

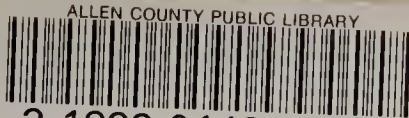
Ge
929.2
T4661t
v.1
1277613

M.L.

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

2

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 01434 7600

C

TILLMAN & HAMILTON
FAMILY RECORDS
with
THEIR MANY ANCESTRAL LINEAGES

Collected and Compiled by
JAMES DAVID TILLMAN, JR.

VOLUME I

Privately Printed
Meridian, Mississippi
June, 1959

CONTENTS

	<u>Page</u>
Henry Ledbetter of Brunswicke County, Virginia	1
Williamson Family: Prince George, Charles City, Surry, and Isle of Wight Counties, Virginia	63
John Williamson of Surry County, Virginia	72
Randle Family of Virginia and North Carolina	87
Harris Family of Virginia	133
Will of Nathan Harris of Virginia	143
Royal lineages in Europe	145
Wynne Family of Prince George County, Virginia	169
Goodrich Family of Old Rappahannock and Prince George Counties, Virginia	173
Maj. Gen. Abraham Wood and Maj. Peter Jones of Charles City County, Virginia	180
Bennett Family of Maryland and Virginia	186
Bennett Family of North Carolina and South Carolina	191
Winfree Family of Amelia County, Virginia and Anson County, North Carolina	223
Johnson Family of Brunswick County, Virginia and Anson County, North Carolina, with Pegues Family descendants in South Carolina	235
Lineages 18 (Percy Family)	258
19 (Clare Family)	260
20 (Grentesmaisnil and Bigod)	263
21 (Marshall Family)	264

1277613

Original - \$30.00 (3 vols)
 9/25/64

FOREWORD

History is the story of mankind and the record of races and nations reaching back in the past as far as factual evidence is to be found. Likewise the study of genealogy is the same thing applied to the individual and his family.

I became interested in family ancestry as early as 1899, and at once began asking my parents, grandparents, and other relatives about where they came from and what they knew about their ancestors. Some of them were able to tell much in the form of facts and traditions. I made a record of what I could, and then commenced writing oldest members of the family residing elsewhere, and from them obtained much factual data, especially Bible records, and, of course, the usual traditions.

Next on my program was to obtain records from County Clerks in the states where the families originally lived; such as, Deeds, Wills, Marriages, and Estate Settlements. When possible, I personally did this research in many counties in the States of Virginia, North Carolina, South Carolina, Georgia, and Mississippi. I also had various individuals do work for me in numerous places. Having been a member of the Virginia Historical Society since 1925, I have obtained valuable data from its "Magazine of History and Biography", and also publications of other State Historical Societies to be found in the Genealogical Sections of most of the larger libraries of the country.

However, I have received much valuable data from many people who, although not always directly related, were so interested that they freely sent me records and valuable information. In this way I have come in contact with many fine individuals engaged in similar work, and their interest and understanding has been an inspiration to me at all times. It is with much gratitude I wish to thank the many relatives who have cooperated in the gathering of these records before it was too late.

I hope these records will be an inspiration and pleasure to their descendants, and that others will add to them as time moves on. Some errors are always to be found in family records, but it is hoped there will be few in the volumes to follow, and it is requested if any are found I will be advised so that corrections may be made. The Tillman Family by S. F. Tillman, has already been published in three editions; the last being in 1946. The records of the Tillmans will deal mainly with the lines not included in that work. The Hamiltons will comprise all I have found on the many families involved.

The publication of these records is being made possible through the generosity of my nephew, William Morgan Hamilton of Meridian, Mississippi, who has assumed the task of having the printing done.

James David Tillman, Jr.
1924-34th Avenue, Meridian, Mississippi
November 18, 1958

THE LEDBETTER FAMILY OF VIRGINIA

Introduction:

The data from which these records are compiled is found in the Land Office at Richmond, Virginia, a few records from Prince George County, the Bristol Parish Register at Petersburg, the Brunswick County, Virginia records, Thomas Benson Ledbetter of Rockingham, North Carolina, L. S. Ledbetter of Cedartown, Georgia, Mrs. Florence M. Heinemann of Petersburg, Virginia, and others. Also, from old Bible records.

Mr. J. E. Ames of Boston, Massachusetts, has written a very interesting history of the Ledbetter Family of Maine and Massachusetts. The family was traced from the original name of Le Betre and was very old, and I am of the opinion that all of the name were probably related. The Maine family was descended from a Henry Ledbetter who came to this country from England about 1650. He was possibly a near relative of Henry Ledbetter who settled near Jamestown, Virginia about the same date or earlier.

The traditions of our family claim that there were three brothers who came from Ireland to this country and settled at Jamestown. I find the name variously spelled: Leadbeater, Ledbetter, Leadbitter, Leadbiter and Ledbeater. The Coat of Arms as given in Burke's Peerage is for Leadbiter, Deptford near Sunderland, County Durham, England, and is described thus:

"Gules on a Chev. order three crosses patee sa. between as many plates. Crest: Out of a mural coronet gu. a demi unicorn ermine, erased of the first, armed and crined or."

Many of the name are still to be found in England, and especially in Liverpool; the spelling is usually "Ledbetter".

The first record we find is in the Court Records of Charles City County, Virginia: "2nd Jan. 1659 Henry Ledbetter ordered to pay a debt of 816 lbs tobacco". It is said he was born January 30, 1636.

In the land office at Richmond, Virginia, we find that April 29, 1668, Henry Ledbeater was granted 224 acres of land on the south side of the Appomattox River in Charles City County, for the transportation of two persons to the Colony. Part of this land had formerly been sold to his father, so the records states, and that proves that Henry Ledbeater's father must have emigrated at an earlier date than 1668.

April 26, 1684, Francis Ledbetter was granted 548 acres in same county on the south side of the Appomattox River at a place known as Warrockhock near Bristol, for the transportation of eleven persons to the Colony.

April 30, 1694, Edmond Andros, Lieutenant Governor, granted Francis Ledbetter, John Ledbetter, and William Jones, 300 acres of land in Bristol Parish, Charles City County, in the forks of Warwick (or Warroch) Main Swamp, for the transportation of six persons to the Colony.

Now these seem to be the ancestors of all the Ledbetters in Virginia and of the Southern States. The records, however, are very incomplete, and we are unable to establish the exact relationship between the early settlers. They were all closely related and lived in the same neighborhood, which was originally Charles City County, but later became Prince George County. Subsequently Brunswick and Dinwiddie Counties were formed in part from Prince George County. Virginia in 1634 was divided into eight shires; James City, Henrico, Charles City, Elizabeth City, Warwick River, Warrosquijooke, Charles River, and Accomac. These later were divided into many counties, and, as a result, we often find a family to have lived in several counties without having moved.

We have only the Brunswick records complete from 1726, but the Bristol Parish records give many dates of births. We find that the Ledbetters were neighbors and friends of the Tillmans, and connected with many prominent families of the state. They were active and energetic in the development of their country, and were of that pioneer stock that means so much to the settlement of a new country.

There were so many Ledbetters of the same name living at the same time that they are easily confused. So without trying to establish the relationship between the early settlers, we will commence this record with Henry Ledbetter who died in Brunswick County, Virginia in 1751, leaving a will. He was first mentioned in Prince George County in 1720 as Henry Ledbetter, Jr., and was probably a son of the first named Henry or of John. He was living at the time of his death on White Oak Swamp, and his place adjoined George Walton and Richard Ledbetter. Richard Ledbetter had a wife named Hanna and sons Drury (born November 4, 1734), Charles, Richard, and William (born 1740). The descendants of Henry Ledbetter will now be given in detail.

DESCENDANTS OF HENRY LEDBETTER OF BRUNSWICK COUNTY,
VIRGINIA

1. HENRY LEDBETTER

Among the many grants of land in Brunswick County the following shows that Henry, William, and Richard Ledbetter together with George Walton (first Justice in the County, 1732) all lived on adjoining places. They were brothers or closely related:

Oct. 31, 1726. Henry Ledbetter was granted 240 acres on south side of Meherrin River.

Oct. 31, 1726. William Ledbetter (whose wife was Frances) was granted 340 acres on south side of Meherrin River at the Rattlesnake Swamp. (They sold this land May 28, 1754.)

Oct. 31, 1726. Richard Ledbetter was granted 320 acres on south side of Meherrin River at the corner of William Ledbetter's line on both side of Rattlesnake Creek. This Richard, whose wife was named Hanna, had a land grant Sept. 16, 1740, on White Oak Swamp adjoining George Walton and Henry Ledbetter.

Will Book No. 3 records Henry Ledbetter's will dated Sept. 23, 1749 as follows:

WILL OF HENRY LEDBETTER OF BRUNSWICK COUNTY

In the name of God, Amen.

I, Henry Ledbetter of Brunswick County, Virginia, knowing the following uncertainty of human life and being now in perfect mind and memory do make and ordain this my last will and testament in manner and form following: - Item, I give and bequeath to my daughter Elizabeth Walton one mulatto girl, Lucy. One negro boy, Hercules. I give and bequeath to my son, Charles Ledbetter, one negro named Moile, one negro boy James and one ship-saw. I give and bequeath to my son, Henry Ledbetter, two negro boys, Abraham and Cato. I give and bequeath to my son, Drury Ledbetter, one negro named Daniel and one negro named Amaca. I also give him 240 acres of land by Patern whereon I now live and a survey of 400 acres adjoining to him and his heirs forever only leaving my loving wife Edith Ledbetter the use of it. I give to my loving wife Edith Ledbetter the residue of my Estate not heretofore mentioned but of what or quality so ever. Lastly I do hereby nominate and appoint my loving wife, Edith and Isaac Rowe Walton Executors of this my last will and testament.

Hereby revoking and disannuling all wills by me heretofore made. As witness to my hand this 23 day September in the year of our Lord Christ 1749.

Henry Ledbetter
(Signed by mark resembling "H")

In presence of

Nathan Harris
William Johnson
William Gwathmey

Probated March 26, 1751

His wife was Edith Williamson, daughter of John Williamson (See Williamson No. 2) of Surry County, Virginia, whose will was made in that County, January 30, 1731, proved 17 of May 1732 (Brunswick County DB No. 2, page 204). She was born near 1712. After Henry Ledbetter's death she married Henry Britt, who died in Brunswick County - will dated 1765. Children given in Henry Ledbetter's will were:

1. Elizabeth Ledbetter, married Isaac Rowe Walton (see No. 2)
2. Charles Ledbetter, married Frances Randle (see No. 3)
3. Henry Ledbetter, married Winnefred Wall (see No. 105)
4. Drury Ledbetter, married Winnefred Lanier (see No. 117)

2. ELIZABETH LEDBETTER (see No. 1)

She was born about 1733. She married Isaac Rowe Walton, son of George Walton and wife, Elizabeth Rowe. George Walton left a will probated in Brunswick County January 26, 1767 in which he mentioned wife Elizabeth and children: John Walton, Mary Ledbetter (wife of Richard Ledbetter, Jr.), Catherine Harris, Isaac Rowe Walton. His wife, Elizabeth Walton in will dated February 12, 1771 mentions same children and grandchildren: George Simms, Sarah Simms, and Isaac Rowe Simms.

Nathan Harris who married Catherine Walton was born 1716 (see Harris No. 4) was son of Edward Harris who left will dated April 27, 1733. Nathan had a sister, Martha Harris, who married _____ Williamson. Richard Ledbetter, who married Mary Walton (her will probated July 26, 1779) had these children: Isaac Ledbetter, George Ledbetter, Richard Ledbetter, Elizabeth Williams, Mary Bradley, wife of John Bradley, and Sarah Mirick.

Isaac Rowe Walton left will dated June 19, 1770. He died in 1771, left wife Elizabeth and these children:

1. Mary Walton married _____ Mabry.
2. Capt. Henry Walton, b. 1753, d. 1813.
3. Daniel Walton, md. Sept. 7, 1793, Sallie Webb
4. David Walton, md. Feb. 28, 1788, Rebecca Wyche
5. Isaac Rowe Walton, b. 1765, d. 1833; md. 1st 1787, Elizabeth Allen (1773-1805);
md. 2nd 1808, Polly Lanier.
6. Drury Walton, b. 1760, d. 1810, md. Gracey Ingram
7. Elizabeth Walton, md. June 27, 1772 George Ledbetter, son of Richard Ledbetter
and Mary Walton (1715-1779) (see No. 130)
8. Fanny Walton, md. Nov. 20, 1789, Braxton Robinson
9. Nancy Walton, md. Feb. 7, 1804, Nathaniel Peeples.

3. CHARLES LEDBETTER (see No. 1)

He lived in Brunswick County, Virginia on Rattlesnake Creek near Roanoke River. (This would be in the southwest corner of the County. In 1904 I visited Colonel Stephen Tillman who lived in this section near Rattlesnake Creek--J.D.T.) He was probably born about 1734, and married before 1758 Frances Randle, daughter of Peter Randle who married February 15, 1742 Frances Barrett. Her brother Peter Randle, Jr., born about 1744, married in Brunswick County Mary Sims and died in Montgomery County, North Carolina; and her brother William Randle (1747-1790) married Lucy Simmons. Her father, Peter Randle (See Randle Family No. 69) was born in King William County, Virginia, 1714, son of John Randle and Mary Johns, daughter of Richard Johns (will in King William County, Virginia). A John Randle's will was probated in Brunswick County August 28, 1753; wife Frances and children Josias, Susanna, John, William, Peter, and Frances Randle.

Charles Ledbetter and wife Frances on January 25, 1764 deeded land to Jeckonias Randle (he was her uncle, born in King William County, May 1, 1710, son of John Randle and Mary Johns). On November 2, 1774, Charles Ledbetter and Frances sold their land in Brunswick County and "refugeed" from Tories to what was then Anson County, North Carolina, later Montgomery County. At about the same time his brother Drury Ledbetter and many related families left Brunswick and settled in the same section. Among these were Randles, Ledbetters, Davidsons, Pritchards, Quinceys, Johnsons, Laniers, and Tillmans. Frances Randle (sometimes called Mary Frances in error) wife of Charles Ledbetter died and Charles then married the widow of Dr. Thomas Johnson of Brunswick County, Virginia, and three of the Ledbetter children married Johnson children. Charles Ledbetter and both wives are buried in Stanley County, North Carolina on west bank of Pee Dee River. The following letter of Quincy Davidson is of interest. He was the son of George W. Davidson and Mary Randle, whose parents were Peter Randle, Jr. and Mary Simms. Peter Randle, Jr. was a brother of Frances Randle, the wife of Charles Ledbetter.

Mission Valley, Texas
Jan. 12, 1903

Mr. James D. Tillman
Carrollton, Mississippi

Dear Sir:

Yours of Dec. 24, 1902 is to hand, and contents noted. My answer to Question 1 is that I knew John Tillman and his mother (She was Ann Randle, wife of Richard Tillman, who died in Montgomery County, North Carolina about 1800. J.D.T.) when I was a small school boy. They lived about two or three miles from Lawrenceville (Montgomery, County, N. C. J.D.T.) where I was at school. John's brother David was living with an old Aunt east of the County of Montgomery (She died in Granville County, N.C. J.D.T.). At her death he came back and settled in Montgomery County on the west side of Pee Dee River in about three miles of my father's place. His wife was Henry Ledbetter's daughter. I have heard him, L. preach frequently. Ledbetter's mother was a Randle (you misspell the name). She was sister to William, "Dumb Johnny" and Peter Randle. Richard Tillman's wife must have been sister to said men. (She was cousin. J.D.T) My mother was the daughter of the said Peter Randle. Letbetter's first wife was the sister of William Johnson of old Sneedsboro (Anson County, N.C., J.D.T.). I cannot go any farther back on the Johnson side, but I do know there was one John Randolph a celebrated statesman of Virginia and there was some relationship of the Johnson and Randolphs. I know not what. You will excuse my poor writing. My first excuse is that I am in my ninety first year, the next some time ago I was attacked by a vicious dog, and in the fight my thumb was bitten off. I was a citizen of Mississippi at one time, and visited Carrollton in 1893. I stopped to see some friends, and will probably pay them another visit before I die.

Yours with highest regards,
Quincey Davidson, Sr.

Another letter written by Walter Steele Little, son of Sarah Elizabeth Ledbetter born 1820, and half sister of Rev. Henry Willis Ledbetter, both grandchildren of Charles Ledbetter and Frances Randle. The letter was written to his first cousin Virginia Ledbetter, daughter of Rev. Henry Willis Ledbetter. This letter runs as follows:

Ansonville, N. C.
December 3, 1890

Dear Cousin Jennie:

Your note enclosed in Cousin Addie's letter came safely. The best information I can give you is such as I get from Mother and does not amount to much.

Henry Ledbetter as you know was our grandfather. His father was Charles Ledbetter who came from Brunswick County, Virginia, about 1773 when Henry Ledbetter was 5 years old and was a farmer. Had several sons and daughters:-Charles, Henry and Gray and John, Edith Harris, Sallie Harris, Betsey Bell. Charles and Henry were Methodist preachers. Charles, Henry and Gray married the three daughters of Dr. Johnston who had married their mother after the death of Charles Ledbetter, Sr. Charles (I think) married Elizabeth Johnston. Gray married Ceilia Johnston. Henry Ledbetter married May Johnston. Henry Ledbetter joined the Conference when quite young before he was ever married and preached four years (or I should say) rode the circuit four years. Mother does not know what year he joined the conference. After riding four years he married Mary Johnston and had 5 children. His wife died and he traveled and preached four years more then married the widow Dunn. Had 5 children:-Mary, Nancy, Charles 1st (who died in infancy), Charles 2nd and Tabitha. Charles 2nd is still living in Polkton, North Carolina though in quite feeble health. Henry Ledbetter's second wife died and he married Polly Steele and had four children. The wife of Charles Sr. was Frances Randall. This is all the history I can learn from mother. I might learn something further from Uncle Bob Ledbetter and I may write to him if I do and learn anything will let you know. All of the younger set are alive. Cousin Fannie Cooley is living with her daughter Bettie Harilee or rather Bettie lives with her in Morven, Anson County where they have a very pretty little home and are very comfortably situated. Cousin Dave and family and Cousin John are at the old homestead. Cousin Bill spends most of his time in Wadesboro. I have not been to the old homestead since Aunt Patsy died. Cousin Jim L. Smith and wife of Texas were to see us last summer and I had a letter from his wife last week. I think she is a splendid woman. Cousin Jim has made a big lot of money and is doubtless rich. He is a strong Methodist and seems to be very liberal. He and his wife have been to see us twice and have made themselves very pleasant. Col. Wm. C. Smith died several years since in Texas. Cousin Mary Ann lives with Ida. Cousin Pat married Will Cox and I think they are now living Mt. Airy, N. C. Cox has busted two or three times and from some cause seems never to have done much. Cousin Fanny married John McGregor who is now sheriff of this county. McGregor also failed in business but has been twice elected sheriff. Cousin Jim Tillman Smith is somewhere in Texas successfully (I suppose) practicing law. His first wife did not live a great while after he went to Texas and he has married a second time. I think he has several children, don't know how many. Probably all of this I have written will be of little interest to you, but it is writ and I suppose I may as well send it on as it

won't cost anything and you are not compelled to waste your time on it. My fire has died down and the chilly night air come creeping around and warns me that it is high time for me to bid you good night, drop the curtain and retire.

With much love as ever,
Your affectionate cousin,
W. S. L.

Montgomery County, North Carolina Tax List, 1782

Charles Ledbetter	560 acres	15 slaves
Drury Ledbetter	720 acres	10 slaves
Zedekiah Ledbetter	50 acres	2 slaves

The children of Charles Ledbetter and wife Frances Randle were:

1. Rev. Henry Ledbetter, b. Jan. 29, 1769; md. 1st Mary (or Martha) Johnson (See No. 4)
2. Rev. Charles Ledbetter, b. 1771; md. Elizabeth Johnson (See No. 94)
3. Gray Ledbetter, b. 1776; md. 1799 Celia Johnson (See No. 95)
4. John Ledbetter died in infancy.
5. Edith Ledbetter, b. 1763; md. 1778 Col. West Harris Jr. (See Randle No. 74) (Harris No. 17) of Rowan County, North Carolina. He is buried in Harris Graveyard on bank of Yadkin River, Stanley County. He was member of State Senate 1797-1801. He had daughter, Edith Ledbetter Harris, who married _____ Bruner. (Edith Ledbetter Harris was great grandmother of Mrs. James K. Moore of Salisbury, North Carolina)
6. Zedekiah Ledbetter b. in Virginia, 1758; lived in North Carolina; buried on Little River, Montgomery County; had daughter Ony, who married James Raiford, afterwards married George Shankle and moved to Alabama (See No. 129).
7. Elizabeth Ledbetter, b. 1767; md. Feb. 29, 1788 Benjamin Bell and had son Johnathan Bell who died in Stanley County, North Carolina, leaving sons Frank and Littleton Bell living near Albermarle, Stanley County, 1916.
8. Sarah Ledbetter, b. 1761 md. Dr. _____ Cato. No records.
9. Frances Ledbetter, b. 1765; md. Arthur Harris of Montgomery County, North Carolina, who was a member of the legislature in 1798. They had four children who moved to Tennessee. He afterwards married a Miss Clark.

4. REV. HENRY LEDBETTER (See No. 3)

Rev. Henry Ledbetter was born in Brunswick County, Virginia, Jan. 29, 1769 and died in Anson County, North Carolina, April 1, 1852, aged 83, leaving a will. He was baptised

at Rattlesnake Church, Brunswick County. He was a pioneer circuit rider of North and South Carolina, licensed to preach in 1788 and admitted to Methodist Conference 1789, located 1794. He is buried in Wadesboro, North Carolina cemetery. He was a very wealthy man.

HENRY LEDBETTER'S WILL

I Henry Ledbetter of the County of Anson and State of North Carolina, being of sound mind and Memory, but considering the uncertainty of my earthly existence, do make and declare, this my last Will and Testment in the Manner and form following, that is to say

- Item 1st . I give and devise unto the Heirs of my son James Ledbetter, decd. in addition to advancements heretofore made the following negro Slaves, to wit Ransom, & Jim. I also give them One Hundred & Thirty Dollars & fifty cents, which is to be paid by Stephen W. Cole and loaned out at interest until the youngest child becomes of age, and is then to be equally divided between all of said James Ledbetter's children, then living share and share alike.
- Item 2nd I give and devise unto my daughter Martha Tillman wife of David Tillman in addition to advancements heretofore made, the following negro slaves, to wit Laura, Granville & Elisha, upon the payment by them of Eleven Dollars & Twenty Eight Cents to W. J. Ledbetter, with interest from the 16th jany 1846
- Item 3rd I give and devise unto my daughter Frances McRae wife of Duncan McRae Fifty Cents in addition to advancements heretofore made, besides having secured by a Deed of Gift to Edmund Deberry the negroes now in her possession for her separate use & benefit free from the control or disposition of her Husband, as will more fully appear by reference to said deed bearing date the 5th Feby 1846
- tem 4th I give and devise unto my son W. J. Ledbetter in addition to advancements heretofore made, the following negro slaves to wit Fed, Louis, Clary & her children Walter, & Hannah, Hubbard, Gaston, Derrick & Willis.
- tem 5th I give and devise unto my son Henry W. Ledbetter in addition to advancements heretofore made, the following negro slaves to wit, Claiborne Jerry, George Elvoy & Susan
- tem 6th I give and devise unto my son Charles W. Ledbetter in addition to the advancements heretofore made him the tract of Land on which he now resides, containing 207 acres adjoining W. J. Ledbetter Thos. T. Lockhard & Louis Parker and the following negro slaves to wit, Ely Wiley & Primus, upon the payment by him to Stephen W. Cole of Eighty-Nine Dollars & fifty cents with interest from the 16th January 1846

- Item 7th I give and devise unto my daughter Mary Smith wife of Thos J. Smith, in addition to advancements heretofore made, the following negro slaves to wit, Cameron, Henderson, Martha, Jane, Patience, Henry & Mary
- Item 8th I give and devise unto my daughter Ann A. Robinson wife of Chas M. Robinson Fifty Cents in addition to advancements heretofore made, besides having secured by a deed of gift to W. J. Ledbetter & S. W. Cole the negroes now in her possession, for her separate use and benefit free from the control of her Husband, as will more fully appear by reference to said deed dated 5th Feby 1846.
- Item 9th I give and devise unto my Daughter Tabetha R. Cole wife of Stephen W. Cole in addition to advancements heretofore made the following negro slaves Jordan, Mat, Adiline, Cyrus, Patience, Harriet Eliza, Caroline, William & Sara, upon the payment by him of Nineteen Dollars and fifty cents to W. J. Ledbetter and to the children of Jas. Ledbetter of One Hundred & Thirty Dollars & fifty cents with Interest from the 1 May 1846
- Item 10th I give and devise unto my daughter Sarah Little wife of Wm. Little, Jr. in addition to advancements heretofore made, the following negro slaves to wit, Jim, Dick, Darcus, Julia, Sealy, Ely, Jerry & Tim, upon the payment of One Hundred Dollars & fifty cents, to W. J. Ledbetter & S. W. Cole trustees of Ann A. Robinson, and the further payment of Four Dollars to R. S. T. F. & T. B. Ledbetter.
- Item 11th I give and devise unto my son Robt. S. Ledbetter in addition to advancements heretofore made, the following negro slaves to wit, Calvin, Ben, Hercules, Hiney, & Child-Sandy, Patience & Betty.
- Item 12th I give and devise unto my son John F. Ledbetter in addition to advancements heretofore made, the following slaves to wit, Washington, Jacob, Hannah, Grace, Mary Louise, & Nicey.
- Item 13th I give and devise unto my son Thomas B. Ledbetter in addition to advancements heretofore made, the following negro slaves to wit, Wesley, Wincey, Frances, Tim, Emeline, & Child, Dilcey, Mathew, Sarah & her child Ann, upon payment by the said T. B. Ledbetter of Fifteen Dollars to Henry W. Ledbetter with interest from the 16th Jany 1846.
- Item 14th I do hereby constitute and appoint my sons W. J. Ledbetter & Robt S. Ledbetter my lawful Executors to all intents and purposes to execute this my last will & testment, according to the true intent & meaning of the same, and every part & clause thereof hereby revoking & declaring utterly void all other wills and testaments by me heretofore made. In witness

whereof I, the said Henry Ledbetter, hereunto set my hand and seal, this the 20th
Apl 1846

Henry Ledbetter (Seal)

Signed, sealed published &
declared by the said H.
Ledbetter, do be his last
Will & Testament, in the
presence of us who at his
request & in his presence
do subscribe our names as
witnesses thereto

A. B. Smith x W. Smith

CODICIL

Whereas I, H. Ledbetter have made my last Will & Testament in Writing bearing date the 20th April 1846 and have thereby made Sundry Devises and bequests, according to the then existing circumstances of my estate, but which circumstances now render to alter. I do by this writing, which I do hereby declare to be a Codicil to my said Will, to be taken and construed as a part thereof, will and direct. That my Executors (W. J. Ledbetter & Robt. S. Ledbetter) may sell either at public sale or by private Contract on such terms as may seem best in their wisdom all the lands or real estate of which I may own or possess at my death, lying in the County of Richmond & Montgomery, known as the Green Place and the plantation I bought of W. J. Ledbetter & a small entry on Chucks Creek-

In the 7th Item of my will, I therein gave among other negroes, to my daughter Mary Smith wife of Thos J. Smith a certain negro boy named Henderson, Since that time I have thought it best to change the disposition of said boy & have accordingly deeded him away to Henry W. Ledbetter.

In the 5th Item of my will I gave by that instrument with other negroes to Henry W. Ledbetter a certain negro woman named Elvoy & Her child Susan, Since that time I have at the request of H. W. Ledbetter deeded her & her child to Wm. Little Jr.-

In the 9th Item of my will I gave to Tabettha R. Cole in addition to other negroes which I had before given to her & her husband Stephen W. Cole a certain negro woman named Sarah, & that he should pay to W. J. Ledbetter & the heirs of Jas. Ledbetter decd. the sum of One Hundred & Fifty Dollars for said negro, according to the proportion in said Item with Interest from the 1 May 1846- but inasmuch as said Cole will not get said negro

in possession until the 1 January next, He is therefore released from the payment of any interest until that time-

In Testamony whereof I hereunto set my hand and Seal This the 26 day of Dec. 1846

Henry Ledbetter (Seal)

Signed sealed published & declared
by the said H Ledbetter, to be a codicil
or part of his last will and testament in
the presence of us, who at his request and
in his presence do subscribe our names as
witnesses

Witness W. R. Leak W. W. Wilkins x

W. R. Leak

He was married three times: 1st about 1790 to Mary (or Martha) Johnson, by whom he had five children; 2nd, about 1810 to Mrs. Dunn, nee Anne Pritchard by whom he had four children. (She was a relative of Senator Pritchard of North Carolina. She had a son Thomas Dunn and a daughter Elizabeth Dunn, who married George Mendenhall.); 3rd to Mary Steele on October 19, 1819, by whome he had four children. Mary Steele died January 24, 1828.

His children in order by each marriage, but not in order by birth:

1st Marriage:

1. James Ledbetter, md. Elizabeth Forrest (See No. 74)
2. William Johnson Ledbetter (See No. 5)
3. Martha Ledbetter, b. Dec. 24, 1794 (See No. 9)
4. Henry Willis Ledbetter, b. June, 1800 (See No. 79)
5. Frances Ledbetter, md. Colonel Duncan McRae, had son James Ledbetter McRae, b. 1831 and living Albermarle, Stanley County, N.C. in 1916, daughter Minerva McRae and son, Duncan McRae.

2nd Marriage:

6. Tabitha Randle Ledbetter, b. July 24, 1811 (See No. 75)
7. Mary Washington Ledbetter, b. Oct. 28, 1808 (See No. 87)
8. Nancy Ledbetter, md. Charles Robinson and had (1) AnnEliza Robinson, md. Thomas Colson, (2) James Robinson, (3) Keziah Robinson, (4) Cora Robinson, md. John Eason.

9. Charles W. Ledbetter, b. Jan. 1, 1814 (See No. 88)

3rd Marriage:

10. Sarah Elizabeth Ledbetter, b. 1820 (See No. 89)
11. Robert Steel Ledbetter (See No. 91)
12. John Fletcher Ledbetter (See No. 92)
13. Thomas Benson Ledbetter (See No. 93)

5. WILLIAM JOHNSON LEDBETTER (See No. 4)

William Johnson Ledbetter md. December 16, 1830, Martha Wall Leake, who died September 6, 1850. He died December 17, 1857 in Anson County, North Carolina. Their children were:

1. Colonel Henry Wall Ledbetter (See No. 6)
2. William Pickett Leake Ledbetter (See No. 7), md. Emma Porter
3. Mary Ann Ledbetter, b. 1836; md. F. M. Kennedy
4. Eliza John Ledbetter (See No. 8)
5. Tabitha Cole Ledbetter, b. 1846; d. 1851

6. COLONEL HENRY WALL LEDBETTER (See No. 5)

Henry Wall Ledbetter was born November 8, 1833, in Wadesboro, North Carolina; died June 15, 1897; married 1st, 1860, Elizabeth Stanback; 2nd, December 1876, her sister Mary Stanback (1841-1919). Children by his first wife were:

1. William P. Ledbetter, md. Texanna M. Gray (See No. 65); lived in Wadesboro, North Carolina and had a daughter, Bessie Ledbetter.
2. George Stanback Ledbetter (1873-1924), md. Mollie Lockhart who was born December 8, 1870; died May 9, 1944
3. Lillie May Ledbetter, md. John William Masemore (See No. 66)
4. Mary A. Ledbetter, md. Cyrus Cole Bryan (See No. 67)
5. Martha Elizabeth Ledbetter, b. Jan. 12, 1865; died May 30, 1933; md. William A. Sloan (See No. 63)

7. WILLIAM PICKETT LEAKE LEDBETTER (See No. 5)

Born 1831; married Emma Jane Porter of Tennessee. They had a daughter, Emmie Ledbetter, who married Dr. Thomas May Hunter in 1885, and had children: (1) Thomas M. Hunter, Jr., married Josephine Phillips, and (2) William Lewis Hunter, md. Myrtie Humble.

8. ELIZA JOHN LEDBETTER (See No. 5)

Born 1839; died 1912; married William Bennett Little; lived in Wadesboro, North Carolina. Their children were:

1. William Ledbetter Little, md. Netta Hardison (See No. 68)
2. Frank Milton Little (See No. 69)
3. George Kennedy Little, died young
4. Edward Robert Little, died young.
5. Henry Wall Little (See No. 70)
6. Mary Ledbetter Little (See No. 71)
7. Julia Little (See No. 72)
8. John Leake Little (See No. 73)

9. MARTHA LEDBETTER (See No. 4)

She was born December 24, 1794 and died in Anson County, North Carolina on January 3, 1882. On October 22, 1818 she married her cousin David Tillman, who was managing the plantation of her father Rev. Henry Ledbetter. David Tillman was born in Montgomery County, North Carolina, December 21, 1784. He was the son of Richard Tillman, who came from Brunswick County, Virginia to Anson County, North Carolina in 1783 and wife Ann Randle, daughter of William Randle (See Randle No. 81) who died in Brunswick County April, 1771. David Tillman was a member of 10th Company, Seventh Regiment of the Montgomery County Militia in the War of 1812. He died in Anson County, North Carolina on April 21, 1859. Their children were:

1. Richard Henry Tillman (See No. 10)
2. Mary Ann Tillman (See No. 30)
3. Dr. James Alexander Tillman, born October 27, 1824. He was educated at the University of Virginia. He married Cornelia Pettigrew and he died in Wadesboro, N. C. on January 7, 1882. No children.
4. Frances Eliza Tillman (See No. 38)
5. Martha Ledbetter Tillman, born May 31, 1829; died June 15, 1855. Not married.
6. William Ledbetter Tillman, born July 17, 1831 in Stanley County, N. C. He was a Major of Militia during the Civil War. He died 1907 in Montgomery County. (I visited him in 1902, J.D.T., Jr.) He never married.
7. David Chiles Tillman (See No. 46)
8. John Randolph Tillman was born April 14, 1837 and died in Anson County, North Carolina, February 2, 1897. Never married.

10. DR. RICHARD HENRY TILLMAN (See No. 9)

He was born in Granville County July 3, 1819 while his father was looking after the affairs of an old grandaunt, Sarah Lumpkins who was the daughter of George Tillman and wife Mary

Goodrich of Brunswick County, Virginia. He studied medicine at the University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, 1841. November 11, 1841, he married Narcissa Bennett, daughter of James Charles Bennett (See Bennett No. 6) and Mary Ella Winfree (See Winfree No. 2) of Anson County, North Carolina. He died December 23, 1864, and is buried in Wadesboro, North Carolina. His widow moved with part of her family to Carroll County, Mississippi in 1867 and died February 24, 1899 and is buried in Carrollton, Mississippi. Their children were:

1. James David Tillman (See No. 11)
2. Mary Ella Tillman (See No. 14)
3. Ann Elizabeth Tillman (See No. 17)
4. Martha Frances Tillman (See No. 18)
5. Charles Henry Tillman (See No. 24)
6. William Edwin Tillman (See No. 25)
7. Helen Bennett Tillman (See No. 26)
8. Adela Cleveland Tillman born in Anson County, North Carolina, February 28, 1855; married October 21, 1885 her first cousin William S. Bennett at Black Hawk in Carroll County, Mississippi; died October 13, 1889. No children.
9. Minnie Ethline Tillman (See No. 29)
10. Leila Hortense Tillman died in infancy

11. JAMES DAVID TILLMAN (See No. 10)

He was born in Anson County, North Carolina, on November 8, 1842, and died January 1, 1932 in Meridian, Mississippi. He served throughout the Civil War with Company C, 14th North Carolina Regiment; was on the honor roll. He came to Carroll County, Mississippi in 1867. He married in Carrollton, Mississippi on December 21, 1880, Rachel Caroline Bryan who was born December 13, 1850 and died December 26, 1946 in Meridian, Mississippi. She was the daughter of Samuel Washington Bryan, a native of Johnston County, North Carolina and wife Martha Ann Marshall. Their children were:

1. James David Tillman, Jr. (See No. 12)
2. Carrie Bryan Tillman (See No. 13)
3. Anne Boleyn Tillman, b. March 14, 1886, md. Albert McLemore who died June 1, 1952 in Greenwood, Mississippi.
4. Mary Lena Tillman, b. April 3, 1888; died November 19, 1897
5. Addie Tillman, b. August 8, 1889, living in Meridian, Mississippi in 1954; D.A.R. No. 243144
6. Samuel Henry Tillman, b. February 1, 1891; died April 3, 1894

12. JAMES DAVID TILLMAN, JR. (See No. 11)

He was born February 6, 1882 in Carrollton, Mississippi. Graduated at Millsaps College in 1902, B.A. Degree, Kappa Sigma Fraternity, member of all Masonic Bodies and Shrine,

Methodist. Married January 3, 1911, Anne Sigismunda Hamilton (See Hamilton No. 7) daughter of John Moore Taylor Hamilton and Sarah Elizabeth Collins and descended from many old Virginia families. She was born in Meridian, Mississippi killed in Tornado, April 20, 1920 at Meridian, Mississippi. Their children are:

1. James David Tillman, III, b. April 3, 1912 in Carrollton, Mississippi. Engineering graduate at Georgia School of Technology, md. 1st, June 6, 1933 to Sara Gaither of Atlanta, Georgia, one child, Floyd Gaither Tillman b. July 12, 1934. Md. 2nd, on January 12, 1947 to Mildred Boucher who was born in Murphysboro, Illinois. No children. In 1954, living in New Orleans, La., wholesale Electric Supply Business, Masonic Order and Shriner, Kappa Sigma, Methodist. Served through World War II; now Lieutenant Colonel in Reserve.
2. Sara Hamilton Tillman, b. March 6, 1914 in Meridian, Mississippi. Graduate of Mississippi State College for Women. Married August 27, 1939 to Dwight F. Blissard, Okolona, Mississippi; one child, Dwight F. Blissard, b. February 25, 1943. Her D.A.R. membership was No. 283352 (Richard Tillman)
3. Rachel Anne Tillman, b. July 24, 1919 in Meridian, Mississippi. Graduated at Mississippi State College for Women; also M.A. degree from University of Mississippi. Member of Delta Gamma. Md. December 19, 1947 to Dr. Frank Miller Laney, Jr. of Tupelo, Mississippi. He was born November 2, 1918, graduated from University of Mississippi, and P.H.D. from the University of Virginia. In 1954, Assistant Professor of History at Millsaps College, Jackson, Mississippi. He belongs to Phi Delta Theta. He served through World War II; was and is now Major in Reserves. She was a Lieutenant Jr. Grade in the WAVES during war. Children are:

1. David McLemore Laney, b. Atlanta, Georgia, June 20, 1950.
2. Frank Tillman Laney, b. Atlanta, Georgia, July 23, 1953.
3. Stephen Hamilton Laney, b. Jackson, Mississippi, May 4, 1955

13. CARRIE BRYAN TILLMAN (See No. 13)

Was born October 10, 1883 in Carrollton, Mississippi. She married November 11, 1908, John Taylor Hamilton, son of John Moore Taylor Hamilton and wife, Sarah E. Collins of Meridian, Mississippi (See Hamilton No. 7). In 1954 living in Meridian, Mississippi. Died December 1, 1956. Children are:

1. John Taylor Hamilton, b. Jan. 30, 1912, graduated from Mississippi State College and served as Captain in World War II; now with U. S. Engineers at Galveston, Texas; md. Oct. 18, 1941, Frances Jane Hines of Texas. Children are:
 1. Rebecca Jane Hamilton, b. May 8, 1947
 2. Sarah Ann Hamilton, b. July 14, 1949

2. James David Tillman Hamilton, b. March 27, 1914. Graduated from University of Mississippi, member of Phi Delta Theta, graduated from Duke University with Master's degree. Served in World War II; now a Lieutenant Colonel, U. S. Engineers in Washington, D.C. and lives in Falls Church, Virginia. He married Nancy Laprade of Durham, N. C., daughter of Dr. W. H. Laprade, Dean of History Department at Duke University. Children are:

1. James David Tillman Hamilton, Jr., b. Nov. 19, 1943
2. Susan Elizabeth Hamilton, b. May 12, 1946
3. William Thomas Hamilton, b. Oct. 16, 1949
4. John Lloyd Hamilton, b. April 23, 1951
5. Stephen Caffee Hamilton, b. and died Jan. 1956

3. William Morgan Hamilton, b. Jan. 31, 1916, attended University of Mississippi, member of Phi Delta Theta. Engineering Consultant at Meridian, Mississippi. Md. Ann Tobias, daughter of Colonel R. B. Tobias, U. S. Army, Retired, and wife Mary Dunlap (see Collins No. 15). She served in WAVES during World War II, Lieutenant Jr. Grade. Children are:

1. Mary Ann Hamilton, b. Feb. 1, 1949
2. William Morgan Hamilton, Jr., b. May 30, 1950
3. Bobby Jack Hamilton, b. Apr. 16, 1952
4. David Dunlap Hamilton, b. Apr. 2, 1956
5. Jeffrey Bryan Hamilton, b. Aug. 26, 1957; died Jan. 23, 1958

4. Caroline Hamilton, died in infancy.

5. Rachel Elizabeth Hamilton, b. Jan. 17, 1920. Graduated from University of Mississippi, member of Delta Delta Delta. Dec. 20, 1943 she married William Halley Willis of Meridian, Mississippi. P. H. D. from Yale University, now Professor of Latin and Greek at the University of Mississippi. Served during World War II; now a Major in the Reserve. Children are:

1. Caroline Claire Willis, b. Nov. 17, 1944
2. Lisa Katherine Willis, b. June 19, 1948
3. Millicent Helen (Robin) Willis, b. Oct. 2, 1951

14. MARY ELLA TILLMAN (See No. 10)

She was born in Wadesboro, N. C. on May 23, 1844, married W. Brantley Pettigrew, July 11, 1865, and moved to Florence, South Carolina where he died June 26, 1884. She died in Marion, South Carolina, Jan., 1932. Children are:

1. Louis Mowry Pettigrew, b. Sept. 20, 1866 (See No. 15)
2. Henry Tillman Pettigrew, b. Dec. 14, 1867, died July 6, 1885
3. Mary Ella Pettigrew, b. Aug. 14, 1869, died Sept. 12, 1870
4. Matties Lane Pettigrew, b. Aug. 12, 1871, md. Aug. 12, 1919 to Professor T. N. Rhodes of Marion, S. C. He died June, 1940. They had no children.
5. William Brantley Pettigrew, born October 28, 1870 (See No. 16)
6. James Bennett Pettigrew, b. July 23, 1880; died 1880

15. LEWIS MOWRY PETTIGREW (See No. 14)

Married June 19, 1895 to Anne Blackwell. He died Jan. 16, 1931. Lived in Marion, South Carolina. Children are:

1. Robert Sanders Pettigrew, b. 1898, md. in Marion, S. C. to Gladys Galloway and lived in Atlanta, Ga. One child, Robert Sanders Pettigrew, Jr., b. 1929
2. Sarah Pettigrew, b. 1907, md. Hagood Martin and lives in Marion, S. C.

16. WILLIAM BRANTLEY PETTIGREW (See No. 14)

Married Mary Wade of Farmville, Virginia, and died in Florence, South Carolina, March 22, 1940. Children are:

1. Virginia Pettigrew, md. Stuart Clare lived in Atlanta, Ga., later moved to S. C.
2. William Brantley Pettigrew, born 1918; living in Houston, Texas in 1940

17. ANN ELIZABETH TILLMAN (See No. 17)

Born in Anson County, North Carolina on December 23, 1845, died at the home of her brother James David Tillman, Carrollton, Mississippi on Jan. 25, 1880. She married her first cousin Robert Burns McCaskill on October 31, 1873. He was an attorney and died in Meridian, Mississippi in 1874. Left one child:

1. William Burns McCaskill born July 1874, reared by his uncle, James David Tillman in Carrollton, Miss. Studied medicine and settled in Idabel, Okla. Major in Medical Corps, World War I; married 1906 to Catherine Adams of Texas.
Children are:

1. Robert Burns McCaskill, born 1906, Capt. in Signal Corps, World War II, md. Helen Rotramel, living in Tulsa, Okla. Children: (1) William Burns McCaskill (2) James Robert McCaskill
2. Samuel James McCaskill, b. 1909, Lieutenant in World War II, md. Lucille Davidson, living in Oklahoma City, Okla.
3. Tillman McCaskill, b. 1913, Captain in Armored Division, World War II

18. MARTHA FRANCES TILLMAN (See No. 10)

Born in Anson County, North Carolina, April 20, 1847, and married December 7, 1865 to J. E. Pettigrew; one time member of South Carolina legislature, lived in Florence, South Carolina. She died Sept. 25, 1903. Children are:

1. Elizabeth Pettigrew (See No. 19)
2. Leila Pettigrew (See No. 20)
3. James Alexander Pettigrew (See No. 21)
4. Joseph Edward Pettigrew (See No. 22)
5. Mary Pettigrew (See No. 23)
6. Rev. George Robert Pettigrew, md. Pauline Fore. He is a Baptist minister in Chappell, S. C. No children.
7. Addie Pettigrew, died young; 1903

19. ELIZABETH PETTIGREW (See No. 18)

She died in 1919, lived near Florence, S. C., married Edward S. Burch, one time sheriff of county (I visited them in 1903, J.D.T.). Children are:

1. J. Furman Burch, md. Eva Howell lived in Charlotte, N. C. No children.
2. Nora Burch, md. Oswald Carpenter, lived in Fayetteville, N.C. One child Elizabeth Carpenter.
3. Eugenia Burch, md. Claude Spears, living in Fayetteville, N.C. Children: (1) Caroline (2) Eugenia
4. Kate Burch, md. Leon Perkins, lives in Virginia or Bennettsville, S. C. No children.

20. LEILA PETTIGREW (See No. 18)

Married J. Sanders McKenzie and lived in Bannockburn, S. C. Both died about 1939. Children were:

1. Leila Mae McKenzie md. Nov. 3, 1915 to William Marshall Bridges, attorney at Florence, S. C. Children are: (1) Mae Bridges, b. 1917 (2) Wm. Marshall Bridges (3) Sanders Bridges
2. William J. McKenzie, md. Margaret Calais, live in Dillon, S. C.
3. J. Sanders McKenzie, md. Jira Lee Hartzog, St. George, S. C. No children.
4. Edward McKenzie died young

21. JAMES ALEXANDER PETTIGREW (See No. 18)

Married in Florence, S. C. to Irene Papot; died in 1939. Children are:

1. Richard Pettigrew, professor of English, Howard College, Birmingham, Alabama; P. H. D. from Duke University, June, 1930
2. Edna Pettigrew, Florence S. C.
3. Elizabeth Pettigrew, md. Joe Durante; one child, Irene Durante
4. James Alexander Pettigrew, Jr.

22... JOSEPH EDWARD PETTIGREW (See No. 18)

Married Edith Wannamaker; lived in Florence, S. C. Children are:

1. Frances Pettigrew, md. Henry T. Owen, professor at New York University; one child, Mary Frances Owen. 3524-78th Street, Jackson Heights, N. Y.
2. J. Edward Pettigrew, lives in Florence, S. C.
3. George Wannamaker Pettigrew, b. 1912; md. Ruth Critchett
4. James Alexander Pettigrew, b. 1912, lives in Florence, S. C.
5. Edith Pettigrew, b. 1914, lived in Washington, D. C.
6. Lilly Elizabeth Pettigrew, b. 1919, Florence, S. C.

23. MARY PETTIGREW (See No. 18)

Born in Florence, S. C., married Thomas Oswald Lee and was living in Arlington, Virginia, 1952. Children were:

1. Thomas Oswald Lee, died young
2. George Lee, died young
3. Addie Lee
4. Mary Lee, married _____ Register, Arlington, Va.
5. Elizabeth Lee, married Rev. Kyle Hazleton and live in Yonkers, N. Y. One child: Kyle Hazleton, Jr.

24. CHARLES HENRY TILLMAN (See No. 10)

Born in Anson County, North Carolina on November 14, 1850, died in Vaiden, Mississippi on February 13, 1927. Married on December 1877 to Mollie Fullilove. Children were:

1. Charles Henry Tillman, never married.
2. Susie Mae Tillman, md. Layton Bankston; died July 1937, in Tallulah, Louisiana; one child, Layton Tillman Bankston
3. Thomas Rivers Tillman; lived in New Hampshire; no children
4. Addie Boleyn Tillman, md. Oct. 3, 1928 to John R. Jenkins of Durant, Miss. No children
5. Willie Bennett Tillman, died young
6. Rosa Elliot Tillman, died young

25. DR. WILLIAM EDWIN TILLMAN (See No. 10)

Born August 26, 1851, Anson County, North Carolina; studied medicine in Louisville, Ky. Married Lizzie B. Willis of Orange County, Virginia; lived at Graysport, Grenada County, Mississippi, where he died January 2, 1925. One child:

1. Lucetta Bouton Tillman, md. James G. Coman and settled in Mexia, Texas. Children:

1. James G. Coman, living in Houston, Texas, 1954.
2. Jack Coman, Professor of Music at Judson College, Alabama.

26. HELEN BENNETT TILLMAN (See No. 10)

Born on April 16, 1853 in Anson County, North Carolina; married Charles A. Redditt in Carroll County, Mississippi, April 30, 1880. She died 1920 and he died 1918 at McCarley, Mississippi. Children were:

1. Helen Boleyn Redditt (See No. 27)
2. Stella Amanda Redditt, b. Dec. 8, 1884; md. Dec. 6, 1905 to her cousin James B. Turner; lived in Glendora, Miss. No children.
3. Charles Hardison Redditt (See No. 28)

27. HELEN BOLEYN REDDITT (See No. 26)

Born March 18, 1882 and on December 17, 1902 married her cousin Hall W. Turner. Lived in McCarley, Mississippi. Children were:

1. Mary Stella Turner, b. Oct. 25, 1903
2. Helen Boleyn Turner, b. Apr. 28, 1910

28. CHARLES HARDISON REDDITT (See No. 26)

Born August 16, 1889 in McCarley, Mississippi; married on April 12, 1925 to Appie Stoker and lived in Scott, Mississippi. Children were:

1. Helen Elizabeth Redditt, md. 1949 to Charles Eckford Reid, Jr. of Greenville, Mississippi. He graduated at the U. S. Naval Academy, June 3, 1949
2. Ada Virginia Redditt, md. June 28, 1954 to Lt. Ambrose Roy Morrell of Kennewich, Washington

29. MINNIE ETHLINE TILLMAN (See No. 10)

Born in Anson County, North Carolina, September 4, 1857; married on December 21, 1880 to Richard Cross Price in Carrollton, Mississippi, the same date her brother James David Tillman married Rachel C. Bryan. Richard C. Price was educated at Davidson College, North Carolina. Died April 20, 1901. Children were:

1. Richard Cross Price, b. July 8, 1882. Not married.
2. Hattie Irby Price, b. Aug. 3, 1884. Not married
3. Annie Bennett Price, b. Aug. 17, 1886; died Sept. 28, 1928.
4. Minnie Price, b. Dec. 31, 1888; died 1889
5. Charles Tillman Price, b. Nov. 28, 1892; lives in Carrollton, Miss.

30. MARY ANN TILLMAN (See No. 9)

Born in Anson County, North Carolina on October 5, 1822; married there to Colonel William Calvin Smith, born April 25, 1824; died March 12, 1886. She died December 14, 1899 in Cleburne, Texas. Children were:

1. James Tillman Smith (See No. 31)
2. Mary Frances Smith (See No. 32)
3. Martha Cornelia Smith (See No. 37)
4. Fannie Eliza Smith (See No. 36)

31. JAMES TILLMAN SMITH (See No. 30)

Born in Anson County, North Carolina, September 8, 1843; died in Fort Worth, Texas, on January 30, 1908. During the Civil War was a member of Company "C", 14th N. C. Anson Guards. Was a prominent man in Texas. Member of State Senate 1876. He married 1st, November 27, 1867 to Ellen Pegues (See Pegues No. 13) who was born March 1845 and died March 3, 1870. One child, Ellen Tillman Smith. Married 2nd, June 17, 1874 to Emma Adele Demaret who was born November 28, 1846. Children were:

1. Ellen Tillman Smith, by first marriage, who married on July 27, 1910 to Pickens Butler Bookman, born June 18, 1857; died April 29, 1927. She was living in Navasota, Texas in 1937. One child, Ellen Pegues Bookman, born October 5, 1911, who married Marshall Curtis Peters.
2. William Calvin Smith, b. July 7, 1879; lived in Fort Worth, Tex.
3. Demaret Smith, b. July 2, 1881, in Fort Worth, Tex.
4. Selwyn Smith, b. February 20, 1883; lived in Fort Worth, Tex.
5. Felix Carson Smith, b. July 1887; lived in Fort Worth, Tex.

32. MARY FRANCES SMITH (See No. 30)

Born in Anson County, North Carolina, March 9, 1846. She married December 15, 1868 to John William McGregor, born August 9, 1840. He was one time Sheriff of Anson County and lived near Wadesboro. Children were:

1. William Smith McGregor, b. Sept. 18, 1869; died June 8, 1914. Married Anne Estelle Tolson; lived in Rocky Mountain, N. C.
2. John Duncan McGregor (See No. 33)
3. James Tillman McGregor (See No. 34)
4. Phillip Archibald McGregor (See No. 35)

33. JOHN DUNCAN Mc GREGOR (See No. 32)

Born August 28, 1872, married August 24, 1904 to Georgie Steele McMurray, who was born June 30, 1876. Lived near Lilesville, North Carolina. Children were:

1. Julia Little McMurray, b. May 21, 1905
2. Frances Smith McMurray, b. August 22, 1909

34. JAMES TILLMAN Mc GREGOR (See No. 32)

Born October 2, 1874, married February 1, 1906 to Tommie Ethel Culp; lived near Wadesboro, North Carolina. Children were:

1. James Tillman McGregor, b. Nov. 1906
2. Mary A. McGregor, b. Oct. 1913

35. PHILLIP ARCHIBALD Mc GREGOR (See No. 32)

Born in 1876 and married April 20, 1910 to Verna May McSwain. Children were:

1. John William McGregor, b. April 4, 1911
2. Teresa McGregor, b. June 2, 1915

36. FANNIE ELIZA SMITH (See No. 30)

Born January 21, 1850; married _____ Willingham, lived in Cleburne, Texas. Children were:

1. Smith Willingham
2. Mary Willingham
3. Pattie Willingham
4. Helen Willingham

37. MARTHA (PATTY) CORNELIA SMITH (See No. 30)

Born March 9, 1848; died 1897. Married W. E. Cox, and lived in Mt. Airy, North Carolina. Children were:

1. Berta Cox
2. Essie Cox
- 3.
- 4.

38. FRANCES ELIZABETH TILLMAN (See No. 9)

Born June 1827, in Montgomery County, N. C. and died March, 1899. She married in Wadesboro, North Carolina, Earle Cooley, son of Earle and Rhoda (Graves) Cooley of Middletown, Connecticut. Children were:

1. Elizabeth Cooley (See No. 39)
2. Edgar Earle Cooley (See No. 42)

39. ELIZABETH COOLEY (See No. 39)

Born October 12, 1856 in Wadesboro, North Carolina; married David Stuart Harllee, who died April 16, 1891. Moved to Greensboro, North Carolina. Children were:

1. Frederick Earle Harllee (See No. 40)
2. Edgar Cooley Harllee, b. 1884
3. David Stuart Eugene Harllee (See No. 41)

40. FREDERICK EARLE HARLLEE

Born October 21, 1879 in Anson County, North Carolina. He married Marjorie Fisher, daughter of George Fisher and wife Mary Marquis. Children were:

1. Eleanor Marquis Harllee, b. Nov. 22, 1910
2. Frederick Earle Harllee, Jr., b. Jan. 17, 1911
3. Marjorie Ferne Harllee, b. Feb. 19, 1914
4. Victoria Fisher Harlee, b. Mar. 23, 1918

41. DAVID STUART EUGENE HARLLEE (See No. 39)

Born January 1, 1886 in Anson County, North Carolina. He married Mattie Mae McIntyre, daughter of Dr. Archie McIntyre. (One child: .

1. Mary Elizabeth Harllee, b. December 25, 1913

42. EDGAR EARLE COOLEY (See No. 38)

Born December 25, 1861 in Anson County, North Carolina; died September 20, 1942. He married in 1900 to Cornelia Caroline Webb, daughter of Rev. Wesley of Rockingham, North Carolina. Children were:

1. Francis Earle Cooley, b. Dec. 30, 1901, who married Lois Speed, 1943, and lives in Raleigh, N. C.
2. Edgar Eugene Cooley, b. 1903; md. 1942 to Carmille Swindell, living in Newport News, Va.
3. Elizabeth Caroline Cooley (See No. 43)
4. Tillman Webb Cooley (See No. 44)
5. Margaret Frances Cooley (See No. 45)
6. David Harllee Cooley, b. Nov. 2, 1921; serving in U. S. Navy in 1945

43. ELIZABETH CAROLINE COOLEY (See No. 42)

Born 1906, married in 1932, William L. Parker, address: 222 Priser Street, Suffolk, Virginia. Children were:

1. Caroline Webb Parker, b. 1940

44. TILLMAN WEBB COOLEY (See No. 42)

Born December 9, 1913 in Suffolk, Virginia. He married June 6, 1942 Margaret Elizabeth Burgy, daughter of Judge W. H. S. Burgy of North Carolina Superior Court. They live in Suffolk, Virginia. Children are:

1. Caroline Webb Cooley, b. 1940

45. MARGARET FRANCES COOLEY (See No. 42)

Born August, 1919. Married 1941, William Baskerville of Blackston, Virginia. Child:

1. William Baskerville, Jr., b. September 22, 1942

46. DAVID CHILES TILLMAN (See No. 9)

Born in Montgomery County, June 14, 1835 and died April 21, 1904 in Anson County, N. C. at Deep Creek (His father's home place). In the Civil War he was a member of Company "C", 14th N. C. Anson Guards, as was his nephew James David Tillman. He married June 19, 1863, Martha Elizabeth Arnold who was born September 9, 1845 and died November 11, 1911. Children were:

1. Frederick Shailor Tillman, b. Dec. 30, 1865. Died in Wadesboro, N. C., 1937. Never married.
2. Everard Ebert Tillman, b. Aug. 30, 1867, died Aug. 1930. No descendants.
3. John Chiles Tillman, b. Jan. 21, 1869. No descendants.
4. Frances Ella Tillman (See No. 47)
5. Elizabeth Gertrude Tillman (See No. 53)
6. David Arnold Tillman (See No. 56)
7. William Ledbetter Tillman (See No. 57)
8. James Eugene Tillman (See No. 58)
9. Richard Henry Tillman (See No. 60A)
10. Rosa Cooley Tillman, b. April 27, 1893; md. Jan. 29, 1923 to James William Wilkes, lived in Kennedale, Texas

47. FRANCES ELLA TILLMAN (See No. 46)

Born December 23, 1871 in Perry, Kansas. Married April 10, 1888 to James Argyle McLaughlin, and settled in Weatherford, Oklahoma. Children were:

1. Elizabeth Anna McLaughlin (See No. 48)
2. Katherine McLaughlin (See No. 49)
3. John Calvin McLaughlin, b. July 14, 1898; died Sept. 1916
4. Rosamond McLaughlin, b. Jan. 7, 1900 (See No. 51)
5. Martha Mae McLaughlin, b. Dec. 1, 1903; died 1904
6. Frances McLaughlin (See No. 52)
7. James Argyle McLaughlin, b. Dec. 22, 1910

48. ELIZABETH ANNA McLAUGHLIN (See No. 47)

Born August 3, 1889 in Meridian, Kansas; married August 5, 1914 to Herbert Meeting; living in Anadarko, Oklahoma. Children were:

1. Herbert McLaughlin Meeting, b. June 18, 1917
2. Betty Ann Meeting, b. Mar. 9, 1920

49. KATHERINE McLAUGHLIN (See No. 47)

Born March 7, 1895 in Wadesboro, North Carolina. She married June 22, 1916 Wayne F. Clegern, lives in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma. Children are:

1. William Argyle Clegern, b. Jul. 3, 1917 (See No. 50)
2. Harriet Clegern, b. Sept. 24, 1920
3. Frances Eleanor Clegern, b. Mar. 31, 1925
4. Wayne McLaughlin Clegern, b. Nov. 25, 1929

50. WILLIAM ARGYLE CLEGERN (See No. 47)

Born July 3, 1917; md. Roberta Hughes. Children are:

1. William Henry Clegern, b. June 23, 1941
2. Robert Wayne Clegern, b. Feb. 28, 1943

51. ROSAMOND McLAUGHLIN (See No. 47)

Born January 7, 1900 in Anson County, North Carolina. She married September 16, 1927, Troy O. Morgan. One Child:

1. Troy O. Morgan, Jr., b. Aug. 4, 1928

52. FRANCES McLAUGHLIN (See No. 47)

Born November 17, 1906 in Mangum, Oklahoma. She married July 25, 1926, Paul Francis Pearson, lived in Stillwater, Oklahoma. Children are:

1. Paul Francis Pearson, b. July 31, 1928
2. Carolyn Pearson, b. Aug. 18, 1929
3. Jeanne Pearson, b. Nov. 25, 1930
4. Andrea Pearson, b. April 9, 1932
5. James McLaughlin Pearson, b. Nov. 28, 1933

53. ELIZABETH GERTRUDE TILLMAN (See No. 46)

Born January 5, 1876 in Anson County, North Carolina. She married June 19, 1907, John W. Stitt, attorney of Forth Worth, Texas. Children:

1. Arnold Haynie Stitt, b. April 14, 1908; died 1909
2. William Tillman Stitt (See No. 54)
3. David Leander Stitt (See No. 55)

54. WILLIAM TILLMAN STITT (See No. 53)

Born May 27, 1910 and married June 21, 1934, Christine Sawyer of Brownfield, Texas.
Children:

1. Ticia Elizabeth Stitt, b. Aug. 4, 1935
2. John Monroe Stitt, b. Aug. 11, 1938

55. DAVID LEANDER STITT (See No. 53)

Born October 5, 1912. He married September 10, 1940 to Jane Dupuy of Greensboro, North Carolina. He is President of Austin College, Texas. Children:

1. David Tillman Stitt, b. April 9, 1943
2. John Dupuy Stitt, b. Jan. 16, 1945

56. DAVID ARNOLD TILLMAN (See No. 46)

Born September 9, 1873 in Anson County, North Carolina, and died in Bennettsville, South Carolina, October 14, 1931. He married October 6, 1909, Catherine Cornelia Lilly, who is living in Bennettsville, South Carolina. Children:

1. Catherine Lilly Tillman, b. Sept. 22, 1911; married June 24, 1933, Herbert Stanley Brown. Child:

1. Catherine Stanley Brown, b. Dec. 25, 1935.

2. Elizabeth Arnold Tillman, b. Mar. 26, 1913

3. Anna Marshall Tillman, b. Aug. 18, 1914; md. Nov. 22, 1941, Lanier Mayor Williams. Child:

1. Mattie Lou Williams, b. Sept. 19, 1943

4. David Arnold Tillman, b. April 12, 1921. Married Nov. 1943, Dicksie Bradley Bandy.

57. WILLIAM LEDBETTER TILLMAN (See No. 46)

Born March 7, 1878 in Wadesboro, North Carolina. He married January 24, 1906 Grace Allen, who was born August 4, 1882. They settled in Bennettsville, South Carolina.
Children:

1. Martha Elizabeth Tillman, b. Nov. 23, 1906
2. Margaret Tillman, b. Sept. 19, 1908

58. JAMES EUGENE TILLMAN (See No. 46)

Born July 29, 1880, Anson County, North Carolina. He married August 5, 1902, Sallie V. Robinson, and settled in Wadesboro, North Carolina. Children:

1. Mary Hardison Tillman, b. July 27, 1905
2. Frederick Shailor Tillman (See No. 59)
3. Martha Arnold Tillman, b. Feb. 2, 1911
4. Thomas Robinson Tillman, b. June 15, 1913
5. James Eugene Tillman, b. Jun. 28, 1918; Captain in World War II
6. Sarah Elizabeth Tillman (See No. 60)
7. William Henry Tillman, b. June 9, 1920

59. FREDERICK SHAILOR TILLMAN (See No. 58)

Born May 29, 1908; married December 30, 1941 to Effie Lambeth Allen, daughter of Dr. Charles Allen (grandson of Dora Bennett, of Wadesboro, North Carolina). He served in World War II as a Staff Sergeant in the Air Force. Children:

1. Frederick Shailor Tillman, b. Dec. 14, 1942.
2. Mary Lambeth Tillman, b. July 6, 1945

60. SARAH ELIZABETH TILLMAN (See No. 58)

Born September 11, 1916. She married 1st, _____; one child, Sally Ann, born September 20, 1937; married 2nd, Major Walker Ralph Wheatley of the Air Force.

60A. RICHARD HENRY TILLMAN (See No. 46)

Born September 12, 1884 in Anson County, North Carolina. He married December 21, 1910 to Frances Taisey Nelson, and lives in Riderwood, Baltimore, Maryland. He was associated many years with the Baltimore Power & Light Company. Children were:

1. Richard Nelson Tillman (See No. 61)
2. Arnold Lee Tillman, b. Aug. 4, 1913; md. June 27, 1938, Ida Mae Turnbull.
3. James Rogers Tillman, b. Jan. 18, 1915; md. Oct. 8, 1943, Joyce Bonner Hall
4. David Franklin Tillman (See No. 62)

61. RICHARD NELSON TILLMAN (See No. 60A)

Born April 4, 1912. He is a doctor and lives in Kernewood, Baltimore, Maryland. He married Hope Sturtevant February 19, 1938. One child:

1. Hope Nelson Tillman, b. September 9, 1941

62. DAVID FRANKLIN TILLMAN (See No. 60A)

Born March 5, 1916. Married July 1, 1938, Elizabeth Watkins; lives in Baltimore, Maryland. Children:

1. Richard Henry Tillman, b. Nov. 19, 1939
2. Joseph Edmund Tillman, b. Jan. 14, 1941
3. James Lee Tillman, b. March 17, 1943

63. MARTHA ELIZABETH LEDBETTER (See No. 6)

Died May 30, 1933. Married William A. Sloan. Children were:

1. William Ledbetter Sloan, b. Oct. 17, 1885; md. Eunice Pareicnick
2. Mary Stanback Sloan, b. Feb. 21, 1888; md. A. W. Huntley, one son, Wilson Sloan Huntley, died World War II
3. Henry Sloan, b. Feb. 9, 1890; died Feb. 1910
4. Frank Alexander Sloan (See No. 64)

64. FRANK ALEXANDER SLOAN (See No. 63)

Born March 31, 1892, died June 13, 1942; md. 1st, 1915 to Julia Lockhart, who was born September 1893, and died Oct. 1927; daughter of Henry and Louisa Lockhart. Children were:

1. Louisa Sloan, md. June 13, 1942, James Ledbetter, son of Dr. James M. and Bessie Steele Ledbetter of Rockingham, North Carolina (See No. 93B)
Frank Alexander Sloan, md. 2nd, Sadie O'Connell

65. WILLIAM PRESLEY LEDBETTER (See No. 6)

Born October 17, 1867; died September 12, 1924. Married January 6, 1892 to Texanna M. Gray, born October 15, 1867, daughter of James Mattison and Laura Ann Lee Gray. Child:

1. Laura Elizabeth Ledbetter, b. Jan 18, 1894; died Jan. 8, 1919. She was called Bessie. (I had a letter from her in Wadesboro, North Carolina, dated July 7, 1916. J.D.T.)

66. LILLIE MAY LEDBETTER (See No. 6)

Born December 8, 1870 and died May 9, 1944. She married John William Masemore who was born May 10, 1852 and died January 9, 1940. Children:

1. John Ernest Masemore, b. Oct. 6, 1893; died 1894
2. Elizabeth Virginia Masemore, b. July 22, 1897; married John Spencer
3. Ann Little Masemore, b. June 20, 1900

67. MARY A. LEDBETTER (See No. 6)

Married Cyrus Cole Bryan, born March 24, 1871; he died 1942. Children were:

1. Mary Ledbetter Bryan, b. April 13, 1906
2. Emma Pamela Bryan, b. Sept. 1908

68. WILLIAM LEDBETTER LITTLE (See No. 8)

Married Netta Hardison. Children were:

1. William Bennett Little; md. Cornelia Harris, Wadesboro, N. C. Children:
 1. William Bennett Little, Jr.
 2. Edmund Strudwick Ashe Little
2. George Kennedy Little, md. Iva Ratliff, Wadesboro, N. C. One child, Genet Little.
3. Netta Little, Wadesboro, N. C.
4. Sarah Little; md. Boyce Riley, Wadesboro, N. C.
5. Edward Robert Little, md. Mattie Ratliff, one child, Jane Little.
6. Mary Little, md. Marcus Ham; one child, Ledbetter Ham, Wadesboro, N. C.

69. FRANK MILTON LITTLE (See No. 8)

Married Elizabeth Lilla Ingram, Wadesboro, North Carolina. One child:

1. Mary Kennedy Little, md. James Matheson Davis, and lives in Wadesboro, N. C. Children
 1. James Matheson Davis, Jr., md. Harriet Elizabeth Jones; one child, Amy Lynn Davis
 2. Mary Elizabeth Davis, md. James William Reid, Raleigh, N. C.
 3. Frances Lee Davis
 4. Frank Little Davis
 5. Robert Lee Davis

70. HENRY WALL LITTLE (See No. 8)

Married Effie Allen. Children:

1. Henry Wall Little, Jr., died young
2. Allen Little, Columbia, South Carolina
3. Hal W. Little, md. Mary Louise Robbins. Children:

1. Henry W. Little, Jr., Wadesboro, N. C.
2. Dora Ann Little, Wadesboro, N. C.

4. Thomas Marshall Little, md. Katherine Smith. Children:

1. Frances Little, Wadesboro, N. C.
2. Thomas Marshall Little, Jr.
3. Effie Jean Little
4. "Chris" Little

5. Dora Bennett Little, md. A. Paul Kitchen, children:

1. A. Paul Kitchen, Jr., Wadesboro, N. C.
2. Henry Little Kitchen, Wadesboro, N. C.

6. William Bennett Little, md. Mildred Williamson

7. Charles Lemuel Little, md. Lucy Pate, Wadesboro, N. C. Child:

1. Corinne Pate Little

8. H. Frank Coleman Little, md. Hilda Hardison. Children:

1. Hilda Hardison Little
2. Betsey Little

71. MARY LEDBETTER LITTLE (See No. 8)

Md. Nelson Thomas Fletcher, Gibson, North Carolina. Children:

1. Nelson Thomas Fletcher, Jr., md., one child, Nelson Thomas Fletcher, III
2. Mary Little Fletcher, md. George Hamrick. One child, George Hamrick, Jr.

72. JULIA LITTLE (See No. 8)

Married Richard A. Kellam, Atlanta, Georgia. Children:

1. Elise Kellam, md. Nelson Rector. Children:

1. Richard Kellam Rector
2. Mary Chisholm Rector

2. Mary Ledbetter Kellam, md. Gordon Buckey. Live in Charlotte, N.C. Children:

1. Gordon Buckey, Jr. (deceased)
2. Richard Buckey

73. JOHN LEAKE LITTLE (See No. 8)

Married Lila Brent, Charlotte, North Carolina. Children:

1. Julia Marshall Little, md. Kermit Chapman; one child, Lila Chapman
2. Frank Milton Little, md. Sarah Thomas; one child, Mary Elizabeth Little
3. John Leake Little, Jr., Statesville, N.C.

74. JAMES LEDBETTER (See No. 4)

Married Elizabeth Forrest, born 1812. Children:

1. John A. Ledbetter
2. Henry W. Ledbetter
3. William P. Ledbetter
4. Eliza D. Ledbetter, md. Thomas H. Tomlinson
5. Mary J. Ledbetter, md. David Pemberton
6. Martha Ledbetter, md. Lemuel DeBerry

75. TABITHA RANDLE LEDBETTER (See No. 4)

Born July 4, 1811 and married Stephen William Cole (1813-1889). Died September 17, 1858. Children:

1. Willaim Cole
2. Judith Cole
3. Ann Cole, md. Luke Blackmer
4. Mary Cole, md. John Boyden
5. Sarah Steele Leake Cole (See No. 76)

76. SARAH STEELE LEAK COLE (See No. 75)

Born June 12, 1838, and died January 12, 1915. She married Presley Nelme Smith, born July 26, 1835, Anson County, N. C., and died July 11, 1900. Children:

1. Annie Cole Smith (See No. 77)
2. Mary Ledbetter Smith, b. Jun. 15, 1871; teacher in Savannah, Ga.
3. Sallie Shelton Smith, b. Sept. 30, 1875, md. Oct. 11, 1902 to Peter Frank Down.
One child, Raiford Franklin Down

77. ANNIE COLE SMITH (See No. 76)

Born December 12, 1869, and married July 11, 1888 to William Alfred Winburn, born 1863, lived in Savannah, Ga. Children:

1. William Alfred Winburn, Jr., b. May 17, 1889. Served in World War 11; promoted to Captain. He is soliciting Freight Agent, Central of Georgia in Savannah, Ga.
2. Susan Cole Winburn (See No. 78)
3. James Randle Winburn, b. Nov. 29, 1898; md. Virginia Van Giesen on May 5, 1918. Live in Savannah, Georgia

78. SUSAN COLE WINBURN (See No. 77)

Born April 11, 1891. Educated in Washington, D. C. a very gifted violinist. She married December 9, 1914, Dr. Antonio Johnston Waring, Jr., of Savannah, Georgia. He is a medical graduate of Yale University. He lives in Savannah, Georgia, and is a baby specialist. Captain in World War 1. Children:

1. Antonio Johnston Waring, Jr., b. Aug. 17, 1915
2. Annie Waring, b. Mar. 16, 1918

79. HENRY WILLIS LEDBETTER (See No. 4)

Born June 1800 in Montgomery County, North Carolina; married April 12, 1836 to Belinda Herndon and lived in Cokesbury, South Carolina, but moved to Russell County, Alabama. His wife was widow of Mr. Mitchell. Henry Willis Ledbetter was a noted Methodist Minister. He died in 1876. Children:

1. Sarah Herndon Ledbetter, b. Feb. 12, 1839; died Jan. 18, 1840, buried Cokesbury, S.C.
2. William Henry Ledbetter, b. Oct. 16, 1840; died Feb. 10, 1910; buried Emory Chapel Church, eight miles from Hewman, Ga. (See No. 80)
3. Mary Virginia Ledbetter, b. May 10, 1842; died Dec. 18, 1899; unmarried, buried at Emory Chapel
4. Rev. Benjamin Edwin Ledbetter, b. April 4, 1844; died Jan. 18, 1910; buried South Boston, Va. (See No. 82)
5. Rev. Joseph Herndon Ledbetter, b. May 13, 1846; died Feb. 21, 1902; buried Denver, Colorado (See No. 83)
6. James Osgood Andrew Ledbetter, b. Sept. 23, 1848; died Sept. 18, 1853; buried Cokesbury, S. C.
7. Charles Cole Ledbetter, b. June 15, 1850; died Aug. 9, 1909, not md.

8. Frances Tillman Ledbetter, b. Sept. 17, 1852, living in 1931 (See No. 84)
9. Rev. Robert Newton Ledbetter, b. Nov. 25, 1854; died April 2, 1913, buried near Paris, Tex. (See No. 85)
10. Barbara Ada Ledbetter, b. Sept. 16, 1856; died Oct. 23, 1917, buried Meridianville, Ala. (See No. 86)
11. Julia Ledbetter, b. in Alabama, July 4, 1861; died Sept. 11, 1861, buried Glennville, Ala.

All born in Cokesbury, S. C. except the last three. These are all the children recorded in the family Bible of Rev. Henry Willis Ledbetter.

80. WILLIAM HENRY LEDBETTER (See No. 79)

Born October 16, 1840; died Feb. 10, 1910. Married May 14, 1874 to Belle Lester of Georgia. She was born _____, died Sept. 11, 1880. Children:

1. Virginia Belle Ledbetter, b. March 18, 1875, md. Jan. 31, 1897 to John G. Davis. Residence: Newnan, Ga. (See No. 81)
2. William Herndon Ledbetter, b. Nov. 27, 1876; died 1878
3. Robert Henry Ledbetter, b. June 1, 1878, unmarried, living.
4. Belle Lester Ledbetter, b. May 20, 1880; died Oct. 1880.

81. VIRGINIA BELLE LEDBETTER (See No. 80)

Married John G. Davis. Children:

1. Edna Davis, b. Nov. 14, 1897; md. Dec. 6, 1916, Sam P. Cook; residence, Fairmont, Ga. Children:

1. Juanita Cook, b. July 28, 1920
2. Sam P. Cook, Jr., b. April 23, 1925
3. La Rue Cook, b. Oct. 26, 1926
4. John Cook, b. Mar 7, 1930

2. Dorothy Davis, b. Mar. 14, 1900; md. July 9, 1922, Embry Van Houten; residence, Newnan, Ga. Children:

1. Embry Van Houten, Jr., b. Mar. 17, 1924
2. Donald Van Houten, b. Dec. 5, 1926
3. Robert Van Houten, b. Nov. 5, 1929

3. Leo L. Davis, b. Sept. 22, 1902; md. Jan. 5, 1924 to Mary LeSuer; residence, Chicago, Ill. Child: Jere Davis, b. Aug. 1925

4. John G. Davis, Jr., b. Oct. 11, 1904, md. May 16, 1930, Theora Chamber, res: Newnan, Ga. Child: Sue Davis, b. May 28, 1931

5. Virginia Davis, b. Feb. 20, 1907; md. June 30, 1929 to W. L. Holland. Res: Texas.
6. Edith Davis, b. June 20, 1910; md. July 2, 1931, Ralph Bess. Res: Geneva, Ala.
7. Albert & Alleyne Davis, twins, b. July 20, 1913
8. Joel Davis, b. Mar. 7, 1919

82. REV. BENJAMIN EDWIN LEDBETTER (See No. 79)

Born April 4, 1844; died Jan. 19, 1910. Married May 7, 1873 to Emily L. Donalson of Georgia. She died in 1924. Children:

1. Benjamin Herndon Ledbetter, b. Sept. 1876, md. in 1919 to Willie Baskerville. Res: South Hill, Virginia. No children
2. Frances Maude Ledbetter, b. Feb. 1, 1881, md. John Lacy, who died Nov. 3, 1931. His widow lives at South Boston, Va.
3. Mae Wightman Ledbetter, b. May 1, 1884; md. John Collie, res: So. Boston, Va.
Children:
 1. Edwin Collie, b. 1908
 2. John Collie, Jr., b. 1910
 3. Frances E. Collie, b. 1918
4. Ethel Harman Ledbetter, b. Dec. 1886, md. Arthur Barksdale. Res: Princeton, W. Va.
Children:
 1. Arthur Sydnor Barksdale, b. 1911
 2. Frances Mae Barksdale, b. 1918
 3. Donaldson Barksdale, b. 1921

83. REV. JOSEPH HERNDON LEDBETTER (See No. 79)

Born March 13, 1846; died Denver, Colorado, February 21, 1902. Md. Nov. 25, 1869 to Susan M. Meredith. She died Feb. 21, 1902. Children:

1. Josephēa. ("Jodie") Herndon Ledbetter, b. Aug. 25, 1870; md. Thomas S. Bishop. Res: Phoenix, Ariz. Children:
 1. _____ Bishop, md. Victor Davis, living in Calif.
 2. Meredith Bishop
2. William Meredith Ledbetter, b. Oct. 5, 1872, md. _____. Res: St. Louis, Mo. Children: (1) Helen M. Ledbetter, (2) Alleen Ledbetter
3. Henry Willis Ledbetter, b. Sept. 28, 1876; died Feb. 1879
4. Lillian Alice Ledbetter, b. June 15, 1880; md. Paul E. Grantham. Res: Tyler, Tex.

84. FRANCES TILLMAN LEDBETTER (See No. 79)

Born September 17, 1852, living 1932. Married July 7, 1886, George Moody Bentley. He was born April 6, 1848; died November 20, 1911. Children:

1. Lillian Herndon Bentley, b. Sept. 4, 1891; died Sept. 14, 1892
2. Willis Gay Bentley, b. Jan. 12, 1893; md. May 5, 1918 to Leila Louise Gayle. She was b. July 26, 1894 (Compiler of this genealogical sketch on Rev. Henry Willis Ledbetter). Children:

1. John Gayle Bentley, b. Mar. 10, 1919
2. Leila Norfleet Bentley, b. July 2, 1922

1277613

85. REV. ROBERT NEWTON LEDBETTER (See No. 79)

Born November 25, 1854; died April 2, 1913. Married 1st on December 9, 1879 to Luella V. Dunn of Alabama. She was born November 26, 1854; died February 14, 1886. Married 2nd June 22, 1887 Sarah Ella Barnes of Alabama. She was born April 11, 1864; died October 13, 1913. Children by 1st:

1. Rev. Robert Edgar Ledbetter, b. June 17, 1881; md. June 17, 1913 Mary Simpson of Texas. She was born Sept. 14, 1891. He is preaching at Hughes Springs, Tex., 1932. Children:

1. Robert Edgar Ledbetter, Jr., b. Nov. 10, 1915
2. Llewellyn Harper Ledbetter, b. July 8, 1917
3. Mary Katherine Ledbetter, b. Dec. 30, 1921

2. Llewellyn Herndon Ledbetter, b. Aug. 6, 1883; md. 1916 Neva Fulton. Children:

1. Llewellyn Herndon Ledbetter, Jr., is an M.D. living in Beaumont, Tex.
2. Marion Ledbetter, b. 1917
3. William Robert Ledbetter, b. 1920

3. Nellie Ledbetter, b. Feb. 3, 1886; md. June 22, 1910 Charles H. Russell. He was born Aug. 23, 1887. Living in Birmingham, Ala. Children:

1. Irma Belle Russell, b. May 3, 1911; md. Dec. 22, 1931 to J. Clyde Cruse
2. Ellaree Herndon Russell, b. Oct. 13, 1912

Children by 2nd:

4. Eugene Hendrix Ledbetter, b. Jan. 10, 1889; died Jan 19, 1889.

5. Francis Bernard Ledbetter, b. Apr. 17, 1891; md. Jan. 2, 1917 Virginia Caldwell.
Res: Berkley, Calif. Children:

1. Frances Virginia Ledbetter, b. Jan. 4, 1922

6. Carl Eldridge Ledbetter, b. July 19, 1894; md. June 15, 1921 Helen Burke. Res:
Pasadena, Calif. Children:

1. Margaret Ella Ledbetter, b. Oct. 29, 1923

7. Willis Earl Ledbetter, b. June 14, 1896; md. July 15, 1918 Julia C. Armstrong.
Res: Paonia, Colo. Children:

1. Robert Kenneth Ledbetter, b. Mar. 13, 1920

2. Betty Jane Ledbetter, b. June 29, 1921

3. James Earl Ledbetter, b. Jan. 31, 1923

4. Barbara Helen Ledbetter, b. Feb. 2, 1924

5. Jules Bradley Ledbetter, b. May 24, 1925

6. Bertha Glynn Ledbetter, b. July 3, 1931

8. Bertha Glynn Ledbetter, b. Oct. 27, 1898; md. Aug. 29, 1919 Shirley Dare Vogler.
Res: Kimball, Neb. Children by adoption:

1. James Berton Vogler, b. Apr. 13, 1928

2. Shirley Dare Vogler, b. Aug. 7, 1930

9. Joseph Morgan Ledbetter, b. Nov. 1, 1900; died Nov. 21, 1907

10. Julia Evelyn Ledbetter, b. Aug. 7, 1903; md. May 30, 1925 George P. Steiner.
Res: Oakland, Calif. Child:

1. George Paul Steiner, b. May 30, 1926

11. Kate Lee Ledbetter, b. Mar. 20, 1906; md. Apr. 15, 1925 Lewis E. Gard. Res:
Los Angeles, Calif. Child:

1. Kathleen Joy Gard, b. June 2, 1926

86. BARBARA ADA LEDBETTER (See No. 79)

Born September 16, 1856; died October 23, 1917. Married 1st December 28, 1898 John M. Chambliss of Arkansas. He was born about 1842; died July 20, 1899. She married 2nd November, 1903 Howard Anderson of Georgia. He died April 11, 1914. No children by either marriage.

87. MARY WASHINGTON LEDBETTER (See No. 4)

Born October 28, 1808, married December 21, 1832 Thomas Jefferson Smith, who was born July 13, 1810. (He was a brother of William Calvin Smith, who married Mary Tillman.) She died July 14, 1882; he died January 18, 1887, and both are buried in Mexia, Texas. Children:

1. Mary A. Smith (See No. 106)
2. James Ledbetter Smith (See No. 107)
3. Sally Eliza Smith (See No. 109)
4. Lewis Phillip Smith (See No. 116)
5. William Charles Smith, b. Dec. 19, 1848 in Anson County, N.C., died 1849
6. Thomas J. Smith, b. Nov. 20, 1849; died in Texas 1860
7. Henry Ledbetter Smith, b. Oct. 2, 1842; died, 1844.

88. CHARLES W. LEDBETTER (See No. 4)

Born January 1, 1814; died at Polkton, N.C., 1892. Married Roxie Bennett (See Bennett No. 37), daughter of Nevill Bennett and Katherine Harris. One child:

1. Charles Bennett Ledbetter, md. 1st _____ Crump; 2nd, Martha DeBerry, lived in Polkton, N.C. He died prior to 1950. Children: (Had 9)

1. Charles Ledbetter, md. and has son, Charles Ledbetter

89. SARAH ELIZABETH LEDBETTER (See No. 4)

Born October 25, 1820; died May 31, 1895; md. July 9, 1840 William Little (October 8, 1813-January 23, 1892). Lived in Ansonville, N. C. Children:

1. Walter Steele Little, no descendants
2. Robert Eugene Little (See No. 90)
3. John Richard Little
4. Leonides L. Little, b. July 29, 1857; md. Lula Smith (See No. 126)

90. ROBERT EUGENE LITTLE (See No. 89)

Prominent attorney of Wadesboro. One time State Senator, married Mary Austin Bennett, daughter of Colonel Risdon Tyler Bennett and Kate Shepherd whom he married August 26, 1863. Colonel Bennett commanded the 14th N. C. Regiment during the Civil War and was afterwards a member of Congress and Judge. (In 1903 I spent a week in his home J.D.T.) Mary Austin Bennett was born January 1866. Children:

1. Robert Eugene Little, Jr.
2. Ridsen Tyler Bennett Little
3. Augusta Shepherd Little
4. Mary Bennett Little, b. 1902

91. ROBERT STEELE LEDBETTER (See No. 4)

Born March 2, 1822; died 1896; married October 27, 1854 Martha J. Steele. Lived in Rockingham, North Carolina; she died February 22, 1896. She was youngest daughter of Robert J. Steele, Jr. Children: (Had five (5))

1. Henry Ledbetter, md. _____ Scales; lived in Rockingham, N.C.
Had children.

92. JOHN FLETCHER LEDBETTER (See No. 4)

Born February 5, 1824; died August 31, 1902. He married May 24, 1844 Judith Harriet Little, who died September 26, 1900. Children:

1. Anna Jane Ledbetter, b. March 22, 1845; died 1846
2. Preston Adolphus Ledbetter, b. Sept. 3, 1846
3. John Steele Ledbetter, b. Oct. 11, 1848
4. William Henry Steele Ledbetter, b. Oct. 18, 1852; died July 16, 1906
5. Mary Elizabeth Steele Ledbetter, b. March 3, 1856

93. THOMAS BENSON LEDBETTER (See No. 4)

Born December 28, 1825; died January 16, 1913 in Rockingham, North Carolina. He was a fine Christian gentleman, a Methodist, and owned a cotton yarn mill near Rockingham (In 1902 I spent a very enjoyable Christmas with him and other relatives. He gave me much valuable information about the family, being the youngest grandson of Charles Ledbetter and Frances Randle. J.D.T). He married 1866 Ella McQueen, daughter of Major John McQueen. Children:

1. Mary Benson Ledbetter, b. May 27, 1871; md. Rawlins D. Best, Cincinnati, Ohio
2. Henry David Ledbetter (See No. 93 A)
3. Dr. James McQueen Ledbetter (See No. 93B)

93A HENRY DAVID LEDBETTER (See No. 93)

Born July 21, 1867 in Rockingham, N. C., married May 1912 Johnsie Poythress Wall. Children:

1. Florence Dockery Ledbetter, b. June 14, 1914
2. Henry David Ledbetter, b. May 1, 1915
3. Thomas Benson Ledbetter, b. April 27, 1919

3B DR. JAMES McQUEEN LEDBETTER (See No. 93)

Born in Richmond County, North Carolina, September 19, 1869; married in Rockingham, North Carolina, April 26, 1911 Martha Elizabeth Steele, daughter of Robert Leake Steele and wife Martha E. Little. He died in Rockingham before 1951. Children:

1. James McQueen Ledbetter, b. May 16, 1912; md. June 13, 1942 Louisa Sloan (See No. 64)
2. Martha Elizabeth Ledbetter, b. June 18, 1916

9. REV. CHARLES LEDBETTER (See No. 3)

Born 1771 in Virginia, married Elizabeth Johnson, daughter of Dr. Thomas, and moved to Middle Tennessee about 1792 (See History Hickman County, Tennessee, p. 206). He was Methodist minister. Children:

1. Rev. William Ledbetter, b. July 31, 1803; md. Martha Knott, daughter of William Knott of North Carolina. She was b. Aug. 22, 1802. Child:

1. Rev. Henry Ledbetter, b. Aug. 18, 1831

2. Pinkney Ledbetter, minister and attorney; came from N. C. to Middle Tenn. Children:

1. Charles Ledbetter

2. _____ Ledbetter, who married Rev. Taylor Ledbetter, a Methodist minister. He was son of Johnson Ledbetter also a Methodist minister. In 1924, they had a son, S. A. Ledbetter, living in Clovis, Calif. (I met him in Meridian, Miss. He was on his way to Conference of Methodist Church in Baltimore, Md. Rev. Johnson Ledbetter was son of Rowland Ledbetter, who married Sarah Vaughn (Had son, Rev. Henry Ledbetter, who had son, Rev. Mack Ledbetter, b. Dec. 18, 1830; living near Pope, Tenn. in 1916.)

75 GRAY LEDBETTER (See No. 3)

Born in Anson County, North Carolina, 1776, married in 1799 Cecelia Johnson, daughter of Dr. Thomas Johnson. She was born in Brunswick County, Virginia., January 8, 1775 and died October 25, 1856. They moved from Alabama to Lowndes County, Mississippi about 1834. His will probated in Lowndes County, Mississippi, January 16, 1837. Children:

1. Rufus Ledbetter, lived near Crawford, Miss. No children
2. William J. Ledbetter, b. 1813, Montgomery County, N.C. No children
3. Thomas R. Ledbetter, b. Dec. 9, 1800, Montgomery County, N. C. : died Crawford, Miss., Aug. 3, 1841. No children
4. John M. Ledbetter (See No. 96)
5. Willie Ledbetter, b. June 13, 1806; died Sept. 10, 1836 (There is also buried in the Crawford, Miss. Cemetery, Alonzo, son of J.V. and M.A. Ledbetter, b. Aug. 21, 1800 and died Aug. 13, 1840).

96. JOHN M. LEDBETTER (See No. 95)

Born June 21, 1802 in Anson County, N.C.; died in Crawford, Mississippi, November 14, 1887, married 1834 Eliza H. White, born 1817, died 1876, came to Mississippi 1834, and settled near Crawford, Miss. Children:

1. Leon S. Ledbetter (See No. 98)
2. Alexander Hamilton Ledbetter (See No. 99)
3. John McGee Ledbetter (See No. 100)
4. Mat Ledbetter, md. 1st _____ Terrell, 2nd, H. H. Smith; lived in Crawford, Miss.
5. Letitia Ledbetter, md. _____ Hinkle
6. Sallie Ledbetter, never married

97. COVERS:

7. Clara Ledbetter (See No. 102)
8. Emma C. Ledbetter (See No. 103)
9. Laura Ledbetter (See No. 104)
10. Mary E. Ledbetter, b. Jan.-6, 1837; died Sept. 10, 1844

98. LEON S. LEDBETTER (See No. 96)

Born 1858; died April 13, 1938 in Crawford, Miss. Married Ida Crymes; died Jan. 1940. Children:

1. Warren Ledbetter
2. Mattie Bell Ledbetter; md. Edward Masters; lived in Denver, Colorado
3. Claire Ledbetter, md. L. C. Gibson, Detroit, Mich.
4. Lucille Ledbetter, Crawford, Miss.

99. ALEXANDER HAMILTON LEDBETTER (See No. 96)

Born September 28, 1838; died in Mississippi April 18, 1871; married Lucy Ann Osborne. Children:

1. Alexander O. Ledbetter; died 1895, md. Annice B. Puller. No children
2. Bee Hamilton Ledbetter; md. Mattie Reeves, 1916. Was storekeeper of Southern Railway in Meridian, Miss. No children

100. JOHN M. LEDBETTER (See No. 96)

Born May 22, 1846; died about 1942. Married his cousin, Maggie Randle (granddaughter of Wiatt Randle who came to Mississippi 1834 from North Carolina). She died 1926. She had a brother, James Randle. They lived in Crawford, Mississippi. He was a member of Board of Supervisors of Lowndes County for many years. Children:

1. Walter D. Ledbetter (See No. 101)
2. Shep Randle Ledbetter, md. Bernice Cunningham. Grandson of James Richard Randle and Eleanor Brooks. He is with Southern Bell T & T Co. in Jackson, Miss. One child: Lenore Ledbetter
3. Lewis Ledbetter; md. _____ Lawrence
4. Gray W. Ledbetter; lived in Seminole, Okla; md. _____ Children:
 1. Gray Ledbetter
 2. _____ Ledbetter (girl)
5. Maggie Lou Ledbetter
6. John M. Ledbetter, md. _____ Norwood. Child: Jack Ledbetter
7. Albert Ledbetter

101. WALTER D. LEDBETTER (See No. 100)

Married Mamie Hinkle. Children:

1. Mamie Ledbetter
2. Christine Ledbetter
3. Margaret Ledbetter
4. Bessie Ledbetter

102. CLARA LEDBETTER (See No. 97)

Married Alonzo Hartman, 1938 lived in Crawford, Miss. Children:

1. Jack Hartman
2. William Hartman
3. Henry Hartman
4. Mary Hartman
5. Lonnie Hartman
6. Laura Hartman
7. Doc Hartman

103. EMMA C. LEDBETTER (See No. 97)

Born 1846; married in 1869 Walter W. Scales, born 1846; lived in Starksville, Mississippi. Children:

1. Walter W. Scales; died May 19, 1935, prominent merchant of Starksville.
Son: Walter W. Scales, Jr.
2. Dr. Webb Scales
3. Dr. Hunter L. Scales, Starksville, Miss. Married 1st _____; 2nd, Mrs. Julia Long (b. Julia Hull in Koscuisko, Miss., 1910). Children: 1st wife
 1. Samuel W. Scales, Jackson, Miss.
 2. Jack A. Scales, Starksville, Miss.
 3. Dr. Hunter L. Scales, Jr., San Benito, Tex.

... 2nd wife:

4. Eugene Johnson Scales, cadet U. S. Naval Academy, 1955.
4. Lillie Scales, md. D. E. Slaughter; lived in Starksville, Miss. She was b. 1876; died Oct. 16, 1952. Children:
 1. Dr. Daniel Walter Slaughter, Starkville, Miss. Has children.
 2. _____ Slaughter, md. C. B. Stephenson of Portland, Ore.Children:

104. LAURA LEDBETTER (See No. 97)

Married 1st Nealy Name. 2nd, _____ Thorpe; lived in Crawford, Miss. Children:

- 1.
- 2.
- 3.

105. HENRY LEDBETTER (See No. 1)

Lived in Brunswick County, Virginia and died there 1794; he married Winnefred Wall who was born Jan. 20, 1728, daughter of Joshua Wall and wife, Martha, and niece of Agnes Wall of same County. Children:

1. Mary Ledbetter, who md. William Gray of Southhampton, Va., Oct. 13, 1786 in Brunswick County; sold their land there in 1796
2. Winnefred Ledbetter, md. Aug. 24, 1783 Edward King in Brunswick County

106. MARY A. SMITH (See No. 87)

Born Oct. 2, 1833 in Anson County, N. C. Died Feb. 8, 1912. Married General Thomas Walter Blake, born in Fayetteville, N. C. about 1822. He died January 14, 1905; both buried Plantersville, Texas. Children:

1. Mary C. Blake, b. Feb. 18, _____; died Nov. 6, 1915. Never md.
2. Thomas Smith Blake, b. Dec. 25, 1874; md. Annie M. Harper, b. July 14, 1888. Child: Thomas Smith Blake, Jr., b. Feb. 17, 1918, Galveston, Tex.
3. Sallie Eugenia Blake, b. Nov. 3, 1876; never md.
4. James Phillip Blake, b. Aug. 31, 1873; died 1917, never md.

107. JAMES LEDBETTER SMITH (See No. 87)

Born October 15, 1840 in Anson County, N. C. died May 13, 1906 in Mexia, Texas; married 1868 Eugenia Womack, born July 2, 1851. Children:

1. James Sanford Smith (See No. 108)
2. Mary Eugenia Smith, b. Nov. 10, 1873; md. James H. Steedman, b. 1867, Norwood, Ga.
3. Jesse Phillip Smith (See No. 114)
4. Sally Fanny Smith, b. Feb. 4, 1876; md. Dr. J. L. Metcalf of Mexia, Texas
5. Benjamin Shaw Smith (See No. 115)
6. William Blake Smith, b. Feb. 22, 1882; md. Lanere Camp. He discovered the Mexia Oil Field and became a millionaire, President City National Bank and a big oil operator. Child: William Blake Smith, Jr., b. Feb. 18, 1912; md. Patty Fane. Children: (1) William Blake Smith, 111 (2) Pat Smith; live in Mexia, Tex.

108. JAMES SANFORD SMITH (See No. 107)

Born January 31, 1870 in Mexia, Texas; died, 1954. Married Ruby Fay Kelly, born April 22, 1871; died in 1954. Children:

1. James Fort Smith, b. May 20, 1895 in Mexia, Tex., md. Lucy Garby, b. June 19, 1889. Child: James Fort Smith, Jr.
2. Virginia Smith, b. Dec. 19, 1899, Mexia, Tex., md. Peter W. Cawthon of Oak Cliff, Dallas, Tex. Children: (1) Peter Cawthon, Jr., b. Aug 2, 1921; has 3 sons; (2) Kelly Cawthon
3. Emma Jean Smith, b. July 22, 1909, Mexia, Tex., md. 1st, _____ Locke md. 2nd, Dr. William T. Shell. Children: (1) Ollis Locke Shell; (2) Sandra Shell

109. SALLY ELIZABETH SMITH (See No. 87)

Born October 18, 1844, Anson County, N. C.; died, May 27, 1913. Married January 31, 1866, Sanford Gibbs, born July 7, 1819, Union District, South Carolina. He died September 30, 1886; buried Huntsville, Tex. Children:

1. Wilbourn Smith Gibbs (See No. 110)
2. Mary Alla Gibbs, b. Aug. 11, 1868, Huntsville, Tex. Md. Henderson Yoakum Robinson. Children:

1. Herndon Yoakum Robinson, b. Oct. 28, 1904
2. Wilbourn Thomas Robinson, b. Dec. 26, 1898

3. Thomas Clifton Gibbs (See No. 111)
4. Sarah Sanford Gibbs, b. Sept. 6, 1873; md. Dr. Oscar Laertins Norsworthy. Live in Houston, Tex. Child: O. L. Norsworthy, died an infant
5. Dr. James Phillips Gibbs (See No. 112)
6. Luteola Gibbs (See No. 113)
7. Annie Ledbetter Gibbs, b. July 10, 1883; died an infant.

110. WILBOURN SMITH GIBBS (See No. 109)

Born November 12, 1866; died Sept. 17, 1921. He married June 26, 1900, Annie Nugent of Jackson, Miss. She was the daughter of William L. Nugent of Jackson, Miss. Her sister, Bessie Nugent, married Dr. H. R. Shands of Jackson, Miss. They moved to New Orleans, La., later to Huntsville, Texas.

1. Wilbourn Sanford Gibbs, b. Feb. 28, 1909
2. Two children who died infants

111. THOMAS CLIFTON GIBBS (See No. 109)

Born February 7, 1870 in Huntsville, Texas, Sept. 20, 1893. He married Jamesetta Hunt of Caldwell, Texas. Children:

1. Thomas Clifton Gibbs, b. June 7, 1894; died infant
2. Pauline Gibbs, b. Oct. 14, 1896, md. on Nov. 19, 1919, Jesse Vernon Butler. Child: Pauline Butler
3. Cecile Gibbs, b. Nov. 20, 1898
4. Edith Gibbs, b. Aug. 7, 1902
5. Anne Kathleen Gibbs, b. Jan. 18, 1908

112. DR. JAMES PHILLIPS GIBBS (See No. 109)

Born April 3, 1875; married October 18, 1905 Mary Brent McAshan, born December 1, 1883. Children:

1. Virginia Sanford Gibbs, born Nov. 23, 1906
2. Sarah Elizabeth Gibbs, born October 1, 1910
3. James Phillips Gibbs, Jr., born October 9, 1916

113. LUTEOLA GIBBS (See No. 109)

Was born June 10, 1878, Huntsville, Texas, November 18, 1903; married Henry Houston Hawley, born January 6, 1868, Walla Walla, Washington. He is a wholesale jeweler in Dallas, Texas, and they reside at 5701 Gaston Avenue, Munger Place, Dallas, Texas. Children:

1. Henry Houston Hawley, Jr., b. July 14, 1906
2. Sarah Alla Hawley, b. March 30, 1918

114. JESSE PHILIP SMITH (See No. 107)

Born February 4, 1878 on December 31, 1902, married George Duffield; live in Dallas, Texas. Children:

1. Philip Duffield Smith, b. Mar. 20, 1905; died infant
2. Jack Womack Smith, b. July 2, 1910
3. George Duffield Smith, b. Dec. 6, 1908
4. Helen Frances Smith, b. Jan. 29, 1914

115. BENJAMIN SHAW SMITH (See No. 107)

Born March 29, 1880, married Natalie Machan. Children:

1. James Ledbetter Smith, b. Aug. 19, 1905
2. Margaret Machan Smith, b. _____ 28, 1910
3. Benjamin Shaw Smith, b. Jan 23, 1917

116. LEWIS PHILIP SMITH (See No. 87)

Born in Anson County, North Carolina, January 3, 1847; died October 24, 1886. Married Ist, Aurelia Walton, born July 18, 1851; died August 31, 1873. He then married Mattie Beeson, born January 24, 1855; lived in Mexia, Texas. Children:

1. Mary Walton Smith, b. Sept. 12, 1870; md. 1st, Dr. Robert Long; one son, Robert Lee Long, Jr. Md. 2nd, Thomas A White, Mexia, Texas; one son, Leonard Philip White, b. Oct. 16, 1900.
2. Thomas Frank Smith, b. Feb. 12, 1873; md. Jasper Kate Gibbs, b. April 8, 1878. Children:
 1. Maxwell Chandler Smith, b. Jan. 24, 1904
 2. Mary Ann Smith, b. Dec. 17, 1906; md. noted Jesse Jones of Houston, Tex.
3. Emma Aurelia Smith, b. Feb. 24, 1878; md. Dr. Perry C. Baird. Live at 4603 Munger Ave., Dallas, Tex. Children:
 1. Perry C. Baird, b. July 8, 1903
 2. James Garrity Baird, b. Oct. 31, 1905
 3. Martha Catherine Baird, b. Jan. 13, 1908
 4. Lewis Philip Baird, b. Feb. 28, 1920
4. Sallie Eugenia Smith, b. Feb. 15, 1880; md. Fred S. Torley Karner, one child, Fredricka Stanley Karner, b. Sept. 28, 1901; md. George Bell two children.
5. Luella Ross Smith, b. June 7, 1885; died July 21, 1904
6. Philip Smith; buried in Mexia, Tex.

117. DRURY LEDBETTER (See No. 1)

Born in Brunswick County, Virginia, about 1736. He bought 200 acres in Anson County on October 2, 1772. Montgomery County, North Carolina tax lists, 1782, show him with 720 acres; 10 slaves. He married when 20 years old, before 1770, Winnefred Lanier, b. 1747, as on January 7, 1771, The Brunswick County records show he and wife, Winnefred, sold 240 acres a patent to his father, Henry Ledbetter, October 31, 1726. She was daughter of Sampson (1712-1759) Lanier and Elizabeth Chamberlain whom he married before 1740. About 1739 Sampson Lanier was a vestryman for Saint Andrew's Parish, Brunswick County, one of the Justices, and High Sheriff. He was son of Sampson Lanier (1682-1743) who married (1706) Elizabeth Washington (1625-1717) daughter of Richard Washington (1659-1725) of Surry County, Virginia, and wife Elizabeth Jordan (1663-1735). Richard Washington was son of John Washington and wife Mary, widow of Charles Flood, all of Surry County, Virginia. Marriage contract signed Sept. 15, 1658. John Washington was son of Sir John Washington who married 1st, Mary Curtis. After selling his land, Drury Ledbetter moved to what was then Anson County, North Carolina, where a deed was signed by him 1774 land on Grassy Creek. He was very prominent in Anson County: Colonel of Militia, Sheriff, etc. Took seat in Senate from Montgomery County, North Carolina, (formed from Anson County, 1779), January 1781. He took up land (military bounty) in Wilkes County, Georgia a few years later, about 1784, with his wife Winnefred;

settled there where he died about 1790. She afterwards married James McClesky and moved to Hall County, Georgia (Smith's History of Georgia shows that Walton Harris (See Harris No. 9) moved from Brunswick County, Virginia via North Carolina to Wilkes County, Georgia. He was born about 1739; married 1760 Rebecca Lanier, daughter of Sampson Lanier, sister of Drury's wife, Winnefred).

Children of Colonel Drury Ledbetter and wife, Winnefred:

1. Lewis Ledbetter, b. before 1763, as he was a landowner in Washington County, Ga., Dec. 14, 1784.
2. Buckner Ledbetter was in Overton County, Tenn. Census of 1820; 1 male, 45 years up; 1 female, 45 up; 6 children males; 6 females.
3. William Ledbetter
4. Nancy Ledbetter, b. 1769; md. James Gardiner
5. Caroline Ledbetter, b. 1771; md. Col. A. Y. Nichol; a son was Judge John C. Nichol of Savannah, Ga. Had only two children
6. Susan Washington Ledbetter (See No. 118)
7. Washington Ledbetter (See No. 122)
8. Agathy Ledbetter
9. _____ Ledbetter
10. Lucy Ledbetter
11. _____ Ledbetter
12. Mary Ledbetter, b. 1781, youngest child (See No. 124)

118. SUSAN WASHINGTON LEDBETTER (See No. 117)

Born about 1773; md. Major Thomas Martin of U. S. Army, from Albermarle County, Virginia. Children:

1. Ann K. Martin (She lived to be 90); md. Capt. _____ Bryson of U. S. Army
2. Elizabeth Washington Martin (See No. 119)
3. Susan L. Martin; md. Maj. _____ Sanford, of U. S. Army
4. Mary F. Martin; md. Mr. Winston, a lawyer and had one daughter Sabella Winston, who md. Governor Stevenson of Kentucky
5. Harriet Martin, who md. Judge Joyes
6. Louisa Martin, md. _____ Prather
7. Thomas Martin
8. James Martin

119. ELIZABETH WASHINGTON MARTIN (See No. 118)

Married Major Richard Oldham (son of Col. William Oldham and Penelope Pope). Children:

1. Jane Oldham (See No. 120)
2. William Henry Oldham
3. Thomas Martin Oldham
4. Catherine Martin Oldham; md. John W. Edgerton
5. John Pope Oldham
6. Penelope Abigail Oldham; md. William A. Violet
7. Mary Oldham; md. John B. Robertson
8. George Washington Oldham; md. Miss Miller of Louisville, Ky.

120. JANE OLDHAM (See No. 119)

Married Willard Wetmore; lived in New Orleans, Louisiana. Children:

1. Florence Wetmore; md. _____ Russwurm
2. Mary Wetmore; md. _____ Porter
3. Oldham Wetmore; md. _____ Oglesby of New Orleans
4. John Wetmore
5. Leona Wetmore (See No. 121)

121. LEONA WETMORE (See No. 120)

Married Paul Jumonville Coulon de Villiers; lived in New Orleans. Child:

1. Viola Aimee Jumonville Coulon de Villiers; md. _____ Schlegel;
daughter, Viola Schlegel. In 1935 living 8011 Hickory Street, New Orleans

122. WASHINGTON LEDBETTER (See No. 117)

Married Lucy Bostwick of Jefferson County Georgia, before 1804; died a few years after 1867. Children:

1. Eliza Ledbetter
2. Agathy Ledbetter
3. Drury Ledbetter
4. Winnefred Ledbetter
5. Susan M. Ledbetter
6. Littlebury Ledbetter
7. Hull Ledbetter
8. Malden Scott Ledbetter
9. Caroline E. Ledbetter
10. William R. Ledbetter
11. Lewis L. Ledbetter (See No. 123)

123. REV. LEWIS L. LEDBETTER (See No. 122)

Born in Greene County, Georgia, 1816; died June 9, 1867. Was a member of the North Georgia Methodist Conference; married 1842, Cornelia J. Byrd, daughter of Rev. Elijah and Annie E. Byrd of DeKalb County, Georgia. Children:

1. Alice A. Ledbetter; md. W.T. Revill of DeKalb County, Ga. Children: -
2. Cornelia M. Ledbetter; md. R. N. Ellis of Greenville, Ga.
3. Dennis Hawkins Ledbetter; md. Susan Cooper of La Grange, Ga.
4. Lewis Summerfield Ledbetter; md. Lula Dodds. He was Vice President, Bank of Cedartown, Cedartown, Ga., in 1903
5. William P. Ledbetter; md. Mrs. Lerzer of Floyd County, Ga.
6. Francis M. Ledbetter; md. Cornelia H. Gresham, daughter of Judge D. C. Gresham of Greenville, Ga.
7. Melville Scott Ledbetter
8. Mary Hadessa Ledbetter; md. W. J. Waddey of Washington, Ga.
9. Rev. Samuel Byrd Ledbetter; md. Susie A. Ellis of Greenville, Ga.
10. Rev. Charles M. Ledbetter; md. Lula Maddox
11. Emma Eufaula Ledbetter, b. 1862; md. Rev. James W. Lee of North Georgia Conference; later was pastor of the largest Methodist Church in St. Louis, Mo. She was living there in 1932.
12. Carrie H. Ledbetter; md. J. W. Hughes of Atlanta, Ga.
13. Ernest L. Ledbetter; md. Addie Tomlinson of Cedartown, Ga. (See No. 127)
14. Amelia J. Ledbetter; md. Rev. J. Tillman Eakes of the North Georgia Conference.

124. MARY LEDBETTER (See No. 117)

Youngest daughter of Colonel Drury Ledbetter, born 1783 and married at their home in Greensboro, Ga., June 6, 1802, as 2nd wife of Francis Philip Fatio. He died March 9, 1831. She died April 9, 1828 in Florida at New Switzerland, Duval County, their plantation. Left 8 children:

- 1.
2. Susan Fatio; md. John Claudius L'Engle (See No. 125)
- 3.
- 4.
- 5.
- 6.
- 7.
- 8.

125. SUSAN FATIO (See 124)

Born 1806; died 1897; married 1830 John Claudius L'Engle (1801-1864) Lieutenant

in the 3rd U. S. Artillery, graduate of West Point Military Academy, Class of 1819.
Child:

1. William Johnson L'Engle (1835-1861); md. Madeleine Saunders; one daughter:

1. Caroline L'Engle who married Bion Hall Barnett, and in 1932 was living
536 Riverside Avenue, Jacksonville, Fla.

126. LEONIDAS LEDBETTER LITTLE (See No. 89)

Married October 5, 1881, Lula Smith, born December 14, 1864, Edgefield South
Carolina; died November 17, 1893. He died September 15, 1920 in Anson County,
North Carolina. Children:

1. William Robert Little, b. Aug. 20, 1882, Anson County, North Carolina; died
there Aug. 16, 1923. Md. 1st _____; 2nd, Flossie Marney,
Sept. 7, 1915. She was born Jan. 29, 1895, one daughter:

1. Elizabeth Little, b. Nov. 7, 1916; md. Feb. 5, 1939, Robert Capel
Covington, b. Nov. 24, 1909. Live in Wadesboro, N.C. (See D.A.R.
No. 406553)

2.

3.

127. ERNEST L. LEDBETTER (See No. 123)

Married 1st, Addie Tomlinson; 2nd, Flora Tomlinson. Children:

1st Wife:

1. Lewis Ledbetter

2. Ernest Revell Ledbetter (See No. 128)

2nd Wife:

3. Augustus Ledbetter

128. ERNEST REVELL LEDBETTER (See No. 127)

Married December 24, 1923, Jackson Heights, New York, Mary Ann Edwards, born
in Augusta, Georgia. He was born in Rome, Georgia. Children:

1. Mary Ann Ledbetter, b. Feb. 21, 1926, Oklahoma City; md. Jan. 4, 1946, Lt.
Gordon Hughes Shumard

2. Catherine Ledbetter, b. Sept. 7, 1929
3. Ernest Revell Ledbetter, b. Nov. 24, 1935

129. ZEDEKIAH LEDBETTER, SON OF CHARLES (See No. 3)

Born in Brunswick County, Virginia, near 1758. Moved with parents to Anson County, about 1774. He and his father, Charles Ledbetter, were signers of a petition in 1779. Montgomery County, North Carolina. Tax lists 1782 show him with 25 acres and 2 slaves. He was living July 21, 1791, when he was a witness. He married _____.
Children:

1. Oney Ledbetter, md. 1st, James Raiford, who left will in Montgomery County, N.C. Jan., 1830. She was in Richmond County, N. C., July 6, 1841. Married 2nd, George Shankle. Children:

1. Zedekiah Raiford
2. Robert Raiford
3. Judith Raiford, md. _____ Chambers.
4. Mary Raiford, md. _____ Ewing.

130. ELIZABETH WALTON (See No. 2)

Daughter of Elizabeth Ledbetter and Isaac Rowe Walton; md. in Brunswick County, Virginia, June 27, 1772, Capt. George Ledbetter (He was son of Richard Ledbetter, Jr., and Mary Walton, See No. _____), who was a prominent officer during the Revolution in Rutherford County, North Carolina. He was born in Brunswick County, Virginia about 1742; died in McDowell County, North Carolina after 1800.
Children:

1. Isaac Ledbetter, b. near 1780 in Rutherford County (See No. 131)
2. Walton Ledbetter, b. near 1776 (See No. 139)
3. Nancy Ledbetter, b. near 1784 in Brunswick County, Va., md. James Murphy
4. Rebecca Ledbetter, b. about 1786 in Brunswick County, Va., md. near 1806, James Bradley.
5. Elizabeth Ledbetter, b. Mar. 31, 1773 in Rutherford County, N.C., md. James Bradley
6. William Ledbetter, b. about 1790 in Rutherford County, N.C. (See No. 151)

131. ISAAC LEDBETTER (See No. 130)

Son of Capt. George Ledbetter and Elizabeth Walton; died about 1835 in Rutherford County, N.C. He married June 13, 1806, Ursilla Bradley (1785-ca 1850), daughter

of Coleman Bradley. Children:

1. Zillah Ledbetter, b. near 1808, in Rutherford County, N. C.; md. Percy Williams
2. Marise Ledbetter, b. 1810; md. William Gossett
3. James Ledbetter, b. Sept. 27, 1813 (See No. 132)
4. Rebecca Ledbetter, b. 1814; md. Felix Whitlock
5. Mary Ledbetter, b. 1816; md. Sept. 14, 1840, Richard Ward
6. Coleman Ledbetter, b. March 14, 1819 (See No. 136)
7. John W. Ledbetter, b. 1820
8. George Noah Ledbetter, b. 1824
9. Richard Ledbetter, b. 1826
10. Emaline Ledbetter, b. 1828; md. Wade Putnam
11. Isaac Hampton Ledbetter, b. Dec. 26, 1829; died March 26, 1856. Not married.

132. JAMES LEDBETTER (See No. 131)

Married about 1845, Rebecca Bradley, daughter of Coleman Bradley (McDowell or Rutherford County, N. C.) at Montford's Cove Baptist Church. She was born April 3, 1822, and died March 27, 1917. He died May 5, 1871. Children:

1. Sarah Ledbetter, b. 1846; md. John Haynes
2. James Calloway Ledbetter, b. Feb. 10, 1850; md. Henrietta King
3. Martha Ledbetter, b. 1852; md. Grayson Whitesides
4. Logan Bugen Ledbetter, b. Sept. 10, 1854, died Aug. 3, 1879. Not married
5. William Miller Ledbetter, b. 1857 (See No. 133)
6. Thomas Lafayette Ledbetter, b. April 23, 1859; died Oct. 18, 1879. Not md.
7. G. Lee Ledbetter, b. Oct. 1, 1862; died Oct. 15, 1930. Not married
8. Emaline Ledbetter, b. 1846; md. Monroe Wellmond

133. WILLIAM MILLER LEDBETTER (See No. 132)

Son of James Ledbetter and Rebecca Bradley. Married 1st, Emma Jane Marlow; 2nd, Emma Bridges, born June 15, 1870; died December 7, 1939, McDowell County, N.C. Children:

2nd Wife:

1. Edward Ledbetter, b. 1897 (See No. 134)
2. Vera Ledbetter, b. 1899; md. Clayton Jones
3. Pearl Ledbetter, b. 1902 (See No. 135)
4. Mamie Ledbetter, b. 1910; md. Rowland Ledbetter (See No. ____) Lived in N.C. Children:
 1. Emma F. Ledbetter, b. 1928
 2. Mary Ann Ledbetter, b. 1930

134. EDWARD LEDBETTER (OR EDWIN) (See No. 133)

Son of William Miller Ledbetter and Emma Bridges, married Elizabeth Murphy. Children:

1. Will J. Ledbetter, b. 1916
2. Aldine Ledbetter, b. 1917
3. Mary Lee Ledbetter, b. 1919
4. Robert Ledbetter, b. 1921
5. James Ledbetter, b. 1923
6. Calvin Ledbetter, b. 1924
7. Clifton Ledbetter, b. 1926
8. Clyde Ledbetter, b. 1929
9. Morgan Ledbetter, b. 1930
10. Helen Ledbetter, b. 1933

135. PEARL LEDBETTER (See No. 133)

Son of William Miller Ledbetter; born in N. C.; married Mary Sue Banning, born 1906. Children:

1. Warren H. Ledbetter, b. 1920
2. Margaret Ledbetter, b. 1922
3. John F. Ledbetter, b. 1924
4. Charles F. Ledbetter, b. 1926
5. Billie E. Ledbetter, b. 1929
6. Claude H. Ledbetter, b. 1931
7. Annie Fay Ledbetter, b. 1933

136. COLEMAN LEDBETTER (See No. 131)

Son of Isaac Ledbetter and Ursilla Bradley. Born in Rutherford County, N. C., and died in Haywood County, N.C., November 24, 1898. Married Lucretia Long. Children:

1. William Ledbetter, b. No. 7, 1847 (See No. 137)
2. Laura Ledbetter, b. Jan 11, 1854; died Jan. 15, 1886; not md.
3. Hattie Ledbetter, md. Isaac Cook
4. Mary Louisa Ledbetter, b. Sept. 21, 1856; died April 15, 1919; md. Mills Wells
5. Lizzie Ledbetter
6. Martha Ledbetter, md. Dill Dover
7. Jont Ledbetter, b. 1860, Haywood County, N.C.; died Feb. 17, 1890; md. Grace Wells. Child:

1. Ines Ledbetter

137. WILLIAM LEDBETTER (See No. 136)

Son of Coleman Ledbetter and Lucretia Long; died in Canton, N.C., June 2, 1929. He married Addie Louisa Haynes, born 1843; died March 20, 1926. Children:

1. Marcus F. Ledbetter, b. Dec. 28, 1868; died 1939, md. in Buncombe County, N. C., Mary Crawford. Children:
 1. Robert Ledbetter, md. Ethel Rhodes
 2. Vincent Ledbetter
 3. Lawrence Ledbetter, md. Pearl Frazier
 4. Grace Ledbetter
2. Thomas C. Ledbetter, b. June 27, 1872; md. 1894, 1st, Alta Mann, who died 1896; md. 2nd, Etta Massey who died 1901. Children:
 1. Irene Ledbetter, b. Aug. 15, 1895, Haywood County, N.C. Child of 1st wife. Md. Rufus Cook
 2. Arthur P. Ledbetter, b. Nov. 28, 1898, md. Dec. 23, 1928, Annie Plott Canton, N.C.
 3. Jacob C. Ledbetter, b. Nov. 11, 1900 (See No. 138)
3. Jacob B. Ledbetter, b. May 27, 1873; md. Dec. 15, 1895, Haywood County, N.C., 1st Sallie Welch, who died Dec. 7, 1905. Md. 2nd, Jan. 28, 1913, Roxie Messer. Children:
 1. Juanita Ledbetter, b. May 30, 1896; md. Floyd Moody, Lyman, Wash.
 2. Mack C. Ledbetter, b. Nov. 22, 1913
 3. Ralph W. Ledbetter, b. Oct. 27, 1914
 4. Ruth P. Ledbetter, b. May 13, 1916
 5. Fred Ledbetter, b. May 6, 1918
4. Horace P. Ledbetter, b. Sept. 29, 1874, md. Florence Reece (Another place it says "Kate Penland"). They lived near Canton, N.C., Route 2. Children:
 1. Mattie Ledbetter
 2. John E. Ledbetter
 3. Reid Ledbetter
 4. Everett Ledbetter
 5. Joe Ledbetter
 6. Blant Ledbetter

5. William C. Ledbetter, b. Oct. 16, 1876; md. Aug. 8, 1897, Mary Penland, Buncombe County, N.C. Children:

1. Charlotte Lucile Ledbetter; md. Fritz J. Henderson
2. Gerald Everett Ledbetter; md. Hylda Scheley
3. Clarence Ledbetter; md. Mary Winnefred Henderson
4. William R. Ledbetter, killed by lightening July, 1925

6. Robert C. Ledbetter, b. April 14, 1880, Haywood County, N.C. Md. Sallie Kate Bartlett. Children:

1. Paul Ledbetter, b. Jan. 24, 1912, md. Fannie McDarris. Child:

1. Charles R. Ledbetter, b. Oct. 25, 1931

7. Margaret E. Ledbetter, b. Aug. 17, 1867; md. Gus Long, Hamilton, Wash. Children:

1. Grover Long
2. Jont Long

8. Susie L. Ledbetter, b. Dec. 17, 1881; md. George Erwin

9. Addie Ledbetter, b. July 11, 1886; md. Tom Frank Wells

138. JACOB C. LEDBETTER (See No. 137)

Son of Thomas C. Ledbetter and Etta Massey. Married December 13, 1923, Gennievieve Bartlett of Gastonia, N. C. Children:

1. Etta Sue Ledbetter, b. Oct. 2, 1924, Haywood County, N.C.
2. Jacob C. Ledbetter, b. Apr. 18, 1926, Haywood County, N.C.
3. David Ledbetter, b. May 5, 1928, Haywood County, N.C.

139. WALTON LEDBETTER (See No. 130)

Son of Capt. George Ledbetter and Elizabeth Walton. Married Sallie Goodbread. Died, 1866. Children:

1. Thomas Ledbetter, b. Mar. 10, 1819 (See No. 140)
2. George Ledbetter, 11 (See No. 145)
3. Madison Ledbetter (See No. 148)

140. THOMAS LEDBETTER (See No. 139)

Son of Walton Ledbetter; md. June 26, 1836, Malinda Gilliam, born June 2, 1816.
Children:

1. John E. Ledbetter, b. April 28, 1837, in N. C.
2. William H. Ledbetter, b. Sept. 11, 1838 (See No. 141)
3. Elizabeth Ledbetter, b. Jan. 2, 1840
4. James W. Ledbetter, b. Oct. 13, 1841
5. Thomas E. Ledbetter, b. April 27, 1844
6. Martha Jane Ledbetter, b. Apr. 16, 1846
7. Richard O. Ledbetter, b. Mar. 23, 1848 (See No. 153)
8. Sarah E. Ledbetter, b. May 23, 1850
9. Alfred Walton Ledbetter, b. Nov. 12, 1853
10. Minerva E. Ledbetter, b. Sept. 12, 1855
11. Zillah Ledbetter, b. Dec. 12, 1857
12. Rachel Ledbetter, b. Aug. 12, 1860
13. Johnson Ledbetter, b. Mar. 18, 1863 (See No. 150)

141. WILLIAM HAYNES LEDBETTER (See No. 140)

Son of Thomas Ledbetter; died Sept. 30, 1878 in McDowell County, N.C. He married May 24, 1860, Malvina Jane Lytle, who was born December 6, 1836; died January 10, 1921. Children:

1. Mary Ella Ledbetter, b. Apr. 24, 1861; md. Bart Fortune
 2. Thomas B. Ledbetter, b. Dec. 12, 1862 (See No. 142)
 3. Martha Rebecca Ledbetter, b. Feb. 27, 1865; md. Patillo Gilliam
 4. John Littleton Ledbetter, b. Mar. 11, 1867 (See No. 143)
 5. Richard Oscar Ledbetter, b. June 14, 1869; md. Cora Whitaker; died Mar., 1901
- Children:

1. Bascomb Ledbetter
2. Ella May Ledbetter

6. George Washington Ledbetter, b. Nov. 6, 1874 (See No. 144)

142. THOMAS B. LEDBETTER (See No. 141)

Son of William Haynes Ledbetter seems to have married 1st, Sally Duncan, and 2nd, Eliza Jane Murphy, December 1879 (born Sept. 25, 1860; died Apr. 23, 1942). Children:

1st Wife:

1. Will H. Ledbetter, b. 1876; md. Sallie Edgerton. Children:

1. Clyde Bell Ledbetter, b. 1901
2. W. Dan Ledbetter, b. 1906

2. Amanda L. Ledbetter, b. 1879; md. John T. Lattimore. Children:

1. J. Tom Lattimore
2. Dan Lattimore
3. John Lattimore
4. Worth Lattimore
5. Annie Lattimore

2nd Wife:

3. Ida Bell Ledbetter, b. April 22, 1881

4. William Otie Ledbetter, b. Dec. 1882, md. 1st, Maude Canipe, who died Dec. 1919; md. 2nd, Ruby James. Children:

1st Wife:

1. Fintem Haskell Ledbetter, b. April 25, 1911

2nd Wife:

2. Otie Manning Ledbetter
3. James Ledbetter

5. Grover Cleveland Ledbetter, b. Jan 15, 1885; md. Bertha Hampton. No children

6. Allen Thurman Ledbetter, b. Dec. 18, 1886; md. Cassie Patton. Children:

1. Catherine Ledbetter, b. Sept. 20, 1924
2. Margaret Ledbetter, b. July 26, 1926
3. Allen T. Ledbetter, b. Sept. 16, 1928
4. Howard Ledbetter, b. Aug. 3, 1934

7. Pearl Ledbetter, b. May 21, 1888, md. Dec. 3, 1912, Grady Huskins

8. Sallie Mabel Ledbetter, b. Feb. 24, 1890; md. James Monroe Lancaster

9. Eufaula Ledbetter, b. May 19, 1892; died July 1916. Md. 1915, John Nesbitt

10. Bert Haynes Ledbetter, b. Sept. 22, 1894, md. Lessie Creasman. Children:

1. Amelia Irene Ledbetter, b. Dec. 11, 1922
2. Edward H. Ledbetter, b. Aug. 5, 1924
3. Arnine Eufaula Ledbetter, b. Nov. 24, 1926
4. Evalyn Theodessa Ledbetter, b. Jan. 29, 1934

11. Benjamin Murpew Ledbetter, b. May 3, 1900 in N. C., died May, 1937. Md. Sadie Millwood. Children:

1. Mary Helen Ledbetter
2. Doris Ledbetter
3. Benjamin Harry Ledbetter.

12. Charles McIver Ledbetter, b. Nov. 20, 1902; md. Margurite Smith

143. JOHN LITTLETON LEDBETTER (See No. 141)

Son of William Haynes Ledbetter; born in N. C. He married 1st, Loula Curry, md. 2nd, Maggie Gilliam. Children:

1st Wife:

1. William Ledbetter
2. Jara Ledbetter

2nd Wife:

3. Alfred Ledbetter
4. Jane Ledbetter
5. John Ledbetter
6. Stacy Ledbetter
7. Harold Ledbetter

144. GEORGE WASHINGTON LEDBETTER (See No. 141)

Son of William Haynes Ledbetter; born in N. C. and died there May 12, 1954. He married March 17, 1901, Sarah Nesbitt, b. January 15, 1880. Children:

1. _____ Ledbetter, b. Mar. 22, 1902; died 1902 (girl)
2. William Glenn Ledbetter, b. Sept. 12, 1904
3. John Fay Ledbetter, b. Oct. 8, 1907
4. Ella Beatrice Ledbetter, b. Mar. 25, 1910
5. Fay Bernice Ledbetter, b. July 17, 1912
6. Howard Wilson Ledbetter, b. March 21, 1915
7. Helen Ledbetter, b. March 21, 1915
8. Ila Jane Ledbetter, b. Sept. 11, 1918

145. GEORGE LEDBETTER II (See No. 139)

Son of Walton Ledbetter and Sallie Goodbread, married in N. C., Sept. 12, 1841, Rebecca Eliza Murphy, daughter of James Murphy. Children:

1. James Ledbetter, b. Nov. 28, 1842
2. Katherine Ledbetter, b. Dec. 7, 1845
3. Sara Adeline Ledbetter, b. Mar. 16, 1848; md. James B. Gilliam
4. Mary B. Ledbetter, b. May 9, 1850
5. Elizabeth Ledbetter, b. June 28, 1852 (See No. 149)
6. Harriet Ledbetter, b. Sept. 25, 1853
7. Thomas Walton Ledbetter, b. Oct. 14, 1856 (See No. 146)
8. Rebecca Ledbetter, b. Aug. 1860
9. George Ledbetter, b. 1861, died 1869
10. Higginson Ledbetter, b. 1862 (See No. 147)

146. THOMAS WALTON LEDBETTER (See No. 145)

Son of George Ledbetter II; married Onnie Owensby. Children:

1. Ira W. Ledbetter
2. Ina Ledbetter
3. Ollie Ledbetter
4. George Ledbetter
5. Grover Ledbetter
6. Jennie Ledbetter; md. Frank Elliott
7. Mattie Ledbetter
8. Jennings Ledbetter
9. Glennie Ledbetter

147. HIGGIN LEDBETTER (See No. 145)

Son of George Ledbetter II, married in N. C. Sept. 12, 1841, Lafaria Searcy. Children:

1. Luther Brown Ledbetter, b. Dec. 11, 1887; md. Kate Nanny. Children:
 1. Sudie Myrtle Ledbetter, b. Oct. 13, 1912; md. Burlan Fortune
 2. Higgin Ledbetter, b. Dec. 21, 1914
 3. Dessie Ledbetter, b. Sept. 10, 1920
 4. Truly Ledbetter, b. July 27, 1932
2. James Lancaster Ledbetter, b. May 27, 1890 in N. C., md. Gardie Elliott. Names of children not listed.

3. Cleet Ledbetter, b. Aug. 30, 1894; md. Maggie Elliott
4. Bryan Ledbetter, b. Aug. 4, 1896; md. Maggie Elliott
5. Ethel Pliner Ledbetter, b. Aug. 21, 1898; md. Earl Measie
6. John Long Ledbetter, b. June 27, 1900; md. Hattie Nannie
7. Annie Eliza Ledbetter, b. July 5, 1902; md. Floyd Morris
8. Sambo Ledbetter, b. Oct. 18, 1905
9. Lillie Mae Ledbetter, b. April 28, 1909; md. Perry Milton

148. MADDISON LEDBETTER (See No. 139)

Son of Walton Ledbetter and Sallie Goodbread; born in Tennessee. He married Polly Lyda.
Children:

1. Sarah Ann Ledbetter, md. Manley Green
2. Andrew Jackson Ledbetter, b. June 3, 1847; died 1938; md. Maggie Haydock
3. Kate Ledbetter, md. Joe Maxwell
4. William Ledbetter, not married
5. Betty Ledbetter, md. Tom Whitaker
6. Tom Quincey Ledbetter (See No. 149)

149. TOM QUINCEY LEDBETTER (See No. 148)

Son of Maddison Ledbetter; married Elizabeth Ledbetter, daughter of George Ledbetter
(See No. 145). Children:

1. Zonnie Ledbetter, md. _____ Carak
2. Robert Ledbetter, md. Minnie Reid
3. Magnolia Ledbetter
4. Creden Murphy Ledbetter
5. Nan Ledbetter
6. Kiness Ledbetter
7. Mary Ledbetter
8. Alice Ledbetter
9. Luther Ledbetter
10. Mary Arie Ledbetter
11. May Ledbetter
12. Clara Ledbetter
- 13.. Lula Ledbetter

150. JOHNSON LEDBETTER (See No. 140)

Son of Thomas Ledbetter and Malinda Gilliam in N. C.; married Laura Garrison.
Children:

1. Thomas Washington Ledbetter, b. Mar. 18, 1883
2. Andrew Johnson Ledbetter, b. April 26, 1885; md. Cora Nesbitt
3. Hattie Ledbetter, b. March 29, 1887
4. Emma Ledbetter, b. Feb. 11, 1889
5. John Clyde Ledbetter, b. Jan. 31, 1891; md. Mattie Clements
6. William H. Ledbetter, b. March 27, 1893; md. Aug. 13, 1928
7. Carrie Ledbetter, b. March 7, 1895
8. Crawford Ledbetter, b. Feb. 8, 1897; md. Minnie Paden
9. Freeman Ledbetter, b. Nov. 19, 1899; md. Edith Mize
10. Rector Ledbetter, b. Nov. 19, 1901; md. May 31, 1928, Gladys Bullock
11. Alma Ledbetter, b. May 1, 1904
12. Annie Mae Ledbetter, b. April 19, 1909
13. Eunice Ledbetter, b. July 26, 1911

151. WILLIAM H. LEDBETTER (See No. 130)

Thought to be the son of Capt. George Ledbetter, and was born in Rutherford County, N. C., and probably married there October 2, 1826. First, Elizabeth Welborn (See King's Mountain Heroes by Clark); 2nd, Ruth Lewallen, born 1810. He died before 1850 in Henderson County, N. C. (This data from U. S. Census, according to E. B. Stephenson of Corinth, Miss.) Children:

2nd Wife:

1. David Ledbetter, b. 1827, N.C.
2. Mary Ledbetter, b. 1880
3. John Ledbetter, b. 1833
4. Shadrick Ledbetter, b. 1835
5. Mary Ledbetter, b. 1837
6. Charlotte Ledbetter, b. 1840, Henderson County, N.C.
7. William Ledbetter, b. 1842
8. G. W. Ledbetter, b. 1845
9. Betsy Ledbetter, b. 1847
10. Richard Ledbetter, b. 1849 (See No. 152)

152. RICHARD LEDBETTER (See No. 151)

Son of William H. Ledbetter, married Sarah Bland. Children:

1. Richard Theson Ledbetter, b. 1899; md. Sallie Lynch, b. 1897. Children:
 1. Richard Theson Ledbetter, b. 1926
 2. Bettie Lou Ledbetter, b. 1928

2. James H. Ledbetter, b. 1885; md. Etta Turner, b. 1888. Child:

1. Ree Ledbetter, b. 1912; md. 1935, J. B. Duncan. Child:

1. Patricia Duncan, b. 1936 in Oklahoma

3. Rev. John C. Ledbetter, b. 1889; md. Julia E. Pinnar, b. 1894. Children:

1. Ruth B. Ledbetter, b. 1914

2. Richard L. Ledbetter, b. 1916

3. Murrilla Ledbetter, b. 1918

4. Archibald C. Ledbetter, b. 1930

4. Mary Kate Ledbetter, b. 1903, md. G. W. Morgan, b. 1902. Children:

1. George G. Morgan, b. 1930

2. Mary Ellen Morgan, b. 1931

5. Pearl Ledbetter, b. 1893; md. 1920, Rev. Tom G. Nanny, b. 1892. Children:

1. Tom C. Nanny, b. 1924

2. David L. Nanny, 1925

3. Don A. Nanny, b. 1928

6. Josie A. Ledbetter, b. 1905; md. David Lynn of Berkely W. Va. Children:

1. David C. Lynn, b. 1932

2. Barbara Sue Lynn, b. 1934

153. RICHARD O. LEDBETTER (See No. 140)

Son of Thomas Ledbetter and Malinda Gilliam was born in North Carolina, March 23, 1848, married Carrie Whiteside. Children:

1. Mary E. Ledbetter, b. 1868; md. Philip H. Grose. Children:

1. Edna Grose, b. 1887; md. L. L. Price

2. Pearl Grose, b. 1889; md. David Groth

3. Bascombe Grose, b. 1893, md. Mary O. Matterson

4. Virgil Grose, b. 1895, md. Linda Callahan

5. Homer Grose, b. 1898; md. Myrtle Sorsin

6. Victor Grose, b. 1901; md. Bessie Cowan

7. Alton Grose, b. 1905

8. John U. Grose, b. 1907

9. Carrie Grose, b. 1910; md. Will E. Nanny

WILLIAMSON FAMILY
OF
ISLE OF WIGHT, SURRY, CHARLES CITY, HENRICO, PRINCE
GEORGE, BRUNSWICK & OTHER VIRGINIA
COUNTIES

There are records of a number of Williamsons in Virginia at an early date, and there is a possibility they may have been related.

According to Hotten, page 96, John Williamson from London to Virginia, year 1635; pages 106-107, William Williamson and Marie Williamson from London, July 1635, in Ship "Defense"; page 86, same date, Nathaniel Williamson was a passenger on Ship "Truelove" from London; also, on same ship, Roger Willms. (Williams ?)

In the Principal Probate Registry, London P. C. C., 189 Twisse, June 30, 1646 (See American Colonist in English Records, 2nd, page 117, George Sherwood), Richard Williamson, Citizen and Merchant Taylor of London, in his will, names "my brother Roger Williamson residing in Virginia and his children, cozen Thomas Williamson, Alicé his sister, and Sarah Williamson". His wife, Mary Williamson, Executrix.

Richard Williamson witnessed a Deed of Capt. John Upton in Isle of Wight County, Virginia, June 23, 1640; he was also a witness, March 14, 1646. He died before 1655, and his widow Margaret married John Drurett (See 17th Century Isle of Wight, by Boddie, pages 516 and 527).

Capt. John Upton, Gent., in his will, probated January 1652 in Isle of Wight, left to Ann Williamson, wife of James Williamson, an equal share of his lands at Rappahannock (See 17th Century Isle of Wight, pages 519, 520, 523). Ann Underwood, daughter of _____ Underwood and wife Margaret, married before 1651, James Williamson, who was in Isle of Wight County, Virginia, Sept. 20, 1649, and was granted 1800 acres on Rappahannock River, May 22, 1650; and died there in 1656. William Underwood, Executor of his Estate. James Williamson was Justice of County Council in Isle of Wight, 1646. He was a Merchant and mortgaged his estates in England, Nov. 20, 1655 (See V. Mag. XXXIX, page 275).
Children:

1. Margaret Williamson, married Capt. William Ball, Jr., Lancaster County
2. Mary Williamson, married John Rozier, who died 1705, son of Rev. John Rozier and wife, Elizabeth Hillier of Westmoreland County, Va.

Gregory Perrott was granted 150 acres in Isle of Wight County, October 12, 1653, for transportation of three persons; Richard Williamson, twice, and one servant. Assigned by Richard Williamson (See 17th Century Isle of Wight, page 675).

Richard Williamson of Surry County, Virginia, son and heir of Richard Williamson, late of Isle of Wight, sells 250 acres on Blackwater to Arthur Davis in Isle of Wight County, October 24, 1672 (17th Century Isle of Wight, p. 565). Blackwater was in Surry County until the county was divided.

Richard Williamson in 1683 was granted 307 acres on Southside of James River in Charles City County. February 23, 1684 (See Va. Colonial Abstracts, Charles City County, by Beverly Fleet), he witnessed will of Charles Grendon.

Cuthbert Williamson of Charles City County was on Jury at Westover, August 3, 1664, December 4, 1665, and September 15, 1673 (See Va. Mag. Vol. 42, page 127). As can be seen from the dates, he was there some years earlier than Richard Williamson.

Colonial Surry by John B. Boddie shows there were no Williamsons on the QUIT Rent Rolls for Surry County, Virginia, in 1704; and the only land grant was to John Williamson in 1727 for 175 acres. However, it does list Tithables as follows:

1688	John Williamson
1694	Roger Williamson
1702	Batt Williamson, 3
1702	George Williamson, 1
1702	George Williamson, 2

Quit Rent Rolls, 1704, for Essex County, Virginia:

Thomas Williamson, 100 acres
William Williamson, 100 acres
John Williamson, 100 acres

Middlesex County:

Robert Williamson, 200 acres

Tyler's Quarterly, July 1932, pages 49 and 50, show that Capt. Richard Tyler, Jr., (1685-1761) of Essex County, Va., married near 1722, Catherine Williamson, daughter of Henry Williamson (1643-1699) and his 2nd wife, Catherine Weeks. Henry Williamson's will is recorded in Essex County (See D & W Bk. 10, p.11). This data is given to show a possible connection with James Williamson who went from Isle of Wight County, Va., to the Rappahannock River in 1650.

Now we find in 17th Century Isle of Wight by John Bennett Boddie, pages 426, 427, 566, 686, a sketch of Dr. Robert Williamson of Isle of Wight County, Va., who married Joan Allen daughter of Arthur Allen of Surry County, Va. A land patent was granted this Arthur Allen in Surry County, March 14, 1649, for bringing over Alice Tucker, et als. (Southside Va. Families, P.I.) whom he married. He died in Surry County about 1670. He built in 1655, a substantial home, later known as Bacon's Castle, because of its being forcibly occupied by Nathaniel Bacon's forces during the Rebellion. Dr. Robert Williamson was a member of the House of Burgess 1663 and 1666, and was granted 3,350 acres of land in Isle of Wight County, April 26, 1661 on Great Swamp of Blackwater, Seward's Creek, for transportation of 62 persons, including Silvester Hill and Joan Williamson. After the death of Dr. Robert Williamson, his widow, Joan, married; 2nd, Robert Burnett, who died in Isle of Wight County, Va., 1679; and, 3rd, Reuben Proctor. What relationship existed between Dr. Robert Williamson, Richard Williamson, Sr., and James Williamson, all of Isle of Wight, has not been determined.

Dr. Robert Williamson made his will in Isle of Wight County, February 16, 1669. His wife and these children were named:

1. Robert Williamson, eldest son. George Williamson, presented in October, 1688 and inventory of the estate of his brother Robert Williamson, who apparently died without issue.
2. George Williamson (See below)
3. Arthur Williamson
4. Francis Williamson

George Williamson, son of Dr. Robert Williamson and Wife Joan Allen, was born before 1658. He made his will in Isle of Wight County, July 13, 1723, which was probated October 29, 1723. He married before 1703, Hester Bridger, daughter of Colonel Joseph Bridger, Councilor of State in Virginia to King Charles, 11, and his wife Hester Pitt, daughter of Colonel Robert Pitt, also a Burgess and member of the Council. Colonel Bridger was born 1628, and died April 15, 1686 in Isle of Wight County, Virginia.

George Williamson and Wife Hester Bridger had children:

1. George Williamson, a cooper, married Frances Davis, daughter of Thomas Davis, and moved to Henrico County, Virginia, before 1737. They had a daughter, Hester Williamson, who married William Bidgood.

2. Robert Williamson
3. Thomas Williamson, married Olive Exum, sister of Francis Exum
4. John Williamson, of Isle of Wight County, Va., 1737
5. Patience Williamson, married Robert Exum
6. Elizabeth Williamson, married _____ Joyner. Died before 1737
7. Juliana Williamson, not married.
8. Anne Williamson, married Jacob Darden; had son John Darden

Notes taken from Valentine Papers:

1760, Henrico Parish line between Robert Williamson and Cuthbert Williamson processioned.
 April 3, 1742, Estate of Cuthbert Williamson appraised
 October 1, 1764, Allen Williamson, Guardian of Elizabeth Bacon
 November 4, 1755, Nathaniel Bacon and John Williamson, Jr., Executors of _____
 Langston Bacon Estate. He was deceased May 2, 1753.
 September 6, 1756, Nathaniel Bacon and Robert Williamson for Inspectors of Tobacco at
 Byrd's Warehouse.

February 19, 1771, Harwood Bacon and wife Mary, John Sutton Farrar and wife Susanna,
 Samuel Williamson, Allin Williamson, Thomas Williamson, James Browning and wife Ann,
 William Miller and wife Elizabeth, George Harding (Horsling ?) and wife Sarah, William
 Alexander Lankaster and wife Judith, Lucy Williamson, legatees of John Williamson the Elder,
 deceased, deed 170 acres in Henrico County, Virginia.

Southampton County, Virginia, Francis Exum's will, dated April 30, 1753, probated September
 13, 1753. To his friend Simon Turner of same County, land in Brunswick; to nephew Exum
 Williamson, son of Arthur Williamson and wife Anne, all his land in Brunswick County pur-
 chased of James Parham, about 800 acres; to sister Ann Williamson, sister Olive Williamson,
 etc. Brother-in-law Thomas Williamson, Executor.

Henrico County:

July 4, 1748, Edmund Allen to Richard Williamson, 400 acres.
 August 4, 1746, Charles Winfree to Julius Allen. Wife Jane relinquishes her dower.
 May 7, 1764, Isham Allen and Richard Williamson on Grand Jury.
 November, 1755, Samuel Allen (John Williamson case in Court) paid 100 lbs. for attending.
 May 2, 1758, Robert Allen, deceased, John Williamson, Cltd. Bacon, appointed to examine
 the Inventory report.
 August 6, 1759, John Williamson and Julius Allen appointed tobacco inspectors.
 August 6, 1759, Richard Williamson, Gent., appointed to appraise slaves, Edmund Allen Estate
 August 1, 1763, Samuel Allen and Elizabeth Allen of Lunenburg County, Va., deed 160 acres
 land in Henrico County, purchased of John Williamson, decsd.
 April 1755, Langston Bacon, deceased, will presented in Court by Nathaniel Bacon, John
 Williamson, Jr., and Lydell Bacon
 March 5, 1754, John Bacon of Lunenburg County, deeds to John Williamson, Jr., of Henrico
 County, land in Lunenburg County.

Exums of Brunswick County, Virginia

Mary Exum of Isle of Wight County, will dated June 1, 1749, Prob. August 6, 1752, mentions Ann Williamson, etc.

Ann Williamson, will dated March 14, 1752, mentions sister Sarah, brothers, John Exum, William Exum, Joseph Exum, etc. Executors, brother John Exum and friend Thomas Williamson. A witness was Jacob Williamson (See Vol. 14, Tyler's Quarterly, p. 55, July 1932, where Henry Anderson, b. Mar. 29, 1779, md. Feb. 13, 1806, his first cousin, Sarah, dau. of Jacob and Mary Anderson Williamson of Powhatan County, Va.)

Robert Exum and wife Patience of Isle of Wight, John Williamson, Thomas Williamson, Elizabeth Joyner, Julianna Williamson, all of Isle of Wight, deed 200 acres of land granted Robert Williamson, October 13, 1686, on the Main Blackwater, Lower Parish of Isle of Wight County, July 24, 1737.

July 29, 1737, Robert Exum, Planter, and wife Patience of Isle of Wight, George Williamson, cooper, of Henrico County, John Williamson, Thomas Williamson, both of Isle of Wight, Planters, Elizabeth Joyner, widow, and Julia Williamson, spinster, deed land to Lewis Burwell near a place called Blackwater Swamp in Newport Parish, Isle of Wight County, part of a Patent of 500 acres to Robert Williamson, uncle of George Williamson, October 30, 1686.

John Williamson of Henrico County was a security for John Shepard, November 5, 1739. John Williamson and wife Prudence deed to Richard Randolph, 150 acres on north side James River in Henrico. Prudence was daughter of William Cox, and was married January 17, 1736; went to Goochland County, Va.

John Williamson deeded 273 acres in Henrico County, May 5, 1746.

John Williamson was deceased in Henrico by July 5, 1762.

Other Notes:

Goochland, Aug. 25, 1756 - Hanover Presbytery. John Williamson, an Elder (Va. Mag. Vol. 63, p. 59) Lunenburg County, Va., under this Presbytery.

Prince George County was formed from Charles City County, Va., 1702. Brunswick County was formed about 1722, mainly from Prince George, and the Records were kept there until 1726.

September 8, 1729, Charles Williamson of Prince George County, Va., was granted 252 acres on Bush River in Prince Edward County on south side Prince George-Brunswick line (Va. Mag. Vol. 62, p. 450-451).

In 1687 Bartholemew Williamson was in Lower Norfolk County, Va.

Now as to these Williamsons, I have been unable to determine in what way they were connected, but from the foregoing records and notes a common ancestry is indicated. It is shown that Cuthbert Williamson was in Charles City County, Va., August 3, 1664, and Richard Williamson was in Isle of Wight some years before 1653, as on that date he assigned transportation rights for himself twice and one servant, which indicates at least one trip back to England. Later, we find his son, Richard Williamson, Jr., living in Surry County, Va., and selling land on Blackwater in Isle of Wight County, October 24, 1672; then it seems this Richard Williamson in 1683 was granted 307 acres in Charles City County, Va. Dr. Robert Williamson lived and died in Isle of Wight County, and his land was on Blackwater. Dr. Williamson's grandson, George Williamson, moved to Henrico County, Va. before 1737. We find the family of John Williamson living in Henrico County, Va. As the name Cuthbert Williamson is common in this family, it is presumed there is a connection with the Cuthbert Williamson of Charles City County, and also of John Williamson of Surry County Va. This will be treated of in the following pages. We will quote from the "The OLD Free State" by L. C. Bell, 1927, Vol. 2, p. 375, which gives a sketch of the Williamson family.

"The Williamsons of Virginia, descendants of John Williamson who married Rebecca Chamberlayne, said to be descended from Sir Joseph Williamson, Knight, who was the son of an English clergyman. Sir Joseph Williamson was born in 1630. He purchased the large estate of the Duke of Richmond in Kent, England, with its magnificent seat, Cobham Hall. He married Catherine O'Brien Stewart. He was once confined in the Tower of London for alleged complicity in a plot for permitting Catholics to come into England, while he was Secretary of State (May 15, 1672, Sir Joseph Williamson was Clerk of the Council in England).

"John Williamson, who came to Virginia and settled opposite Jamestown and called his place Cobham, is said to have been a descendant of Sir Joseph Williamson, but this writer does not have the definite details of the descent. The Williamson line presents no great difficulty to the genealogist from John Williamson (who married Rebecca Chamberlayne) on down. The family is very numerous in the United States, and many of the descendants are associated in a very worthy work of preserving the genealogy and history of the family. No effort can be made here to present a comprehensive genealogy of the family; but sufficient information will be embodied to show the descent of the Lunenburg, Charlotte and some other families who have the Williamson blood.

"John Williamson (b. 1687; d. 1757. Elected vestryman of Curles Church, June 17, 1735) married Rebecca Chamberlayne of New Kent County, Va. (See Chamberlayne Notes).

Chamberlayne Notes:

Major Thomas Chamberlayne (1652-1719) Sheriff of Henrico County, Va. (See Va. Mag., Vol. 49, p. 175-176), was son of Edmund Chamberlayne of Gloucestershire, England, and married Mary Wood, daughter of General Abraham Wood (_____ - 1681), and after her death married Elizabeth Stratton in 1708 (daughter of Edward Stratton). His daughters were:

1. Elizabeth Chamberlayne; md. Henry Batte of Chesterfield County, Va.
2. Dorothy Chamberlayne; md. Maj. Peter Jones, founder of Petersburg, Va.

William Chamberlayne, a merchant, of an ancient family of Hereford County, England, born 1700; made will in New Kent County, Va., October 1, 1736 (See W & M Vol. 5, p.8). Dr. William Chamberlayne died before 1661 in Charles City County. Left wife, Elizabeth, and children:

1. Edward Pye Chamberlayne, b. Jan. 20, 1725/26
2. Richard Chamberlayne
3. Thomas Chamberlayne, md. Wilhelmina Byrd, b. Nov. 6, 1714; daughter of William Byrd 11 (1674 -), who md. 1st, 1706, Lucy Parke (Va. Mag. Vol. 35, p. 375)
4. Mary Chamberlayne
5. Elizabeth Chamberlayne
6. Frances Chamberlayne, died 1722, infant
7. Ann Chamberlayne, d. 1725

Samuel Chamberlayne died in Brunswick County, Virginia; will proved 1752 (See Southside Va. Families, p. 306). Indenture October 9, 1729, between Richard Ledbetter of Brunswick County, and Samuel Chamberlayne, Gent., of Hanover County, 225 acres in Surry County, Va. Children:

1. Elizabeth Chamberlayne, md. 1st, 1737 in St. Andrews Parish (Va. Mag. Vol. 43, p. 160-1-3) Sampson Lanier; 2nd, as 1st wife, Cuthburt Smith of Brunswick County, and had: Frances Smith, md. Jan. 11, 1781, Thomas Hill.

End of Chamberlayne Notes:

Children of John Williamson and his wife Rebecca Chamberlayne:

1. Thomas Williamson, b. 1708, md. in 1730, Judith Fleming, daughter of Tarleton Fleming of New Kent County, Va., who was son of Sir Thomas Fleming, son of John, Fifth Lord Fleming (the Flemings go back to 1066, and to Sigurd, the Norsemen.) Children:
 1. John Williamson, b. 1733, died 1806, Vestryman Henrico Parish in 1754, and married that year Sarah Price. Children:
 1. Thomas Williamson, b. May 22, 1777, died 1846, Cashier of Virginia Bank of Norfolk. Md. 1st, May 24, 1800, Elizabeth Galt (b. May 7, 1779, d. April 5, 1807); 2nd, Anne McClellan McCauley Walke. He had by 1st marriage:
 1. Frederic Williamson (1801-1803)
 2. Dr. John Galt Williamson, b. Feb. 15, 1806; died 1861; md. Mary Dixon; no issue.
 3. Gabriel Galt Williamson, b. Oct. 28, 1803; died Oct. 16, 1859. Commander USS Fulton; md. 1st, Elizabeth Gatewood, who died 1837; md. 2nd, May 31, 1843, Gabriella Woolfolk (b. Aug. 15, 1820; d. July, 1880).

2. Robert Williamson, born Feb. 15, 1735. He was of Henrico County December 19, 1756 when he sold 200 acres in Cumberland County, Va. He married Susannah Williamson, born August 28, 1733. Children:

1. Nancy Williamson, md. 1773, John Skelton
2. John Williamson, b. Nov. 30, 1759; md. Feb. 21, 1807, Fannie Dudley and had: (1) Fannie George Williamson
3. Charles Williamson
4. Mary Williamson, b. Oct. 4, 1761; md., Henry Quarles
5. Robert Williamson, b. Mar. 4, 1764; md. _____. Children:

1. Robert Carter Williamson, who md. _____. Children:

1. Amanda Williamson, who md. John Stewart. Children:

1. Belle Stewart, md. Joseph Bryan, owner of Richmond Times
Children:

1. John Stewart Bryan
2. Jonathan Bryan
3. St. George Bryan
4. Robert C. Bryan
5. Thomas P. Bryan.

2. Cuthbert Williamson, son of John Williamson and his wife Rebecca Chamberlayne, married Elizabeth Allen. Children:

1. Cuthbert Williamson, who moved to Charlotte County, Va., and died there. His will was dated August 9, 1811 (W B No. 3, p. 184). He married 1st, _____ Price; 2nd, Sept. 2, 1772 in Charlotte County, Susanna White (daughter of William White), and by his 2nd marriage had:

1. William Barrett Williamson (1794-1872). Md. Permela F. Jackson
2. Samuel Williamson, md. Judith Ann Woodfin
3. Cuthbert Williamson
4. Frances White Williamson
5. David White Williamson
6. Mathew Williamson, died young
7. Charles Williamson, moved West before 1826
8. Susanna Williamson, md. 1804, Achilles Jeffries
9. Nancy Williamson, md. Nathan Harroway
10. Elizabeth Williamson, md. 1781, Samuel Bland
11. Rebecca Williamson, md. 1787, Ezekial Rogers
12. Martha Williamson, md. Dec. 5, 1796, John Roach.

Random Notes:

Henrico County Virginia marriages:

Nov. 14, 1804	William Byrd Chamberlayne to Mrs. Ann Williamson (dau. of William Mosley)
Dec. 21, 1803	John Williamson, Jr., to Catherine Price
Feb. 1, 1809	Archibald Williamson to Jerusha Oliver
Dec. 21, 1805	George Williamson, Jr. to Lucy Parker

Some wills to be found:

Surry County, Va.	John Williamson, will, 1732
Surry County	Cuthbert Williamson, Inventory, 1736
Isle of Wight	Robert Williamson, will, 1670
Isle of Wight	George Williamson, will, 1722
Brunswick	Exum Williamson, will, 1767. Estate appraised 6/17/67
Brunswick	John Williamson, will, 1773. Estate appraised Sept. 1779
	Administrator, Robert Williamson (DB 5, p. 165)

Cuthbert Williamson was granted 85 acres on north side Jones Hole Swamp, adjoining his land in Prince George County, Va., 1721 (Bk. II, p. 80).

Vines Collier, son of Isaac Collier, married 1760 in Brunswick County, Sarah Elizabeth Williamson, daughter of Benjamin Williamson.

Vines Collier, March 4, 1768, witnessed a Deed in Brunswick County from Drury Ledbetter of Dinwiddie County, land in Brunswick County on Jenito Creek.

Richard Ledbetter of Dinwiddie County sold land in Brunswick County to Charles Collier, on both sides of Jenito Creek, in St. Andrew's Parish, next to Vines Collier, June 23, 1777.

JOHN WILLIAMSON OF SURRY COUNTY, VIRGINIA

We have not as yet been able to determine the connection of this family with the Isle of Wight Williamsons but it appears there is a definite relationship between all of these Williamsons who settled in that County and later in Surry, Charles City, Henrico, Prince George, and Brunswick.

John Williamson was a tithable in Surry County, 1688.

John Williamson obtained a Patent of 175 acres in Surry County, 1727.

Francis Mallory, Sheriff of Prince George County, on August 17, 1713, sold John Williamson 240 acres on southside of Nottaway River in Sussex.

Now we find the will of John Williamson dated January 30, 1731, proved in Surry County, Va., May 17, 1732 (D & W Book 8, p. 196), seemingly that part which, in 1732, became a part of Brunswick or Sussex. This will mentions his children; the only son, Cuthbert Williamson, was under 20 years of age. There was also mentioned a brother, Cuthbert Williamson (See Historical Southern Families, p. 47, by Boddie). His daughter, Edith Williamson was not married when the will was made. Now under date of December 2, 1742, we find a long Deed dealing with the sale and distribution of certain lands devised under this will which is quoted, and the deed is recorded in Brunswick County, Va. (D. B. No. 11, p. 204). Edith Williamson was then the wife of Henry Ledbetter of Brunswick County, having married him shortly after the death of her father, John Williamson, in 1732.

We find from the above will that John Williamson had a brother Cuthbert Williamson. Their father could have been Cuthbert Williamson, who was in Charles City County, Va., August 3, 1664, or Richard Williamson, who went from Isle of Wight and was in Surry County, October 24, 1672 and was granted land in Charles City County, Va., 1683.

_____ Williamson, married _____.

I. Their children were as known:

1. Cuthbert Williamson, perhaps the Cuthbert Williamson whose estate was inventoried in Surry County, 1736, or the Cuthbert Williamson who was granted 85 acres in Prince George County in 1721, adjoining his land on northside Jones Hole Swamp.

- 2, John Williamson, will probated in Surry County, May 17, 1732 (See No. 2)
2. John Williamson whose will was probated in Surry County, Virginia, May 17, 1732, had the following children as given in the will, and shown in later settlement of the estate, recorded in Brunswick County, Va. (DB II, p. 204), and listed Dec. 2, 1742, as given in the will. A granddaughter, Sarah Mabury, is mentioned, who probably was about ten years old at date of will Jan. 30, 1731. Children:
 1. Elizabeth Williamson, married Hollum Sturdivant (See Historical Southern Families, by Boddie, p. 47).
 2. Susannah Williamson, married John Rottenbury; lived in Brunswick County, Va.
 3. Edith Williamson, born near 1712, married Henry Ledbetter of Brunswick County (See Ledbetter Family No. 1 and No. 3 below)
 4. Hannah Williamson, married Col. Richard Fox (See No. 12)
 5. Cuthbert Williamson, under 20 years, Jan. 30, 1731.
 3. Edith Williamson (See No. 2) daughter of John Williamson, married about 1732, Henry Ledbetter who left will probated in Brunswick County Va., March 26, 1751. (After his death she married Henry Britt who died in Brunswick County - Will dated 1765). Children:
 1. Elizabeth Ledbetter (See No. 4)
 2. Charles Ledbetter (See No. 5)
 3. Henry Ledbetter (See No. 10)
 4. Drury Ledbetter (See No. 11)
 4. Elizabeth Ledbetter (See No. 3) daughter of Henry Ledbetter and Edith Williamson was born about 1733. She married Isaac Rowe Walton, son of George Walton (One of the first Justices for Brunswick County, 1732) and Elizabeth Rowe. George Walton left will probated in Brunswick County, Jan. 26, 1767, in which he mentioned wife, Elizabeth, and these children: John Walton, Mary Ledbetter (wife of Richard Ledbetter), Catherine Harris (wife of Nathan Harris), Isaac Rowe Walton. His wife Elizabeth Walton in will dated Feb. 12, 1771, mentioned same children and grandchildren: George Simms, Sarah Simms, and Isaac Rowe Simms. Nathan Harris who married Catherine Walton was born 1716, and had a sister, Martha Harris who married _____ Williamson. Children:
 1. Mary Walton, who married _____ Mabry.
 2. Henry Walton, b. 1753, d. 1813. Captain in Revolution.
 3. Daniel Walton, md. Sept. 7, 1793, Sallie Webb
 4. David Walton, md. Feb. 28, 1788, Rebecca Wyche
 5. Isaac Rowe Walton, b. 1765; d. 1833; married 1st, 1787 Elizabeth Allen (1773-1805); md. 2nd, 1808, Polly Lanier
 6. Drury Walton, b. 1760; d. 1810; md. Gracey Ingram
 7. Elizabeth Walton, md. June 27, 1772, George Ledbetter, son of Richard Ledbetter, and Mary Walton (1715-1779) See Ledbetter Family No. 130.

8. Fanny Walton, md. Nov. 20, 1789, Braxton Robinson
9. Nancy Walton, md. Feb. 7, 1804, Nathaniel Peebles

5. Charles Ledbetter (See No. 3) son of Henry Ledbetter and Edith Williamson was born near 1734, and lived on Rattlesnake Creek in Brunswick County, Virginia. He married before 1758, Frances Randle, daughter of Peter Randle who married Frances Barrett, Feb. 15, 1742 (See Randle Family No. 69) (See Ledbetter Family No. 3). January 25, 1764, Charles Ledbetter and wife Frances deeded land in Brunswick to Jeckonias Randle, and Nov. 2, 1774, they sold the rest of their land and moved to what was then Anson County, N. C. His brother, Drury Ledbetter, and many related families in Brunswick County moved with them.

The Montgomery County, N. C. Tax Lists, 1782, show the following:

Charles Ledbetter, 560 acres, 15 slaves
 Drury Ledbetter, 720 acres, 10 slaves
 Zedekiah Ledbetter, 50 acres, 2 slaves

Children of Charles Ledbetter and wife Frances Randle:

1. Rev. Henry Ledbetter, b. Jan. 29, 1769 (See No. 6)
 2. Rev. Charles Ledbetter, b. 1771 (See Ledbetter Family No. 94)
 3. Gray Ledbetter, b. 1776 (See Ledbetter Family No. 95)
 4. John Ledbetter, died in infancy.
 5. Edith Ledbetter, b. 1763, md. 1778, Col. West Harris, Jr. of Rowan County, N. C. Member of State Senate 1797-1801) (See Randle Family No. 74)
 6. Zedekiah Ledbetter, b. in Va., 1758; buried on Little River in Montgomery County, N. C. (See Ledbetter Family No. 129)
 7. Elizabeth Ledbetter, b. 1767, married Feb. 29, 1788, Benjamin Bell, and had son Jonathan Bell, who died in Stanley County, N. C., leaving sons: Frank and Littleton Bell, living near Albermarle, Stanley County, N. C., 1916
 8. Sarah Ledbetter, b. 1761; md. Dr. Cato.
 9. Frances Ledbetter, b. 1765
6. Rev. Henry Ledbetter (See No. 5) son of Charles Ledbetter and Frances Randle, was baptized at Rattlesnake Church, Brunswick County, Va., and died in Anson County, N. C., April 1, 1852, age 83. His will is recorded there showing he was a wealthy man. He was a pioneer Methodist Circuit rider, licensed to preach 1788 (See Ledbetter Family No. 4). He was married three times. First, about 1790, Mary Johnson (one source gives her name as Martha Johnson) daughter of Dr. Thomas of Brunswick County, Va., by whom there were 5 children. Second, about 1810 to Mrs. Dunn nee Prichard by whom there were 4 children. Third, on October 19, 1819, to Mary Steele, by whom there were 4 children. She died January 24, 1828.

Children by each marriage, but not in birth order were:

1st Marriage:

1. James Ledbetter, oldest child, md. Elizabeth Forrest (See Ledbetter Family No. 74)
2. William Johnson Ledbetter (See Ledbetter Family No. 5)
3. Martha Ledbetter, b. Dec. 24, 1794; md. David Tillman (See No. 7)
4. Henry Willis Ledbetter, b. June, 1800 (See Ledbetter Family No. 79)
5. Frances Ledbetter, md. Col. Duncan McRae, had son James Ledbetter McRae, b. 1831, living in Albermarle, Stanley County, N.C. in 1916; children: (1) Minerva McRae, (2) Duncan McRae.

2nd Marriage

6. Tabitha Randle Ledbetter, b. Junly 24, 1811 (See Ledbetter No. 75)
7. Mary Washington Ledbetter, b. Oct. 28, 1808 (See Ledbetter No. 87)
8. Nancy Ledbetter, md. Charles Robinson; had 4 children.
9. Charles W. Ledbetter, b. Jan. 1, 1814 (See Ledbetter No. 88)

3rd Marriage

10. Sara Elizabeth Ledbetter, b. 1820 (See Ledbetter No. 89)
11. Robert Steele Ledbetter (See Ledbetter No. 91)
12. John Fletcher Ledbetter (See Ledbetter No. 92)
13. Thomas Benson Ledbetter (See Ledbetter No. 93)

7. Martha Ledbetter (See No. 6) daughter of Rev. Henry Ledbetter and Mary Johnson, married October 22, 1818, her cousin David Tillman, who was managing the plantation of her father. David Tillman was born in Montgomery County, N.C., December 21, 1784, and was the son of Richard Tillman who came from Brunswick County, Va., to Anson County, N. C. in 1783 with his wife, Anne, daughter of William Randle, who died in Brunswick County, April, 1771 (See Ledbetter No. 4, Randle No. 81 and Tilghman-Tillman Family). David Tillman died in Anson County, N.C. on April 21, 1859, and she died at same place, January 3, 1882. Children:

1. Richard Henry Tillman (See No. 8); also (Ledbetter No. 10)
2. Mary Ann Tillman (See Ledbetter No. 30)
3. Dr. James Alexander Tillman, b. Oct. 27, 1824, died in Wadesboro, N. C., Jan. 7, 1882. Md. Cornelia Pettigrew, no children.
4. Frances Eliza Tillman, b. June, 1827 (See Ledbetter No. 38)
5. Martha Ledbetter Tillman, b. May 31, 1829, d. Jun. 15, 1855; not md.
6. William Ledbetter Tillman, b. July 17, 1831, d. 1907 in Montgomery County, N.C. (I visited him in 1903, JDT). He never married.

7. David Chiles Tillman (See Ledbetter No. 46)
 8. John Randolph Tillman, b. April 14, 1837, and died in Anson County, N.C., Feb. 2, 1897. Never married.
8. Dr. Richard Henry Tillman (See No. 7) son of Martha Ledbetter and David Tillman, was born in Granville County, N.C., July 3, 1819, while his father was looking after the business of an old grand-aunt, Sarah Lumpkins (before her marriage to Anthony Lumpkins she was widow of James Hunt, and daughter of George Tillman and wife Mary Goodrich of Brunswick County, Va. No children by either marriage). He studied medicine at Philadelphia, Pa., in 1841, and on Nov. 11, 1841, married Narcissa Bennett, daughter of James Charles Bennett and Mary Ella Winfree of Anson County, N.C. He died December 23, 1864, and is buried in Wadesboro, N.C. His widow moved with her unmarried children to Carroll County, Mississippi in 1867, and died February 24, 1899; buried in Carrollton, Miss. Children:
1. James David Tillman (See No. 9) and (Ledbetter No. 11)
 2. Mary Ella Tillman (See Ledbetter No. 14)
 3. Ann Elizabeth Tillman (See Ledbetter No. 17)
 4. Martha Frances Tillman (See Ledbetter No. 18)
 5. Charles Henry Tillman (See Ledbetter No. 24)
 6. William Edwin Tillman (See Ledbetter No. 25)
 7. Helen Bennett Tillman (See Ledbetter No. 26)
 8. Adela Cleveland Tillman, b. in Anson County, N.C., Feb. 28, 1855; md. Oct. 21, 1885, her first cousin, William S. Bennett, lived at Black Hawk, Carroll County, Miss.; died Feb. 24, 1899; no issue.
 9. Minnie Ethline Tillman (See Ledbetter No. 29)
 10. Leila Hortense Tillman, died in infancy.
9. James David Tillman (See No. 8) son of Dr. Richard Henry Tillman and Narcissa Bennett, was born in Anson County, ~~Miss.~~ ^{N.C.} November 8, 1842, and died in Meridian, Miss., January 1, 1932. He served the entire Civil War with Company "C", 14th N.C. Regiment from Wadesboro, N.C., came to Mississippi in 1867. He married at Carrollton, Miss., December 21, 1880, Rachel Caroline Bryan, who was born December 13, 1850; died December 26, 1946 in Meridian, Miss. She was daughter of Samuel Washington Bryan a native of Johnston County, N.C., and his wife Martha Ann Marshall of Carroll County, Miss. Children:
1. James David Tillman, Jr., b. Feb. 6, 1882 (See Ledbetter No. 12)
 2. Carrie Bryan Tillman (See Ledbetter No. 13)
 3. Anne Boleyn Tillman, b. Mar. 14, 1886; md. Albert H. McLemore of Greenwood, Miss. He died June 1, 1952. No children.
 4. Mary Lena Tillman, b. April 3, 1888; died Nov. 19, 1897
 5. Addie Tillman, b. Aug. 8, 1889; living in Meridian, Miss., 1958 (DAR No. 243144)
 6. Samuel Henry Tillman, b. Feb. 1, 1891, died April 3, 1894.

10. Henry Ledbetter (See No. 3) son of Henry Ledbetter and Edith Williamson, lived and died in Brunswick County, Va., died 1794. He married Winnefred Wall, said to have been born January 20, 1728, daughter of Joshua Wall and wife Martha, and neice of Agnes Wall of same County. Children:
1. Mary Ledbetter, married in Brunswick County, Oct. 13, 1786, William Gray of Southampton County, Va. After the death of her father in 1796, they sold their land in Brunswick County, and may have lived in Southampton County.
 2. Winnefred Ledbetter, married Edward King in Brunswick County, Aug. 24, 1783.
11. Drury Ledbetter (See No. 3) son of Henry Ledbetter and Edith Williamson was born in Brunswick County, Va., near 1736. He married when 20 years old, Winnefred Lanier, born near 1740. The 1/7/71 Brunswick County Records show that he and his wife Winnefred sold 240 acres, a Patent to his father, Henry Ledbetter, October 31, 1726. Winnefred Lanier was daughter of Sampson Lanier, Jr. (1712-1757) and his wife Elizabeth Chamberlayne (daughter of Samuel Chamberlayne whom he married about 1737. Sampson Lanier, Jr. was a vestryman for St. Andrew's Parish, Brunswick County, one of the Justices, and also High Sheriff, and was son of Sampson Lanier (1682-1743) who married 1706, Elizabeth Washington (1685-1717) (See Southside Virginia Families, pp 295-298-305-306, by Boddie). She was daughter of Richard Washington (1659-1725) and his wife Elizabeth Jordan (1663-1735) whom he married in Surry County, Va., 1681. Richard Washington was son of John Washington and wife Mary, widow of Charles Ford, of Surry County, Va., marriage contract signed September 15, 1658. John Washington was son of Sir John Washington, who married 1st, Mary Curtis. The name Washington is found in the descendants of Charles Ledbetter, brother of Drury and possibly indicates a further connection.

After selling his land in Brunswick County, Va., he moved to Anson County, N.C. where he bought 200 acres October 2, 1772, and the Tax Lists, 1782, show him with 720 acres and 10 slaves. He was very prominent in Anson County, Colonel of Militia, Sheriff, etc. Took seat in State Senate from Montgomery County, N.C. (formed from Anson County, 1779), January 1781. He was granted Military Bounty land in Wilkes County, Ga., and moved there about 1784 with his wife Winnefred, and died near 1795. She afterwards married James McClesky, and moved to Hall County, Ga. Smith's History of Georgia shows that Walton Harris moved from Brunswick County, Va., via N. C. to Wilkes County, Ga. He was born about 1739, and married 1760, Rebecca Lanier, b. December 16, 1744, sister of Winnefred, and had: Buckner, Sampson, Augustin, Walton, Elizabeth, Littleton, and Gen. Jephtha Vining Harris.

Children of Col. Drury Ledbetter and wife Winnefred are said to have been twelve, but so far we have only these:

1. Lewis Ledbetter, b. before 1763, as he was a landowner in Washington County, Ga., December 14, 1784.
 2. Buckner Ledbetter, in Overton County, Tenn., Census 1820. Head of family, two over 45, with 12 children, 6 males; 6 females.
 3. William Ledbetter
 4. Nancy Ledbetter, b. 1769; md. James Gardiner
 5. Caroline Ledbetter, b. 1771; md. Col. A. Y. Nichol. Had only two children; a son was Judge John C. Nichol, Savannah, Ga.
 6. Susan Washington Ledbetter, b. about 1773 (See Ledbetter No. 118); md. Major Thomas Martin of U.S. Army
 7. Washington Ledbetter (See Ledbetter No. 122)
 8. Agathy Ledbetter
 9. Lucy Ledbetter
 10. _____ Ledbetter
 11. _____ Ledbetter
 12. Mary Ledbetter, b. 1781, youngest child (See Ledbetter No. 124)
12. Hannah Williamson (See No. 2) daughter of John Williamson of Surry County, Va., married Richard Fox before 1732. He was probably son of Henry Fox, Sheriff of King William County, Va., who moved to Brunswick County, Va., soon after 1730, and was a Justice there in 1732 (See Historical Southern Families, by Boddie, for a long record of the Kendrick Family which includes data on the Fox and Williamson Families, especially on pages 47 and 48). Henry Fox sold his land in Brunswick County, 1735 and moved to North Carolina. It is stated that Richard Fox was a grandson of Henry and his wife, Anne West of King William County, but if the approximate marriage date of 1689 is correct, Henry Fox and Anne West could be grandparents of Richard Fox who was married before 1731 as shown by John Williamson's will. Richard Fox was deeded land in Brunswick County in 1736, later lived in Lunenburg County, and made his will January 10, 1771, probated May 13, 1771 in Mecklenburg County, Va. Another account (Compendium of American Genealogy, Vol. IV, p. 157--Virkus) says that Henry Fox of King William County, Va., son of Capt. David Fox, Jr. and Hannah Ball, married Anna West, daughter of Col. John West (1632-1689) Colonial Governor of Virginia and had: Col. Richard Fox, who married Hannah Williamson, of Surry County, Va. Their children were:
1. Jacob Fox
 2. Richard Fox
 3. Isham Fox. He died before 1777, under age, no issue.
 4. Sarah Fox, married Joseph Price
 5. William Fox (See No. 13), married Mary Kendrick
 6. Anne Fox
 7. Amy Fox (See No. 16); md. John Kendrick, brother of Mary
 8. Hannah Fox, md. David Towns of Bute County, N.C.

13. William Fox (See No. 12) son of Col. Richard Fox and Hannah Williamson, was born February 13, 1732, and died in Mecklenburg County, Va., where his will was probated November 10, 1783. He married about 1758, Mary Kendrick, born April 12, 1738, daughter of William Kendrick of King William County, Va., who married 1726, Sarah Jones. Children as given in the will were:
 1. Arthur Fox, b. 1761; md. Mary Young, daughter of Richard Young, and moved to Mason County, Ky., where he died about 1793. Children:
 1. Elizabeth Fox
 2. Mary Fox
 3. Arthur Fox, md. June 14, 1814, Lucretia Taylor
 2. Richard Fox, b. March 2, 1764 (See No. 14)
 3. William Fox, b. March 2, 1764, twin, died , no issue.
 4. Henry Fox (See No. 15)
 5. Mary Kendrick Fox, living in Mason County, Ky., Dec. 17, 1795. Apparently never married and returned to Mecklenburg County, Va.
 6. Benjamin Fox, md. Martha Norvell, May 9, 1792, Mecklenburg County, Va.
 7. Sally Jones Fox, is probably the Sally Fox who md. Thomas Nowell, October 12, 1790, in Mecklenburg County, Va.
 8. Joanna Fox, md. Samuel Holmes
 9. Priscilla Fox, md. James Taylor, Dec. 9, 1801, Mecklenburg County, Va.
 10. Betsey Fox, no information
14. Richard Fox (See No. 13) son of William Fox and Mary Kendrick, married Mary Blanton (b. Oct. 20, 1772) and died January 10, 1833. (Dates from old Bible in possession of Mrs. Rose Freeman Ferrell of Anson, Texas). Children:
 1. Lucy Fox, md. 1st, Mr. Sullivan; 2nd, Mr. Morrison, left issue
 2. Mary Fox, md. Robert Brenham, his son, Dr. Richard Fox Brenham, was a Texas hero, killed in an Expedition to Mexico. Brenham, Texas was named for him.
 3. Elizabeth B. Fox, b. Aug. 13, 1792, d. Jan. 9, 1832, unmarried.
 4. Dr. Newton Fox, d. 1856, Hopkinsville, Ky. Left issue.
 5. Sidney L. Fox, md. 1st, Miss Pruett; 2nd, Miss Hearndon
 6. Martha Fox, b. March 15, 1800; d. July 24, 1864; md. March 8, 1825, Dandridge Claiborne Freeman, and had among others:
 1. Col. Dandridge Claiborne Freeman (1827-1895), moved from Ky. to Tex. Md. Jan. 18, 1854, Mary Ann Giltner (1830-1864). Had children:
 1. John D. Freeman, b. Nov. 10, 1854; md. Ella B. Horton
 2. Lizzie Freeman, b. Feb. 21, 1857; md. Tom H. Jones

3. Rosa Freeman, b. Nov. 13, 1859; md. Feb. 25, 1902, Charles Coleman Ferrell. They lived in Anson, Texas.

7. William Kendrick Fox, died unmarried.
8. Richard L. Fox, b. June 5, 1804; died April 14, 1845; md. 1830, his cousin, Sarah Ann Williams. Left issue.
9. Eliza Fox, b. Jan. 29, 1807, d. Jan. 6, 1831; md. William McBride; no issue.
10. Julia Ann Fox, b. 1809; md. Milton Withers; left issue in Missouri

15. Henry Fox (See No. 13) son of William Fox and Mary Kendrick, moved to Warren County, Ky., where his will is recorded (WB 2, p. 206). He married: first, Miss Kendrick from Va.; second, Sarah Parks of N.C. Children:

1st Marriage

1. William Fox, died in Texas. No issue.
2. Sallie Kendrick Fox, md. Thomas Stone; moved to Athens, Ala., and later to Carr County, Tex. where they died. No issue.
3. John Fox, md. Jane Smith, and lived at Glasgow, Ky.
4. Arthur Fox, md. Rachel McGraw, moved to Paradise, Ky., where both died. Among children was Mrs. Sarah Eliza McDaniel.
5. Eliza Fox, (Elizabeth), md. Daniel Stone, had 14 children; lived and died in Warren County, Ky.
6. Martha C. Fox, md. three times, one of them Mr. Harris. They lived and died in Huntsville, Ala.
7. Jane Fox, md. James Buttersworth, Bowling Green, Ky. She died in Athens, Ala., leaving issue.
8. Margaret Woods Fox, md. William McCracken, Athens, Ala., issue.

2nd Marriage

9. Benjamin Fox, md. and lived in northern Ky.
 10. Madison Fox
 11. Priscilla Fox, md. Mr. Tipton and died in Morgan County, Mo.
 12. Julia Ann Fox, md. John Hess, Bowling Green, Ky. Issue.
 13. Henry Jones Fox (1812-1899) md. Elizabeth Lowry. Had: Sarah Jane, md. William M. Porter, parents of Mrs. Lillie Osborne of Ky.
16. Amy Fox (See No. 12) daughter of Col. Richard Fox and Hannah Williamson, was born about 1740, and married about 1758, as Richard Fox made a Deed of Gift September 4, 1759, in Lunenburg County, Va. to his son-in-law, John Kendrick (D.B. 5, p. 485). John Kendrick and wife Amy appear in a number of Deeds in Mecklenburg County, Va. and was a Captain in the Revolution. His will dated October 16, 1807, was probated

in Mecklenburg County, July 15, 1811. He was a brother of Mary Kendrick, who married William Fox (See No. 13). Children:

1. Mary Kendrick was dead at the date of her father's will. She married _____
Cunningham, and had children:

1. Keziah Cunningham
2. Jacob Cunningham, md. _____ Had: John Cunningham
3. Rebecca Cunningham, md. _____ Jones
4. Sally K. Cunningham, md. George Baird.

2. William Kendrick, md. _____. Had issue. Died in Mecklenburg County, Va. before 1807.
3. Sarah Kendrick, b. 1761 (See No. 17), md. John Patrick.
4. Keziah Kendrick, md. John Stevens, Jan. 11, 1791, in Warren County, N.C., and had:

1. Greenberry Stevens
2. Asa Stevens

5. John Kendrick, b. about 1764 (See No. 21), md. Martha Dinkins.
6. Elizabeth Kendrick, md. John Price, Oct. 10, 1787, Warren County, N.C.
7. James Kendrick, b. 1772-3 (See No. 22), md. Elizabeth Wright.
8. Obedience Kendrick, b. near 1773, md. 1st, John Osborne, 2nd, Joshua Dinkins.
9. Lucy Kendrick, b. 1775 (See No. 23), md. James Dinkins.
10. Bennett Kendrick, b. near 1777, entered the Methodist Ministry 1799. Died unmarried in S. C., Apr. 5, 1807.

17. Sarah Kendrick (See No. 16) daughter of John Kendrick and his wife Amy Fox, was born 1761 (authority of Jesse L. Warner of 627 S. Eighth Street, W., Salt Lake City, a descendant). She married September 29, 1779, in Mecklenburg County, Va., John Patrick, who obtained a large grant of land in Kentucky, April 10, 1784. His will, dated August 29, 1816, was probated in Warren County, Ky., December, 1816. Children:

1. William Patrick
2. Polly Patrick, b. Feb. 21, 1788, d. in Ky., Dec. 23, 1853; md. Terry Tarrants. Had: Sally Tarrants, md. John Mannons.
3. Luke Patrick, md., April 20, 1812, Levena Carson.
4. John Patrick, md., May 8, 1811, Polly Mitchell.
5. Elizabeth Patrick, b. Dec. 9, 1795 (See No. 18)
6. Sally Patrick, md. 1st, July 22, 1801, Jonathan McFadden; 2nd, June 22, 1809,

Jacob Boseman. Children by first marriage:

1. Wiatt McFadden
2. John McFadden
3. Catherine McFadden

7. Wiley Jones Patrick, b. March 4, 1802 (See No. 19)
8. Allen J. Patrick, b. 1803, md. Dec. 15, 1822, Lucinda Mitchell
9. James Patrick, md. April 20, 1816, Martha E. Lanier.
10. Ludson, Green Patrick, b. July 1805 (See No. 20)
- 11.. Nancy Patrick, died Nov., 1833.

18. Elizabeth Patrick (See No. 17) daughter of Sarah Kendrick and John Patrick, died October 25, 1880 in Weber County, Utah. She married, first, March 11, 1811 in Warren County, Ky., William Taylor (b. Mar. 21, 1787, in Edgecombe County, N.C., d. Sept. 9, 1839, Hancock County, Ill., son of Joseph Taylor and wife Sarah Best); md. second, February 3, 1846, James Allred. Children by first marriage:

1. John Taylor, b. Dec. 7, 1812 in Warren County, Ky., d. Feb. 7, 1896; md. April 3, 1834, Eleanor Burkett.
2. Allen Taylor, b. Jan. 17, 1814, d. Dec. 5, 1891; md. 1st, Sept. 5, 1833, Sarah Louisa Allred; md. second, Jan. 1, 1850, Hannah Egbert; md. third, Elizabeth Smith; md. fourth, Mar. 27, 1857, Phoebe A. Roberts.
3. Julia Ann Taylor, b. Feb. 9, 1815, d. May 16, 1898; md. Oct. 11, 1832, Isaac Allred.
4. Mary Ann Taylor, b. Mar. 22, 1818, d. Sept. 5, 1842; md. 1st, May 29, 1834, Robert McCord; 2nd, Nov. 2, 1839, Jordan P. Hendrickson.
5. Louisa Taylor, b. Oct. 19, 1819, d. Jan. 11, 1853; md. Nov. 12, 1840, Hosea Stout.
6. Elizabeth Ann Taylor, b. Nov. 30, 1821, d. Mar. 9, 1906; md. 1st, Oct. 4, 1841, Samuel Driggs; 2nd, John Criddle.
7. Sarah Kendrick Best Taylor, b. Aug. 24, 1823, d. April 27, 1909; md. Oct. 29, 1843, Thomas Dobson.
8. Joseph Taylor, b. June 4, 1825, d. Aug. 11, 1900; md. 1st, Mar. 24, 1844, Mary Moore; 2nd, Jane Lake; 3rd, Anna Maria Harris; 4th, Caroline Madison.
9. Pleasant Green Taylor, b. Feb. 8, 1827, d. May 16, 1917; md. 1st, Feb. 2, 1847, Clara Lake; 2nd, July 5, 1853, Mary Eliza Shurtliff; 3rd, April 6, 1857, Jane Narcissus Shurtliff; 4th, June 20, 1858, Sarah Jane Marler.
10. William Warren Taylor, b. Dec. 13, 1828, d. Feb. 20, 1892; md. 1st, Julia Aner Carbine; 2nd, May 17, 1862, Mary Adelia Carbine. Eugenia Elmore Taylor, child by first marriage md. Samuel H. Roundy, and had Josephine Roundy who married Jesse Payton Warner, whose son Jesse Lenard Warner is source of Patrick Family records.
11. Levi Taylor, b. Sept. 3, 1830, d. Apr. 6, 1909; md. July 23, 1853, Emeline Owen.

12. Nancy Jane Taylor, b. May 17, 1833, d. Mar. 19, 1900; md. July 11, 1857, Jonathan Smith.
13. Amanda Melvina Taylor, b. Jan 28, 1835, d. Oct. 22, 1845.
14. James Caldwell Taylor, b. Feb. 27, 1837, d. Nov. 7, 1907; md. 1st, Jan. 8, 1860 Sarah Maria Hyde; 2nd, Oct. 15, 1885, Lucy J. Lake.

19. Wiley Jones Patrick (See No. 17) son of Sarah Kendrick and John Patrick, died March, 1851. Married January 10, 1829, Margaret Shortle Reynolds, b. April 10, 1809, died March, 1862. Children:
 1. John Patrick
 2. Allen Patrick
 3. Jane Wilmot Patrick, b. July 18, 1835, d. 1879; md. Edward Carrington Campbell
 4. James Patrick
 5. Wiley Jones Patrick, Jr., b. Jan. 3, 1840, d. Aug. 18, 1913. Md. 1st, Elizabeth Ann Withers (data from Mrs. Laura Lee Patrick Munger, Bowling Green, Mo., and given in Vol. I, Historical Southern Families by Boddie, pp. 34 to 139).

20. Ludson Green Patrick (See No. 17) son of Sarah Kendrick and John Patrick, died 1879. He married March 28, 1824, Magdalene Bellar (d. 1887) daughter of James Bellar. Children:
 1. Eli Bellar Patrick, md. Aug. 4, 1851, Rachel Combes.
 2. John Patrick, d. Jan. 20, 1904; md. Mary Combes
 3. Nancy Jane Patrick, b. 1827, d. 1890; md. 1st, Alexander Mosley; 2nd, Alexander Adams.
 4. William B. Patrick, d. Jan. 31, 1931; md. Eliza Jane Shanks.
 5. Eliza Ann Patrick, b. 1834; md. 1st, Hyrum Withers; 2nd, Robert Sparks.
 6. James Arthur Patrick, d. 1913, md. 1st, Kate Whiteside; 2nd, Mittie Vaughan.
 7. Mary Magdelene Patrick, b. Sept. 2, 1844, d. Aug. 4, 1925; md. 1865, William Threlkeld.
 8. Sarah Elizabeth Patrick, b. Nov. 24, 1847, d. Dec. 31, 1920; md. Sept. 9, 1868, John Franklin Hawkins.

21. John Kendrick (See No. 16) son of John Kendrick and Amy Fox was born in Lunenburg County, Va. about 1764, and married Martha Dinkins in Warren County, N.C. He died in Mecklenburg County, N.C., 1823, his will dated Sept. 18, 1823. Children as given in his will:
 1. William Kendrick
 2. John Fox Kendrick, b. in 1788, md. Elizabeth Daniel, and d. 1833. Their son was Richard Greene Kendrick (1823-1913) who md. Ester Fairness and had John Fox Kendrick (1853-1897) who md. Martha Irwin and were parents of Julia Kendrick

who md. T. W. Bethea of Dillon, S.C., and the data is given in her D.A.R. line.

3. James Kendrick
4. Ephraim Kendrick
5. Green Kindrick, b. in N.C. in 1798; md. 1824, Anna Leavenworth of Waterbury, Conn., and moved to Conn. in 1831. Here he was Lieut. Governor, 1851, Governor, 1853; was Senator and Congressman from Conn., and died at Waterbury in 1873. Their only son was John Kendrick, who was born in Charlotte, N.C., May 27, 1825, and married 1849, Marion Marr of New York City, N.Y., and Athens Ga. He was a graduate of Yale in 1843, Member of Congress, Mayor of Waterbury four terms; died May 27, 1877. Children:

1. John Kendrick (1850-1895)
2. Green Kendrick, b. May 31, 1851, Mayor of Waterbury, Conn; also Speaker of the House; md., had one daughter.
3. Kate Kendrick, b. Sept. 6, 1853, d. April 17, 1861.

6. Thomas Kendrick
7. Amy Kendrick, md. _____ Smith.
8. Mary Kendrick, md. _____ Bowden.
9. Lucy Kendrick.

22. James Kendrick (See No. 16) son of John Kendrick and Amy Fox, married Dec. 12, 1797 in Mecklenburg County, Va., Elizabeth Wright. His will dated May 16, 1811, probated June 17, 1811 in same County. Children:

1. Dennis Kendrick, d. in Mecklenburg County, Va. Wife and 3 sons: (1) John, (2) James, (3) Delacy Kendrick.
2. James Kendrick
3. Polly Kendrick

23. Lucy Kendrick (See No. 16) daughter of John Kendrick and wife Amy Fox, was born in Mecklenburg County, Va., 1775, and died in Canton, Miss. She married January 5, 1796 in Warren County, N.C., James Dinkins, and lived in Charlotte, N.C., where he died. After his death, she moved to Mississippi in 1841 with her eldest son, Lewis Dinkins, and is buried in Canton, Miss. (Data given by her great-great-granddaughter, Mrs. W. E. Stevenson (Mabel C.) of Moorhead, Miss.). Children:

1. Lewis Dinkins, b. 1798 (See No. 24)
2. Sarah Dinkins, b. 1800; md. William Branch.
3. Louisa Dinkins, b. 1802, md. 1st, Richard Dinkins; 2nd, Alfred Galloway
4. Rufus Dinkins, b. 1804, killed 1837, in a duel, Canton, Miss.
5. Lucinda Dinkins, b. 1812, md. Lewis Slaughter
6. Alexander Hamilton Dinkins, b. 1815 (See No. 27)

24. Lewis Dinkins (See No. 23) son of Lucy Kendrick and James Dinkins, married 1st, Harriet Ervin (daughter of Col. Alexander Ervin who fought in the Revolution from N.C.); md. 2nd, Elizabeth Patterson. Children:

1st Marriage

1. James Alexander Dinkins, b. 1822 (See No. 25)
2. Margaret Dinkins, md. William E. Dancy.
3. Elizabeth Dinkins, md. Charles B. Galloway, and was mother of:

1. Charles Betts Galloway, Bishop of the Methodist Church. He was born 1850, and died May 12, 1909. He married Hattie E. Willis and lived in Jackson, Miss. They had:

1. Dr. Ethelbert Hines Galloway who md. _____ and had:

1. Charles Betts Galloway, Professor of Physics at Millsaps College.

25. James Alexander Dinkins (See No. 24) son of Lewis Dinkins and Harriet . Ervin, was born in Mecklenburg County, N.C., 1822, and lived in Canton, Miss., until 1885, when he moved to Rolling Fork, Miss., where he died Nov. 11, 1893. He served four years in the Civil War. He married Margaret Wadlington, daughter of Mercer Wadlington and his wife Mary Heslip of Princeton, Ky., later of Madison County, Miss. (See Mississippi Official Statistical Register, 1917, by Dunbar Rowland, pp 569-570). Children:

1. Harriet Dinkins, b. 1846, d. 1930; md. William J. Cameron and had:

1. Mabel Cameron, md. W. E. Stevenson and lives at Moorhead, Miss. Children:

1. Pauline Stevenson, md. M. J. Shaw
2. Cameron Stevenson, md. Clara Johns

2. Lewis Dinkins, died young.
3. Rufus Dinkins
4. John Fox Dinkins
5. Elizabeth Dinkins
6. Henry Dinkins
7. Paul Dinkins
8. Edwin Dancy Dinkins (See No. 26)
9. Lolah Dinkins

26. Edwin Dancy Dinkins (See No. 25) son of James Alexander Dinkins and Margaret Wadlington, was born May 24, 1867 at Canton, Miss. Admitted to the Miss. Bar in 1893; appointed Circuit Judge Sept., 1914, and was living in Charleston, Miss., 1917. On January 2, 1895, he married Pearl Cayce at Nashville, Tenn., daughter of John M. Cayce and his wife Virginia I. Cayce (his cousin). Children:
1. Marjorie Wadlington Dinkins
 2. Virginia Cameron Dinkins
 3. Edwin Lewis Dinkins
 4. Hermine Dinkins
 5. Paul Dinkins
27. Alexander Hamilton Dinkins (See No. 23) son of James Dinkins and Lucy Kendrick (1775-1849), was born 1815, and died 1872. He was a cotton planter, and lived near Canton, Miss. He married in 1842, Cynthia Springs (1822-1872), daughter of William Polk Springs (See Compendium of American Genealogy, Vol. 4, p. 157). Children:
1. Capt. James Dinkins, b. in Madison County, Miss. (See No. 28)
 2. Margaret Springs Dinkins, (1846-1879) md. John Henderson
 3. William Leonidas Dinkins, b. 1849; md. 1874, Kate McWillie
 4. Sarah Tallulo Dinkins, b. 1852; md. 1872, John B. Kemp
 5. Blandina Baxter Dinkins, b. 1854; md. 1878, E. A. Lindsley.
 6. Hamilton Charles Dinkins, (1857-1927); md. 1886, Willie Tunstall
28. Capt. James Dinkins (See No. 27) son of Alexander Hamilton Dinkins and Cynthia Springs, was born April 18, 1845, was an officer in the Civil War, and later became a prominent banker (See Who's Who in America), and lived in New Orleans, La. He married November 15, 1866, Sue Hart, born Southampton County, Va., April 17, 1845. She was a descendant of John Hart, "the Signer", and daughter of Capt. John D. Hart. Children:
1. Lynn Hamilton Dinkins, b. Canton, Miss., Aug. 15, 1867. He was President of Interstate Trust and Banking Company of New Orleans, La., d.s.p.
 2. Miriam Cynthia Dinkins, b. Canton, Miss., Dec. 6, 1870; md. Nov. 10, 1903, Cecil Guy Robinson. Children:
 1. Lynn Dinkins Robinson, b. Sept. 22, 1905
 2. James Dinkins Robinson, b. Oct. 23, 1909
 3. Earl Jeffrey Dinkins, b. Feb. 3, 1887, d. Feb. 3, 1891

RANDLE FAMILY OF VIRGINIA

This name is variously spelled, Randall and Randle, the latter the form usually found. However, it seems that Randolph was often used in the early Virginia records. Among the early grants of land for transportation to the Colonies, John Randall was brought over in 1639 by Edward Price To Charles City County, Virginia. Anthony Jones granted land in Warwick County, November 26, 1636 for transportation of Thomas Randall. It is said that John Randle came to Virginia before 1698 with his father and brothers. The father died on the way over. There were at least two sons John and Josiah Randle and possible William. The two first married in King William County, Va. daughters of Richard Johns (son of Roger Johns) died in King William County, 1703. Will dated January 12, 1703, proved March 20, 1703, follows:

WILL OF RICHARD JOHNS

KING WILLIAM COUNTY RECORDS

Book 2, Page 21.

In The Name of God Amen I Richard Johns of King Wm. County being very Sick and weake in body but of Perfect Sence and Strength of memory thanks be to God Almighty Doe Constitute this my Last will and Testament as followeth first I committ my Soul into the hands of Almighty God who gave it unto mee trusting through the merits and Intercession of my blessed Saviour Jesus Christ to have free pardon and forgiveness for all my Sins, my body I Committ to the Earth to be Decently buried at the Deferetions of my Exrs hereafter named and as far the worldly Estate It hath pleased Almighty God to bestow upon mee I Give bequeath as followeth, It. I give and bequeath unto my well beloved wife Jane Johns the Plantation I now live on and all the Land thereunto belonging as far as beaver dam run durein her naturall life and after her Decease to my Sonn Rich^d Johns and the heirs of his body Lawfully begotten for Ever but if my Said Sonn Rich^d Dye without issue as aforesd then the sd Land to fall to my Sonn Arthur Johns and the heirs of his body lawfully begotten for Ever in Case of failure of issue of both my sd Sons as afores^d then my desire is that the Land fall to my Sonn John Johns and his heires for Ever. It. It is my Desire that my Sonn Rich^d have Liberty to Live on the Plantation with his mother dureing the time of her Life and in Case of their disagreeing then my desire is my sd sonn have Liberty to Seate and live on any part of my Land above named. It. I Give unto my Sonn Wm. Johns one hundred acres of Land being the Plantation hee now lives on to him and his heires forever. It. I Give unto my Sonn Thomas Johns one hundred Acres of Land out of my Land adjoining to the Land my Sonn William lives on to him and his heires for Ever.

It. I give unto my Sonn Robert Johns all the remaining part of my Land in these parts after the above two hundred acres is Laid out to him and his heires for Ever. It. I Give unto my Sonn Arthur Johns the remaining part of the devidend of Land I now live on known by the name of the

Island neck to him and the heires of his body Lawfully begotten for Ever but in Case of failure of Such issue then to my Sonn Rich^d Johns and the heires of his body Lawfully begotten for Ever and in Case of failure of issue as above of both my two Sonns then my desire is that It fall to my Sonn John Johns and his heires for ever. It. I give to my Sonn Rich^d Johns a Negroe man called Will at the Expiration of three yeares after my decease and Dureing that three yeares the Said Negroe is to live with my wife and what Ever his labour Shall produce Dureing the time I Desire and appoint it for my Sonn John Johns toward the buying of a peice of Land to him and his heirs for Ever. It. I Give to my Daughter Eliz^a now the wife of James Adams twenty shillings Ster^l. It. I give to my Daughter Mary now the wife of John Randle twenty shillings Ster^l. It. I give to my Daughter Jane now the wid^o of Josias Randle Six hundred pounds of Sweet sented Tobacco and Cask Convenient. It. I give to my Daughter John Johns two sows and Calves and one Thousand pounds of Sweetsented Tob^o and Cask Convenient to be paid at the age of Eighteen yeares or the day of marryage which Shall first happen. It. I Give to my daughter Martha Johns two Cows & Calves and one Thousand pounds of Sweetsented Tob^o and Cask Convenient to be paid her at the age Eighteen yeares or the day of marriage which Shall first happen. It. All ye rest and residue of my personall Estate both goods and Chattells that I have not All ready given away I give and bequeath to my Loveing wife Jane Johns whom I Constitute and ordain my full and sole Ex^r of this my Last Will and Testament Consisting of this and two other sides of halfe a Sheet of paper. In witness whereof I have hereunto Sett my hand & Seale this 12th day of January Anno 1703.

The mark of

Rich^d Johns

R. J.

Seal

Witnesses

Henry Fox

Wm. Thomas

John Fox.

At a Court held for King Wm. County ye 20th day of March Anno Dom 1703
This will was proved by the Oaths of Henry Fox, Jno Fox, Gent., witnesses thereto and order for probate thereof Granted Jane Johns Ex^r thereunto named.

Vere Record^t

Teste Wm. Aylett Cl. Cur.

Test. Wm. Aylett, CL. Cur.

At time will was written his daughter Jane was widow of Josias Randle, and Mary, wife of John Randle. _____ Randle married _____. Children were:

1. 1. John Randle, md. Mary Johns (See No. 2)
2. 2. Josias Randle, md. Jane Johns about 1702 and died Jan., 1703. His will mentions child in Esse. No record.
3. 3. William Randall, appears to have settled in Norfolk County, Va., and died in 1730, leaving sons, Josias and William.

2. John Randle (See No. 1) married about 1699, Mary Johns in King William County, Va. She was born near 1678. John Randle was on the Quit Rent Roll for King William County, 1704, and probably lived and died there. Children as given from authentic Bible records: (See Va. Magazine, Vol. 26, pp 312-313, and the name is given as Randolph, contributed by Mrs. W. E. Reeves of Newton, Iowa, a granddaughter of Josias Randle)
 1. Apphia Randle, b. March 16, 1700
 2. Josias Randle, b. April 11, 1703 (See No. 4)
 3. John Randle, b. Feb. 9, 1705 (See No. 3)
 4. James Randle, b. Feb. 27, 1707
 5. Jacksonias Randle, b. March 6, 1710. Moved from King William County to Brunswick County, Va., and purchased from Nathaniel Johnson 250 acres March 18, 1760; and was deeded July 23, 1764, 310 acres on Rattlesnake Creek in Brunswick County by Charles Ledbetter and wife Frances. It was stated in this deed that Jacksonias was of King William County, Va.
 6. Alice Randle, b. January 15, 1712
 7. Peter Randle, b. 1714 (*) (See No. 69)
 8. William Randle, b. Sep. 22, 1716 (See No. 81)
 9. Mary Randle, b. July 14, 1718

3. John Randle (See No. 2), born in King William County, Va., February 9, 1705, came to Brunswick County, Va. as early as 1737. He was granted 250 acres on Meherrin River, September 16, 1740. In Brunswick, January 21, 1747 he bought land in St. Andrews Parish on South side of Meherrin River, witnessed by Josias Randle and Peter Ware. August 15, 1756, he was granted 1,470 acres (Land office, Richmond, Va., Book 33, page 271) on Lightfoot's Creek and Rocky Run adjoining Josias Randle's line in Brunswick County. John Randle married about 1725 Frances _____, and left will dated November 17, 1752, probated in Brunswick County, Va., August 28, 1753 (Will Book 3, page 116). His wife Frances and friend Arthur Harris were executors. The will was presented in court by Frances Randall and the said Mary was granted certificate for probate, John Maclin and William Randle, Securities. (Note: Unless the use of name "Mary" was just a plain error on the part of Court Clerk, her name must have been Mary Frances. Randall was the spelling used throughout this will.) Children listed in order of will and dates of birth estimated were:
 1. Josias Randle, b. near 1726 (See No. 4)
 2. Susanna Randle, b. near 1727; md. before 1750 to _____ Ware, son of Peter Ware. Tax List 1782, Montgomery County, N.C. shows Peter Ware 150 acres, 2 slaves.

(*) Mrs. A. A. Cargill of Mason City, Ill., said there was another child, Peter Randle, b. 1714.

3. John Randle, b. near 1729
4. William Randle, b. near 1731; md. Lucy Simms
5. Peter Randle, b. near 1732
6. Frances Randle, b. near 1734

4. Josias Randle (See No. 2) this child may have been confused with Josias born about 1726, son of John Randle (See No. 3) and wife Frances _____; also, some claim he was son of Josias Randle and Jane Johns. However, this last Josias left will in King William County, 1703, leaving only wife and unborn child, presumed to have been born 1703, and named Josias. No record whatever has been found of this child. The fact remains in either case that Josias Randle would have been at least 45 years old at time of marriage and birth of first child Tabitha, born April 13, 1749 and 66 years old at birth of last child, Osborne, born March 1, 1769. It is therefore possible he could have been son of John Randle (will 1753) and Frances. August 16, 1756, Josiah Randle was granted 404 acres on both sides, Rocky Run in Brunswick County, Va. (Land Office, Richmond, Book 33, page 317) December 15, 1756, Josias Randle granted 96 acres adjoining Walton's Corner.

July 21, 1767, Josias Randle sold land in Brunswick County to Daniel Fisher, part of it on Rocky Run and part adjoining lands of John Walton, Isaac Rowe Walton, John Randle, Peter Randle, William Johnson and Sampson Johnson (Deed Book 9, page 43, Brunswick County). It seems that Josias had bought this land from Robert Proctor, November 27, 1765, (Deed Book 8, page 86, Brunswick), whose daughter Jane Proctor he had married. Josias and wife Jane, 1762, moved to Montgomery County, N.C., where he had a number of deeds recorded. He sold his land in Va., December 3, 1779 and December 25, 1779 (See Deed Book 13, pages 273 and 278) he was then living in North Carolina. They settled on the Pee Dee River in Montgomery County where many Randles, Ledbetters, Tillmans, and other relatives had already located. Here Josiah Randle and wife Jane Proctor died.

Children: (See Va. Magazine, Vol. 26, pages 312-313)

1. Tabitha Randle, b. April 13, 1749; may have md. Douglas Wilkins before 1773.
2. Richard Randle, b. Aug. 21, 1752 (See No. 5)
3. Edmund Randle, b. Jan. 4, 1756; wife Susanna _____, no record. Census 1790 in Montgomery County, N.C.
4. Isham Randle, b. Mar. 23, 1758 (See No. 14)
5. Apphia Randle, b. Apr. 25, 1761; md. Josiah Wright (See No. 39)
6. Frances Rebecca Randle, b. July 8, 1764; md. Isaac Allen (See No. 48)
7. Josiah Randle, b. October 1766 (See No. 49)
8. Osborne Randle, b. May 1, 1769 (See No. 54)

5. Richard Randle, son of Josias (See No. 4) was born in Brunswick County, Va., August 21, 1752. He served six weeks, 1777, in Capt. John Maclin's Company, Col. Harrison's Virginia Regiment (See Pension Claim No. 32464). In 1780, he moved to Montgomery County, N.C., and served nine months in Capt. James Allen's and Capt. West Harris' Companies, North Carolina Troops. He moved to Anson County, N.C., and in 1831 to Madison County, Illinois where he was living in 1833 with his son, Parham Randle. He was a Methodist preacher and died April 15, 1842. He married Polly Puffy, and had children:

1. Sarah Randle, b. 1786; md. William Floyd, b. 1781 (See No. 13)
2. Parham Randle, b. 1773 (See No. 6)
- ? 3. James Randle, md. Roxanna Caffey (Line of Mrs. L. L. Allen of Grand Cane, La.)
- ? 4. Susana Randle
- ? 5. Osborne Randle
6. John Randle, b. 1775, md. Sarah Calloway (See No. 7)
7. Green Randle, taught school 1811, Madison County, Ill.
8. Temperance Randle

6. Parham Randle (See No. 5) son of Richard, born 1773 in Virginia. Married Sarah Smith, born 1777. They lived in 1850 in Madison County, Ill. He was a Methodist preacher in Troy, Ill., 1811. Children:

1. Mary Randle, md. John Bonner
2. Elizabeth Randle, md. John McCormack whose 1st wife was Fanny Randle, her sister.
3. Richard Randle, died in Kansas
4. Temperance Randle, md. Samuel Dalton of Edwardsville, Ill.
5. John C. Randle of Litchfield, Ill. Born 1815 in Tenn.
6. Frances Randle, md. John McCormack, June 7, 1820

7. John Randle (See No. 5) son of Richard, born about 1775, married Sarah Calloway (1781-1875). He was a millwright. Children:

1. Parham Randle, b. about 1801
2. Richard W. Randle, b. about 1803; died 1894 (See No. 8) Cedar Creek, Texas. He was a Methodist minister; md. Elmina Canon, daughter of Martin Canon.
3. John Alexander Randle, b. 1805, died 1889
4. Beneter Randle, b. 1807; d. 1887; md. Sept. 22, 1825 (See No. 11) to David McSwain in N.C.
5. Mary E. Randle, md. 1st, Henry Smith; 2nd, _____ Parke
6. Isaac Randle, b. about 1812; d. 1882
7. Eliza Arnold Randle, md. Joseph Floyd, lived in Edwardsville, Ill.

8. Richard W. Randle (See No. 7) born about 1803, died in Cedar Creek, Texas; md. Elmina Canon. Children:

1. Henry Smith Randle, b. 1843 (See No. 9)
2. Ephram O. Randle, died in Texas
3. Canon Randle, died in Texas
4. Emily Randle, died in Texas
5. Augustus Randle, died in Texas
6. Ethlena Randle, md. 1868, Isaac McSwain
7. Margaret Dale Randle (See No. 11, child 8)

9. Henry Smith Randle (See No. 8) born 1843, died January 20, 1930 in Alamo, Tenn. Was a prominent man in Crockett County; served in Twelfth Tennessee Calvary, Civil War. He was born in Henry County, Tennessee. Married first, Anne C. William, died 1875; second, December 19, 1877, Zilphia Stallings in Alamo, Tennessee. Children:

1st Marriage

1. Elmo Randle, b. Jan. 9, 1870
2. H. Dee Randle, b. Feb. 10, 1871; died 1951, Alamo, Tenn.
3. E. Gat Randle, b. July 10, 1872; died 1938
4. Joe Ella Randle, b. 1873; died 1877
5. Annie Ora Randle (1874-1875)

2nd Marriage

6. Eunice Randle, b. Oct. 9, 1878; md. Lyle Branch
7. Ida Randle, b. Aug. 19, 1880; died July 20, 1900
8. Joe Randle, b. July 19, 1882; died July 10, 1949, Tampa, Fla.
9. A. Bert Randle, b. July 15, 1885 (See No. 10)
10. Verlie Jane Randle, b. June 22, 1888
11. Nola Randle, b. June 22, 1891; md. James Conley

10. A. Bert Randle (See No. 9) married, first, 1908, Edna Lewis who died 1940 in Alamo, Crockett County, Tex. They had two children, one died in infancy and the other when 24. Married, second in 1946, Mrs. Lena Jettore, who died 4 week later. He married third, December 2, 1952, Kathryn _____.

11. Beneter Randle (See No. 7) born 1807, married David McSwain. Children:

1. Lucy Ann McSwain, b. Aug. 6, 1826; died infant
2. A. Elizabeth McSwain, b. Feb. 24, 1829

3. Sarah C. McSwain, b. Nov. 21, 1821 (See No. 12)
4. Mary McSwain, b. May 5, 1834; died 1868; md. P. C. Boyd. Children: (1) Nancy, (2) Luther, (3) Emma Boyd
5. Sophronia C. McSwain, b. Sept. 22, 1836
6. William M. McSwain, b. July 30, 1839; died 1855
7. Frances McSwain, b. Sept. 12, 1842; died, 1860
8. Isaac A. McSwain, b. Dec. 4, 1845; md. Dec. 3, 1868 to Margaret Dale Randle (See No. 8)
9. Martha B. Randle McSwain, b. Nov. 15, 1847; md. 1867, Dr. A. F. Weldon, husband of her deceased sister, Sarah. Afterwards he married Jennie Chenoweth and died in Paducah, Ky.

12. Sarah C. McSwain (See No. 11) married Dr. A. F. Weldon of Paducah, Ky. She died 1864. Children:

1. W. E. Weldon
2. Laura Weldon
3. T. J. Weldon
4. Charles M. Weldon
5. Ben Weldon

13. Sarah Randle, daughter of Richard (See No. 5) See DAR No. 70793; married William Floyd (1781-1847). She was born about 1786; lived in Illinois. Children:

1. Parham Randle Floyd (1821-1880) md. 1st, _____; md. 2nd, Mary Ann Minter (1826-1903) in 1849 and had Mary Floyd (1850-) who married 1872 Charles Springer Clarke. (1845-1911) who had: Mary Maude Clarke born Edwardsville, Illinois.

14. Isham Randle son of Josias (See No. 4) born in Brunswick County, Va., March 23, 1758. He was a Revolutionary soldier (See Pension Claim No. 31313). He married his cousin Frances (?) Randle in 1781 (See No.) and moved to Montgomery County, N.C., 1788, then to Edwardsville, Illinois, 1832, where he died November 1835, and she died 1837. He lived a few years in Putman County, Georgia before moving to Illinois. Children:

1. Peter J. Randle, b. in Va. about 1781; md. Mary A. Still (?) in N. C. (See No. 104)
2. Josias Randle, b. Feb. 9, 1785 (See No. 15)
3. Rev. Thomas Randle, b. 1787 (See No. 17)
4. Jane Randle, md. John Delaplain
5. Sarah Randle, md. Alf Allen, her cousin (See No. 48)
6. Rev. Newton Randle went to Texas from N. C.

15. Rev. Josiah Randle, son of Isham (See No. 14). He became a preacher in 1802, served in S. C. and Ga. He married in 1807 in Montgomery County, N. C., Hannah Tomlinson (1785-); moved to Illinois and died August 27, 1858 in Edwardsville, Illinois. She died November, 1846. She was first cousin to President Andrew Jackson. He was a member of the First Methodist Delegated General Conference at Baltimore, Md. Children:
1. Matilda Randle, b. Oct. 20, 1808, died Feb. 14, 1889, Palmer, Ill.; md. 1835, John Wesley Wright (See No. 42) born July 7, 1791, died Sept. 22, 1889, in Palmer, Ill.
 2. Richard Randle, lived over 92 years. Member Southern Illinois Conference M.E. Church
 3. Frances Randle
 4. Barton Randle
 5. Elisa Randle
 6. Thomas Randle, md. Sarah
 7. Mary C. Randle, b. May 15, 1823; died July 2, 1916; md. Mr. _____ Willoughby
 8. William Sidney Randle, b. 1827; md. 1849 (See No. 16) Sarah Hansbarger (See DAR No. 80293). She died 1901
 9. Jackson Randle
 10. Jane Randle
16. William Sidney Randle (See No. 15) and wife, Sarah Hansbarger, were parents of:
1. Rev. Edwin Barton Randle, b. Dec. 15, 1852. He was a prominent clergyman and md. 1st, _____; 2nd, 1881, Mary Stookey, born 1856, who had:
 1. Lalah Randle (See DAR No. 80293) who married Everett Warner, Edgar, Ill. Living 1955, Muncie, Ind.
17. Rev. Thomas Randle (See No. 14) born 1787, Methodist preacher in Illinois, Iowa, and Missouri over 60 years. Married 1st, Sarah Washington; 2nd, Maria Deane in 1852. He died July 18, 1874. Children:

1st Marriage

1. Sarah W. Randle, b. N. C.; md. Rev. John Tartt
2. Isham Asbury Randle, b. Sept. 3, 1813 (See No. 18)

2nd Marriage

3. Nancy Randle
4. Frances Randle, md. _____ Chenoweth, a blacksmith
5. Thomas Randle

18. Isham Asbury Randle (See No. 17) was a Methodist preacher; later he changed to United Brethren Church. He lived for a while in Peyton County, Illinois. Then he moved to Iowa and after a few years returned to Illinois. He died November 13, 1873, in Luray, Missouri. He married first, Susan Gates on September 30, 1831. After her death, he married November 8, 1835, Frances Card, daughter of Joseph and Frances Card. She was born 1812; died 1896. Children:

1st Marriage

1. Susan Gates Randle, b. Sept. 3, 1832; md. 1851, _____ Love.
2. Thomas Marion Randle, b. May 15, 1834; moved from Alton, Ill. to Eureka, Calif., where he died.

2nd Marriage

3. James Pickens Randle, b. Apr. 26, 1837; md. Sept. 23, 1862, Nancy Jane Stephenson (1842-1915). He died Oct. 10, 1885 (See No. 19)
4. Sarah Ann Maria Randle, b. Feb. 3, 1839; died Mar. 8, 1941; buried in Keokuck, Iowa (See No. 31)
5. William McKendree Randle, b. Oct. 2, 1843 (See No. 32)
6. Mary Isabelle Randle, b. July 19, 1844; md. Nov. 21, 1864, Dr. John S. Wright (See No. 42); died March 30, 1877 in Iowa (See No. 35)
7. Asenath F. Randle, b. Jan. 18, 1846; died 1916, Luray, Mo. (See No. 33)
8. Joseph A. Randle, b. Dec. 24, 1848, died 1935, Luray, Mo.
9. Sidney M. Randle, b. July 19, 1852, died 1937, Sacramento, Calif. Not married

19. James Pickens Randle (See No. 18) married Sept. 23, 1862, Nancy Jane Stephenson, daughter of Rev. Wm. W. Stephenson, Decatur, Ind., born in Canon City, Colo., died February 11, 1915. Children:

1. Minnie Olive Randle, b. 1863 in Hancock County, Ill., died 1865.
2. Charles Homer Randle, b. Jan. 22, 1865 in Illinois (See No. 20)
3. Melvin Everman Randle, b. Mar. 3, 1867, d. April 21, 1944; md. Libby Stark and one child, Charles Homer Randle
4. Mattie Ellen Randle, b. Mar. 15, 1869 (See No. 25)
5. Sterling P. Randle, b. Sept. 19, 1872, died 1875
6. Rev. Wilbert Isham Randle, b. Jan. 29, 1875 (See No. 27)
7. Guy Pious Randle, b. Oct. 16, 1877 (See No. 28)
8. Lillian Edith Randle, b. Sept. 22, 1880 (See No. 29)
9. Carl Hadley Randle, b. Dec. 22, 1884, died Feb. 15, 1911; md. Bessie McNeely, Dec. 27, 1909; had one child, died infant.

20. Charles Homer Randle (See No. 19) died 1935 in Seattle, Washington. Married Clara Foster, born June 17, 1868 at Mt. Ida, Kansas; died April 17, 1938. Children:
1. Elmer T. Randle, b. Jan. 23, 1888, Anthoy, Kan.; md. May 15, 1913, Mildred M. Elliott, b. Aug. 23, 1891; d. Jan. 18, 1919. He was living (1954) at 3216-14 Ave. S., Seattle, Washington. Had one child born at mother's death.
 1. Geraldine Margaret Randle, b. Jan. 18, 1919, Seattle, Wash.; md. May 16, 1942 Victor Richard Tarver, b. Feb. 15, 1913. No children.
 2. James Homer Randle, b. Feb. 15, 1895 (See No. 21)
 3. Mary Lucille Randle, b. Aug. 24, 1896, d. July 13, 1924
 4. Dora Ruth Randle, b. May 21, 1900 (See No. 24)
21. James Homer Randle (See No. 20) married February 20, 1924, Yakima, Washington, to Helen (Tracy) Lopez, born April 27, 1904. Children:
1. James H. Randle, Jr., b. Dec. 7, 1924 (See No. 22)
 2. Barbara Jean Randle, b. Mar. 27, 1927 (See No. 23)
22. James H. Randle, Jr. (See No. 21) married October 6, 1949, Faye Mapes Selah, Martin, Washington. Children:
1. Dennis Randle, b. June 11, 1950
 2. James Douglas Randle, b. Oct. 13, 1951
23. Barbara Jean Randle (See No. 21) married Sept. 11, 1946 at Yakima, Washington, Mark Bailey, who was born December 24, 1924. Children:
1. Craig Lynn Bailey, b. Aug. 20, 1947
 2. Mark Hopkins Bailey, b. Mar. 11, 1949
24. Dora Ruth Randle (See No. 20) married in Mt. Ida, Kansas, June 10, 1926, Joel D. Elliott, born January 27, 1888. He died April 29, 1949. Children:
1. Mary L. Elliott, b. Mar. 14, 1927, md. June 5, 1949, Richard D. Pearson; has child: Thomas Earl Pearson, b. Tacoma, Wash., Dec. 20, 1951.
 2. Edson Art Elliott, b. June 7, 1932, Everett, Wash.
25. Mattie Ellen Randle (See No. 19) married in Kansas City, Missouri, September 19, 1884, Ebbert L. Wycoff, born March 11, 1853; he died February 26, 1926; she died August 11, 1950, in Canon City, Colorado. Children:

1. Earl Fay Wycoff, b. April 21, 1885; md., no children
2. Jesse E. Wycoff, b. Aug. 29, 1887; md. March 28, 1907, Margaret _____.
He died May 12, 1938, in Victor, Colo. (See No. 26)
3. Charles Everman Wycoff, b. Oct. 10, 1889, md. Chrystal Glyus. He died Sept. 21, 1940, worked in Chile, S. A.
4. William Harold Wycoff, b. Dec. 26, 1898, md. 1937, Betty _____
5. Ruth Vera Wycoff, b. Dec. 23, 1904; md. June, 1936, Raymond Pray; has adopted child Raymond R. Pray, born Jan. 4, 1935. Live in Canon City, Colo.

26. Jesse E. Wycoff (See No. 25) married Margaret _____. Children:

1. Margaret Lucille Wycoff, b. Dec. 8, 1910, md. 1st, Dec. 17, 1931, Joseph Ray; he died 1942. Md. 2nd, 1947 _____. Child:

1. Sharon Margaret Ray, b. Dec. 3, 1939

2. Jesse Ebb Wycoff, Jr., b. Dec. 5, 1917, md. Dec. 28, 1941, Lois _____

27. Rev. William Isham Randle, son of James Pickens Randle (See No. 19), married June 10, 1908, Rue E. Dalrymple, born June 8, 1887. He is a retired Methodist minister, lives in Finksburg, Md. Children:

1. Merle Dalrymple Randle, b. Aug. 20, 1909; md. Dec. 10, 1938, Velma Odiorne Cleveland, b. July 4, 1911. Lived in N.C. One child, died at birth.
2. Janna Lindin Drew Randle, b. Feb. 28, 1911, in Pa., md. June 14, 1940, Jane McAnally, b. June 17, 1916. He was a captain in World War II. Finksburg, Md.

Children:

1. Jay Randle, b. Sept. 1, 1951

2. _____ Randle, b. 1944, died at birth

3. Earnest Evan Randle, b. in Pa., Feb. 27, 1915; md. June 27, 1941, Ann Veasey Dexter, b. Feb. 10, 1921. He was colonel in the Air Force in Australia, World War II. Children:

1. Robert Ernest Randle, b. Jan. 20, 1943, in Md.

2. Neil Dexter Randle, b. Jan. 25, 1947, in Md.

3. Steven Lovell Randle, b. Oct. 13, 1951, in Md.

4. Ruth Randle, b. March 14, 1917, Hampstead, Md., died Feb., 1919

28. Guy Pious Randle (See No. 19) married July 10, 1907, Amy Barrows, born in Kansas, June 27, 1887, lived in Medford, Oregon. Children:
1. Marguerite Rosland Randle, md. 1907, 1st, Joe Brown; 2nd, Robert C. Walker, Medford, Oregon. Child:
 1. Valeta Brown, b. in Kansas, 1926
 2. Bernice Randle, b. 1910, md. 1930, Ralph Wenger, Mt. Pleasant, Iowa. Children:
 1. Luvonne R. Wenger, b. Dec. 25, 1932
 2. Lucille Wenger, b. Jan. 8, 1935; md. Mar. 19, 1952, Wesley Roth; had daughter Patricia Sue.
 3. Wilbur Wenger, b. Mar. 13, 1936; died 1942
 4. Louise Wenger, b. Dec. 14, 1947
 3. Kenneth Eugene Randle, b. June 27, 1926; lived in Medford, Oregon with his mother.
29. Lillian Edith Randle (See No. 19) married Jan. 1, 1905, Prof. Edward Maltby Scott, who died in Los Angeles, Calif., March 21, 1936. He was born Sept. 9, 1870. Children:
1. Erma Vivian Scott, b. Feb. 17, 1910 (See No. 30)
 2. Paul Eugene Scott, b. Dec. 27, 1907, died at birth
 3. Margaret Alice Scott, b. Oct. 15, 1912; md. Sept. 11, 1939, Lt. William Henry Anderson and has Robert Henry Scott, born July 1, 1946
30. Erma Vivian Scott (See No. 29) married Sept. 30, 1926 in Medford, Oregon to Harold Edward Skidmore, born Feb. 22, 1905. Children:
1. Harold Edward Skidmore, b. April 18, 1927; md. Sept. 3, 1949, Juandeane Curtis. Has: (1) Dianna Joyce Skidmore, b. Aug. 28, 1950
 2. Daniel David Skidmore, b. Los Angeles, Calif., Oct. 3, 1928; md. Aug. 27, 1948, Patricia L. Dudley and has: (1) Nancy Lane Skidmore, b. Dec. 20, 1952, (2) Betsy Ann Skidmore; lives in Culver City, Calif.
 3. Gayle Fae Skidmore, b. Aug. 8, 1930; married in Medford, Oregon, Dec. 29, 1949, Allen D. Abraham, lived in Albany, Ore. Children:
 1. Richard Abraham, b. Aug. 25, 1950
 2. Laura Abraham, b. Aug. 25, 1950 (twin)
 3. Robert Arden Abraham, b. Aug. 31, 1952
 4. Diana Grace Skidmore, b. Aug. 23, 1933

31. Sarah Ann Maria Randle (See No. 18) born Feb. 3, 1839 in Illinois, married 1857, John Pigg, who died 1915; she died Mar. 8, 1941. Children:
1. Frances Pigg, md. Jim Hight, lived in Denver, Colo., had 2 sons.
 2. Emma Pigg, md. Mr. Campbell, Salvation Army Captain
 3. Ida M. Pigg, md. George Hughes, Keokuk, Iowa.
 4. Charles Pigg, md. and wife had him change name to Randall; had 6 boys and 5 girls, Keokuk, Iowa
32. William McKendree Randle (See No. 18) born Oct. 2, 1843, died February 28, 1935, Luray, Missouri; married Julia Harrison of Kentucky. Children:
1. May Randle of Luray, Mo.
 2. William Clyde Randle, md. Margaret _____, and had: (1) Ruby Randle, md. _____ Selway, (2) Ruel H. Randle, md. Margaret _____, had 4 boys and 4 girls.
 3. Lutie Randle of Memphis, Mo., md. E. H. Dennison. Children: (1) Marie Dennison (2) Ernie H. Dennison (3) _____ (4) _____; lived in Kinderhook, Ill.
33. Asenath F. Randle (See No. 18) born Jan. 18, 1846, died May 12, 1916 in Luray, Mo. Married Newton J. Guthrie, born 1844, died December 10, 1882. Children:
1. Fanny Guthrie, b. Nov. 3, 1874, md. Jan. 1, 1891, Syrus Caldwell, b. Dec. 7, 1868 (See No. 34)
 2. Grace Guthrie, b. April 7, 1882 (See No. 35)
 3. Clarence Guthrie, lived at Fort Madison, Iowa
34. Fannie Guthrie (See No. 33) married Syrus Caldwell. Children:
1. Guy Caldwell, b. 1891, d. 1904
 2. Ray Caldwell, b. 1908, d. 1933
 3. Arlo Caldwell, b. 1910, d. 1919
 4. Price Charles Caldwell, b. 1894; md. Mar. 23, 1913; lived in Elvaston, Ill. 5 Children.
 5. Ferne Helen Caldwell, b. Feb. 7, 1899; md. April 4, 1915, Fred Phipps. 3 daughters.
35. Grace Guthrie (See No. 33) married May 30, 1898, Walter McCabe. He died 1949. Children:
1. Charles McCabe, lives Charles City, Iowa
 2. Marjorie McCabe, lives Fort Madison, Iowa
 3. Verna McCabe, md. _____ Wagoner, Waterloo, Iowa.

36. Mary Isabelle Randle (See No. 18) born in Ollie, Iowa, married November 21, 1864 to Dr. John S. Wright (See No. 43), born February 12, 1840; died in Newton, Iowa, November 23, 1893. She died March 30, 1877. Children:
1. Anna Randle Wright, b. Oct. 23, 1865 (See No. 37)
 2. Laura Wright, b. July 13, 1868 (See No. 38)
 3. Lillian Randle Wright, b. Oct. 1, 1870, d. June 27, 1914
 4. John Hempstead Wright, b. May 31, 1873, d. 1876
37. Anna Randle Wright (See No. 36) Married July 19, 1883, 1st, John Silsby, born 1860, and 2nd, Warren Cliff Bennett, April 8, 1913. Children:
1. Helen Mary Silsby, b. Aug. 20, 1884 (DAR No. 79623) married Sept. 18, 1907, Grover Russell Neill, born March 9, 1885; died Ashland, Oregon.
 2. Florence Silsby, b. March 10, 1887; died 1889.
38. Laura Wright (See No. 36) married June 3, 1891, Will Elmer Reeves, jeweler, who died about 1912 at Burbank, Calif. She died December 4, 1936 at Long Beach Calif. Child:
1. Francis Reeves, b. May 3, 1900; died 1900. Will E. Reeves had the old Bible and dates.
39. Apphia Randle, daughter of Josias (See No. 4) born in Brunswick County, Va., April 25, 1761. Married 1778 Josiah Wright, who was born January 18, 1746. He was a soldier in the Revolutionary War. They settled in Edwardsville, Illinois. She died July 31, 1845, he died January 2, 1825. Children:
1. Mary Wright born in N.C., July 3, 1779; John Brooks who died in 1813 in Tenn. Children:
 1. Mary Brooks, md. Albert Lee
 2. William Brooks
 3. Josias Wright Brooks
 2. Jane Wright, b. Nov. 17, 1781, died nex day
 3. Richard Wright, b. in N. C., May 23, 1783 (See No. 40)
 4. Isham Wright, b. Mar. 2, 1786, md. in Ga., Mar. 2, 1815, Elizabeth Harrison, lived in Ga.
 5. James B. Wright, b. in N.C. Dec. 2, 1788 (See No. 41)
 6. John Wesley Wright, b. July 7, 1791 (See No. 42)
 7. Tabitha Wright, b. in N.C., Nov. 5, 1794; d. Sept. 24, 1823
 8. Nancy Randle Wright, b. in G., July 13, 1800 (See No. 45)
 9. Samuel Wright, b. in Ga. Jan. 25, 1804 (See No. 46)

40. Richard Wright (See No. 39) married January 4, 1815, Mary Moore (daughter of Hon. Risdon Moore of Revolutionary War). He was in War of 1812, Capt. Whiteside's Company. Children:

1. Mary Ann Wright, died infant.
2. Dr. Edward Wright, b. July 30, 1823, d. Aug., 1851, in Ill. (See No. 47); md. Martha D. Randle (See No. 51)
3. Ann Sharp Wright, b. Dec. 13, 1825, d. 1851.
4. Sarah Dent Wright, b. June 7, 1828, d. 1856; md. _____ McCormack
5. James Risdon M. Wright, a literary man
6. Elizabeth Moore Wright, b. 1833, md. John R. Cunningham, lived in Ill.
7. William Wesley Wright, died infant.
8. Mary Verlinda Wright, b. Nov. 7, 1839; md. Dr. Joel Foster of Ashley, Ill.

41. James B. Wright (See No. 39) married August 10, 1813, 1st, Mellie Greenwood; md. 2nd, Ann Schuyler. He died Nov. 29, 1837. Children:

1. Emma Wright (by 1st wife)

42. John Wesley Wright (See No. 39) died in Palmer, Illinois, September 22, 1875. He married January 22, 1835, Matilda Randle (See No. 15). She died February 14, 1889. Children:

1. Mary W. Wright, b. Sept. 2, 1836, d. Nov. 9, 1897, Edwardsville, Ill.; md. 1st, June 24, 1861, George W. Deary; 2nd, Darwin Gifford
2. James R. Wright, b. Apr. 20, 1838, d. Feb. 1, 1877
3. Dr. John S. Wright, b. Feb. 12, 1840 (See No. 43)
4. Henry Ledbetter Wright, b. Nov. 12, 1841, d. Feb. 8, 1860
5. Eliza Ann Wright, b. Feb. 5, 1844; md. 1st, Nov. 8, 1868, Joel Foster of Alton, Ill. (he was 2nd Lieut. in Mexican War); 2nd, _____ Finn.
6. Lucy Wright, b. Edwardsville, Ill., Jan. 4, 1846; died infant
7. Edwin M. Wright, b. Greenfield, Ill., Nov. 11, 1848; died April 15, 1919; md. Mary A. McCauley. Children:

1. Stella Ruth Wright, b. July 1, 1891
2. Edith May Wright, b. March 28, 1894

43. Dr. John S. Wright (See No. 42) born Feb. 12, 1840; married November 24, 1864, Mary Isabelle Randle (See No. 18) born July 19, 1844. He died November 23, 1893, and she died March 30, 1877 in Newton, Iowa. Children:

1. Anna Randle Wright, b. Newton, Iowa, Oct. 23, 1865 (See No. 44)
2. Laura Wright, b. July 13, 1868, in Newton, Iowa. She married June 3, 1891, Will Elmer Reeves, who was a jeweler, born June 24, 1864, and died about 1912 in Newton, Iowa. He had the family Bible with many of these records. She died December 4, 1936,

Long Beach, Calif. She was a music teacher; had one child, Francis Reeves, born May 3, 1900; died infant.

44. Anna Randle Wright (See No. 43) married 1st, July 19, 1883, John Silsby; 2nd, Warren Clifford Bennett. Children:
1. Helen Mary Silsby, b. Ollie, Iowa, Aug. 20, 1884; md. Sept. 18, 1907, Grover Russell Neil, and moved to Ashland, Oregon (See DAR No. 79623)
 2. Florence Silsby, b. March 10, 1887, d. 1889.
45. Nancy Randle Wright (See No. 39) born in Georgia. Married October 29, 1818, Judge Hiram Roundtree, a Capt. in Black Hawk War, and a noted Democrat in early Illinois.
1. Emily Roundtree, who married _____ Shumway
46. Samuel Wright (See No. 39) married October 9, 1827, Lucinda Manville. Children:
1. Sophia Wright
 2. Mary Wright
47. Dr. Edward Wright (See No. 40) married his cousin Martha D. Randle (See No. 52). He died 1851 of Cholera in Taylorsville, Illinois. After his death, she married _____ Anderson (See No. 52). Children:
1. Edwin Randle Wright
48. Frances Rebecca Randle, daughter of Josias (See No. 4) was born July 8, 1764. Married Sept. 10, 1780, Isaac Allen. They came from Brunswick County, Va., via Kentucky, settled in Dearborn County, Indiana; died at Hartford, Ind. Children:
1. James Allen, founded Bloomington, Ind.
 2. Ira Allen, b. about 1784
 3. Frances Allen, md. Dec. 20, 1812, John Crawford, b. Mar. 3, 1792. She died Mar. 28, 1846 at LaPorte, Ind.
 4. Alfred Allen, md. (?) Sarah Randle (See No. 14)
 5. John Allen (See No. 64)
 6. Rebecca Allen
 7. Sarah Allen, md. Peyton Randle (See No. 54)
 8. Susan Allen
 9. William S. Allen (See No. 65)
 10. Wyatt Allen
 11. Claiborne Allen
 12. Peter Allen

13. Mary Allen, b. Jan. 25, 1796, d. in Shelby County, Ind., Dec. 31, 1872; md. Erasmus Powell

14. Matthew Allen, died in Missouri

49. Rev. Josias (or Josiah) Randle, son of Josias (See No. 4) was born October 1, 1766, in Brunswick County, Va.; died in Edwardsville, Illinois, January 15, 1824. He married in Georgia in 1795, Nancy Ann Thorn. Starting about 1802, he preached in South Carolina and Georgia. It is possible he was the Josiah Randle who was in Mississippi Territory for a few years. He was probably the first preacher in Madison County, Illinois. In 1812 he was appointed Recorder for Madison County and served until his death, January 15, 1824 (See History of Madison County, Ill., 1882, page 279). Children:

1. Rev. Barton Randle, b. Nov. 7, 1796 (See No. 50)
2. Rev. Richard Randle, b. Oct. 4, 1798 (See No. 51)
3. Elisha Randle, b. Sept. 11, 1800
4. Enoch Randle, b. Aug. 22, 1802
5. Henry Wilkins Randle, b. Sept. 5, 1804; died 1805
6. Dr. Peter Wilkins Randle, b. Nov. 9, 1806 in Alton, Ill.; md. May 14, 1834, Lucia M. Long. He died 1886 in San Francisco, Calif. He was President of a medical college; served in Black Hawk War, and was a surgeon in Civil War.
7. Martha Pierce Randle, b. Sept. 4, 1809 (See No. 53)
8. Josiah T. Randle, b. May 4, 1812; d. about age 21 in Louisiana

50. Rev. Barton Randle (See No. 49) was a Methodist preacher in Illinois, and died there at Staunton, January 2, 1882. Married _____. Children:

1. Elizabeth Randle, b. July 11, 1822

51. Rev. Richard Randle, son of Rev. Josias Randle (See No. 49) was a well-known Methodist preacher in Illinois. He died at Taylorsville. He married first, January 23, 1821, Nancy M. West; 2nd, December 12, 1839, Jane Thompson, St. Clair County, Illinois. Children:

1. Mary A. Randle, died age 14
2. Edward B. Randle, b. Sept. 8, 1826; d. Oct. 2, 1896 in Ill.
3. Benjamin J. Randle, b. 1828, d. Feb. 23, 1862
4. Martha D. Randle, b. Aug. 20, 1830 (See No. 52)
5. Sarah S. Randle, b. Jan. 19, 1833; md. 1st, _____ Elliott; 2nd, _____ Robinson. Had: (1) George M. Elliott (2) Susie W. Elliott, Rock Island, Ill.
6. Susan M. Randle, b. May 4, 1836
7. Mary Randle
8. Cornelia Randle
9. Fannie Randle (1842-1879) Lebanon, Ill.

52. Martha D. Randle (See No. 51) married 1st, Dr. Edwin Wright (See 47); 2nd, _____ Anderson. She died August 2, 1883 in Illinois. Children:
1. Edwin Randle Wright
 2. Hiram R. Anderson
 3. Fred W. Anderson
53. Martha Pierce Randle (See No. 49) married George Ripley, and was living in Staunton, Illinois in 1882. A staunch W.C.T.U. worker. Children:
1. Ann Eliza Ripley, b. Nov. 29, 1832, d. 1835
 2. Josiah Randle Ripley, b. July 18, 1836
 3. Richard Watson Ripley, b. Nov. 4, 1839
 4. Ann Maria Ripley, b. Aug. 25, 1843
54. Osborne Randle, son of Josias (See No. 4) was born May 1, 1769 in Brunswick County, Virginia; married 1790 in Montgomery County, N.C., Mary Elizabeth Davidson. He died 1814 in Stewart County, Tennessee, and she then moved to Edwardsville, Illinois to be with relatives who had settled there. She was daughter of Col. George W. Davidson and wife Barzilla Atkins of Montgomery County, N.C. Children:
1. Edmond Randle, b. Nov. 7, 1791 (See No. 55)
 2. Peyton Randle, b. 1798 (See No. 56)
 3. Parham Randle, b. 1793, Colonel C.S.A., md. Sarah Waters, probably in Ky. No. record; died in Texas
 4. John Hull Randle, b. Oct. 3, 1794 (See No. 57)
 5. Temperance Randle, b. in N.C. Feb. 5, 1795 (See No. 58)
 6. Henry Ledbetter Randle, b. in N.C. (See No. 61)
 7. Josiah Randle, b. in Ga., June 19, 1800 (See No. 62)
 8. Rev. George Daugherty Randle, b. Aug. 1, 1806 (See No. 63)
 9. Irwin Blackman Randle, b. Mar. 24, 1811 (See No. 67)
 10. Lucy Randle and Rev. John Dew (See No. 68)
55. Edmund Randle, son of Osborne (See No. 54), born in Montgomery County, N.C., died March 26, 1848; married May 22, 1823, Jane T. Bonner, who was born April 15, 1799, died October 2, 1845. Children:
1. Julia Ann Randle, b. July 8, 1824; d. Feb. 27, 1838
 2. Frances Marion Randle, b. Sept. 24, 1826, Madison County, Ill., d. Sept. 15, 1890
 3. John Miller Randle, b. Nov. 12, 1828; d. Aug. 14, 1840
 4. Mary Elizabeth Randle, b. Jan. 14, 1830, died infant
 5. Martha Roberts Randle, b. Feb. 23, 1831; md. Cassell Harmon of Jacksonville, Ill. d. Dec. 11, 1902

6. Henry C. Randle, b. Dec. 18, 1833; d. May 26, 1869
7. William Davidson Randle, b. Dec. 25, 1835; d. Apr. 16, 1865
8. James Holliday Randle, b. May 7, 1838; d. Aug. 25, 1840
9. Wilbur Fiske Randle, b. Aug. 22, 1841
10. Eleanor Jane Randle, b. Sept. 1, 1844; d. Nov. 10, 1903; md. John Springer

56. Peyton Randle, son of Osborne (See No. 54), born in Montgomery County, N.C., was a blacksmith; died in Phillips County, Arkansas, March 13, 1864. He married, first, Sarah Allen (See No. 48), born about 1796; 2nd, July 13, 1826, Mary L. Grant, probably in Hopkinsville, Kentucky, went to Madison County, Illinois. She was daughter of Joshua Grant, a cousin of President U.S. Grant, and died May 9, 1860. Children:

1. Angus P. Randle, b. in Ky. No. record.
2. Sarah A. Randle, b. in Hopkinsville, Ky., md. A. J. Huff
3. Mary C. Randle, b. in Hopkinsville, Ky., md. C. J. Wilson
4. Wilbur Fiske Randle, b. Jefferson County, Ill., June 22, 1838. He is buried in Christian County, Ky.

Peyton Randle had 7 other children of whom we have no record as he moved about a lot.

57. John Hull Randle (See No. 54), born in Montgomery County, N.C., died November 26, 1848, in Edwardsville, Illinois; married in Illinois, May 25, 1825, Sarah H. Arnold, daughter of Aaron Arnold who built and operated the first steam grist mill in Edwardsville. She died August 13, 1883 in Shipman, Ill. Children:

1. Louise Randle, b. in Ill.; md. Robert Andrews, June 15, 1826; d. Mar. 20, 1900
2. Enoch George Randle, b. April 2, 1828, Shipman, Ill.
3. Lucy A. Randle, b. Feb. 19, 1830; md. Thomas Hansbrow of San Francisco, Calif.
4. Rev. John Ashman Randle, b. Mar. 25, 1832; md. Electa Winn (?), went to Texas. Had daughter, Sarah Randle.
5. Sarah E. Randle, b. Feb. 4, 1834, d. infant
6. Mary E. Randle, b. Jan. 28, 1835, d. an infant
7. Aaron Randle, b. Oct. 18, 1837, d. an infant
8. Samuel A. Randle, b. Nov. 29, 1839; d. Dec. 28, 1933; md. and moved to Portland, Ore., left descendants. He was a Campbellite minister
9. Charles J. Randle, b. May 15, 1843; moved to Seattle, Wash. No record
10. Joseph H. Randle, b. Jan. 29, 1845, d. infant

58. Temperance Randle (See No. 54), married 1813, first, Rev. Thornton Peeples, born in Ga., July 14, 1793. He was a Methodist preacher who moved to Illinois and died at Kansas City, Mo., December 5, 1875. She died June 11, 1845 in Edwardsville, Ill. Children:

1. George Peeples
2. Everly Peeples
3. Henry Clark Cook Peeples
4. Benson Peeples
5. James Anthony Peeples (See No. 59)
6. Emily Peeples
- 7.
- 8.
- 9.
- 10.
- 11.

59. James Anthony Peeples (See No. 58), married in Lebanon, Illinois, June 30, 1853, Emily Anderson. He is buried in Summerfield, Illinois, and she at Decatur, Illinois, May 30, 1913. Children:

1. Chester Henry Peeples (See No. 60)

60. Chester Henry Peeples (See No. 59), married Anna Dora Lindinger. Children:

1. Ethel Emma Peeples, married J. Garfield Buell, and she was living in Tulsa, Okla., 1937. Child:

1. Betty Jane Buell, b. in San Antonio, Tex., Oct. 15, 1915

61. Henry Ledbetter Randle (See No. 54), born in Montgomery County, N.C., died in Todd County, Kentucky; married Elizabeth M. Burke, daughter of Susan E. Fuqua. No record

62. Josiah Randle, son of Osborne (See No. 54) Married in Todd County, Kentucky, 1821, to Elizabeth Snadon of Virginia, daughter of George and Elizabeth Snadon. She was born May 19, 1806; died August 17, 1863. He died August 8, 1857 in Illinois. Children:

1. George Henry Randle, b. in Ill., Oct. 22, 1822; lived in Mo.
2. Mary Jane Randle, b. Aug. 18, 1824; md. Christopher Johnson Houts; had: Mary Eleanor Houts who md. _____ Goddard, and had Mrs. C. H. Roberts of Mt. Carmel, Ill.
3. Elizabeth Anne, b. June 16, 1826
4. Eleanor Cartright Randle, b. Aug. 1, 1828; md. Rev. W. H. Davis of Ill. Conference
5. Julia Randle, b. May 22, 1832
6. John McLain Randle, b. Aug. 22, 1834; md. Sarah E. Pelham, Feb. 20, 1856; lived Litchfield, Ill.
7. James Russell Randle, b. June 14, 1838
8. Edwin Summerfield Randle, b. Jan. 6, 1844

9. Emma Randle, b. Feb. 9, 1845
 10. Josiah Randle, b. Aug. 25, 1847
63. Rev. George Daugherty Randle, son of Osborne (See No. 54), born in Stanley County, N.C., 1806, was a Methodist minister; married April 24, 1828, Lucy Ann Pettus Arnold. He died Nov. 28, 1890 in Illinois. Children:
1. Eliza Ann Coke Randle, b. Oct. 6, 1829 in Edwardsville, Ill., md. John H. Rives of Greenfield, Ill., Aug. 23, 1848 (See Reliques of the Rives, pages 195-205). She died Jan. 31, 1894.
 2. Martha Louise Randle, b. Oct. 8, 1831; md. April 21, 1859, Robert F. M. Stewart
 3. William Henry Randle, b. June 6, 1834, d. June 12, 1841
 4. Sarah Ann Randle, b. Aug. 24, 1836; md. 1st, Nelson Chestnutt; 2nd, A. A. Cargill on July 9, 1884, Mason City, Ill.
 5. Edward Dew Randle, b. Oct. 24, 1838; d. 1844
 6. Harrison Tyler Randle, b. Sept. 17, 1840 (See No. 66)
 7. Josiah McKendree Randle, b. Mar. 3, 1843, d. 1845
 8. Theophilus Edwin Randle, b. Aug. 8, 1845; md. Dec. 23, 1869, Sarah Webb of Larned, Kansas
 9. Joseph Ackers Randle, b. July 1, 1848, d. infant
 10. Lucy Jane Randle, b. Apr. 26, 1852; md. William S. Allen of Mason City, Ill. (See No. 65) June 23, 1873
64. John Allen (See No. 48) married _____ and had children:
1. Nancy Allen, md. Jackson McReynolds of Normal, Ill.
 2. Ann Allen, md. Sylvester Hurd of Havana, Ill.
 3. Elizabeth Allen, md. Rusibena Simmons of Culver, Ill.
 4. Richard Allen
 5. Sarah Allen
 6. John Allen of Ipava, Ill.
 7. Mattie Allen
 8. Amanda Allen, md. lawyer _____ Pitman of Havana, Ill.
 9. William Allen
65. William S. Allen (See No. 48) married _____. Children:
1. Rev. J. R. Allen of the Rock River M. E. Conference, Ill.
 2. Louisa Allen
 3. Catherine Allen
 4. William S. Allen (See No. 63)
 5. Henry Allen

66. Harrison Tyler Randle (See No. 63) married 1865 Hannah Moore Simmons, died 1928. He died in Pratt, Kansas. Children:
1. Sarah Ellen Randle, b. 1866 (See Virkus Gen. Vol. 5, John Simmons, N.Y. and Connections) md. 1st, Albert Clark; 2nd, William F. Langen
 2. George Simmons Randle, b. March 28, 1867; md. March 28, 1893, Frances Abiah Givens, b. 1868. He died in Wichita, Kan.
 3. Edna May Randle, b. 1872, md. Charles D. Scott
 4. Charles Richard Randle, b. 1874, md. Alma Brown
 5. Harry Edwin Randle, b. 1876; md. 1st, Ann Porter; 2nd, Alma Sachs
 6. Arthur Eugene Randle, b. 1878; md. Pearl Miller
67. Irwin Blackman Randle, son of Osborne (See No. 54) born March 24, 1811 at Ft. Donalson, Tennessee, died September 29, 1893. Married October 24, 1831, Mary Elizabeth Harrison, born June 15, 1815 in Kentucky, died March 5, 1889; both in Alton, Illinois. Children:
1. Peachy Ann Randle, b. in Ill., Dec. 7, 1832; d. Aug. 1861; md. Rev. Robert Tunnell
 2. Irwin Blackman Randle, Jr., b. Oct. 8, 1833; d. Nov. 4, 1889; md.
 3. Elizabeth Randle, b. Alton, Ill., d. infant
 4. Mary Elizabeth Randle, b. Dec. 20, 1839; md. John N. Drummond, had son John N. Drummond, Chicago, Ill. (See SAR No. 10227), a great-grandson of Fielding and Mary Eleanor Madison (Quinn) Harrison, a great-great-grandson of Lt. Col. Benjamin Harrison, Virginia Militia, Rockingham County.
 5. Martha Jane Randle, d. infant
 6. Fielding Asbury Randle, b. 1842, d. 1851
 7. Bertha Hazzard Randle, b. Oct. 14, 1844, probably married James T. Drummond
 8. Martha Jane Randle, b. July 2, 1848; md. James Wilson Kerr
 9. Field Asbury Randle, b. Mar. 3, 1852; md. _____ Drummond
 10. Charles Henderson Randle, b. June 25, 1857 (See DAR No. 10226), Chicago, Ill.
68. Lucy Randle, daughter of Osborne (See No. 54) married Rev. John Dew, born in Virginia July 19, 1789, and who died Sept. 5, 1840. He served as Presiding Elder, Lebanon District, and was also President of McKendree College. Children:
1. Samuel Parker Dew
 2. Randle Dew
 3. Henry Bruce Dew
 4. Charles Lewis Dew, had daughter, Nelle Dew
 5. Lucy Dew, who married George W. Journey
 - 6.
 - 7.

69. Peter Randle (See No. 2) born 1714. This child is added to the children of John Randle and wife Mary Johns since he was included in the record of Mrs. A. A. Cargill of Mason City, Illinois, who was a (See No. 63) great-granddaughter of Josiah Randle and Jane Proctor. Mrs. Ethel Peeples Buell (See No. 60) wife of J. Garfield Buell wrote me (J.D.T.) under date February 14, 1937, from Tulsa, Oklahoma, that she had just returned from a trip to Wichita, Kansas to copy the records of George Simmons Randle, which he made on a visit to "Aunt Sally" in November 1908 (She was Sally Randle, born August 24, 1836, who married A. A. Cargill). She verified the fact that Peter Randle born 1714 was in the list of children. If he were Peter, son of John Randle and wife Frances, the dates of births and marriages would not fit. However, Peter Randle's birth given as June 12, 1723 by some, is in error as it is the birth of another Peter Randle, son of Joseph Randall and Amey Esten, who probably lived in Sussex or Surry County, Virginia, and was confused with our line by Mrs. Lily Doyle Dunlap of Ansonville, N. C. I have a letter from her acknowledging that she had the families confused. Peter Randle married probably February 15, 1742 in Brunswick County, Virginia, Frances Barrett, born near 1725. They moved to Montgomery County, N.C. about 1773-75, with a large number of relatives and connections: Ledbetters, Randles, Tillmans, Davidsons, Quinceys, Dunns, Johnsons, Lightfoots, etc. Peter Randle was a member of the State Legislature from Montgomery County, N.C. 1777-82 (See Vol. XVI, page 2, Colonial Records, N.C., also DAR No. 406553). He died there August 9, 1786; his wife died about 1770. Children:

1. John Randle, b. about 1742 (deaf & dumb), known as "Dumb Johnny", md. Mary _____; no children. A wealthy man; died in Anson County, N.C.
2. Peter Randle, Jr., b. about 1744 (See No. 70)
3. Frances Randle, b. about 1743 (See No. 73)
4. William Randle, b. Sept. 26, 1747 (See No. 77)

70. Peter Randle, Jr. (See No. 69) married in Brunswick County, Va. about 1771, Mary Simms, daughter of John Simms who married in Isle of Wight County, Va., 1754, Mrs. Honour Lightfoot, sister of Thomas Pierce (See Isle of Wight Deed Book 9, page 261) John Simms, member of House of Delegates, died in Brunswick County. In his will, 1778, he mentions wife Honour and children William, John, Frederick, Benjamin, Sara Simms, and daughter Mary Randolph. John and Henry Lightfoot were her half brothers. After Peter Randle's death she married John Kendall. Children:

1. John Randle, b. about 1772 (See No. 71)
2. Lucy Randle, md. Armistead Lilley; had Mary Lilley who md. Henry Pritchard
3. Mary Randle (See No. 72) b. June 30, 1787
4. Frederick Randle, md. _____ Singleterry of Bladen County, NC., moved to Crawford, Miss.; md. _____, and raised a large family.
5. Douglass Randle, md. _____ Marshall, daughter of William Marshall. Died young.

71. John Randle (See No. 70) married Ann Marshall, daughter of William Marshall of Anson County, N.C., who was son of Captain James Marshall of Brunswick County, Va., and wife Anne Harrison. William Marshall born before 1765 married Sara Lanier. John Randle appears to have died about 1814, Stewart County, Tenn., and she in 1848. Children:

1. Sydney Randle, moved to Aberdeen, Miss.
2. Sallie Randle
3. Mary Randle

72. Mary Randle (See No. 70) born in N.C., June 30, 1787, married before 1813, Col. George W. Davidson, Jr., and moved to Tenn., 1827. I have a very interesting letter from his son, Quincey Davidson, as follows:

Mission Valley, Texas
January 12, 1903

Mr. James D. Tillman
Carrollton, Mississippi

Dear Sir:

Yours of Dec. 24, 1903 is to hand, and contents noted. My answer to question 1 is that I knew John Tillman and his mother when I was a small school boy. They lived about two or three miles from Lawrenceville when I was at school. John's brother David was living with an old Aunt east of the county of Montgomery. At her death he came back and settled in Montgomery County on the West side of the PeeDee River in about three miles of my father's place. His wife was Henry Ledbetter's daughter. I have leard him, L., preach frequently. Ledbetter's mother was a Randle (you misspell the name). She was sister to William, Dumb Johnny, and Peter Randle. Richard Tillman's wife must have been sister to the said men. My mother was the daughter of said Peter Randle. Ledbetter's first wife was the sister of William Johnson of old Sneedsboro. I cannot go any farther back on the Johnson side, but I do know there was one John Randolph, a celebrated statesman of Virginia, and there was some relationship of the Johnsons and Randolphs. I know not what. You will excuse my poor writing, my first excuse is that I am in my ninety-first year, the next is some time ago I was attacked by a vicious dog, and in the fight my thumb was bitten off. I was a citizen of Mississippi at one time and visited Carrollton in 1893. I stopped to see some friends, and will probably pay them another visit before I die.

Yours with highest regards,
s/Quincey Davidson, Sr.

Quincy Davidson was born 1813 in Montgomery County, N.C. Died 1916 in Mission Valley, Texas. He married Cordelia King, and had daughter Clara Cordelia who married Arthur Russell McNeese. Lived in Memphis, Tennessee (DAR No. 9373).

73. Frances Randle (See No. 69) (Also Ledbetter Family No. 3) called by some Mary Frances Randle. Married about 1758, Charles Ledbetter. The Brunswick County Deed Book 7, page 506, records indenture dated July 23, 1764 between Charles Ledbetter and wife Frances to Jeckonias Randle of King William County, Va., 310 acres part of a grant of 512 acres grant to Charles Ledbetter, August 13, 1763 on Rattlesnake Creek. Previous to this date, Charles Ledbetter had filed suit against Jeckonias and William Randle, but suit against Jeckonias and William Randle had been before above sale. Charles Ledbetter and wife Frances sold their land in Brunswick to John Dunn, November 2, 1774, and moved to Montgomery County, N.C. She died about 1800 and Charles Ledbetter then married the widow of Dr. Thomas Johnson and three of his children married Johnson children. Charles Ledbetter died probably near 1820. Children were all by Frances:
1. Zedekiah Ledbetter, b. about 1758; md. in N.C., and had daughter, Oney, who md. James Raiford, and afterward md. George Shankel and moved to Ala. (See No. 132)
 2. Sarah Ledbetter, b. about 1762; md. Dr. _____ Cato. No record.
 3. Edith Ledbetter, b. about 1763 (See No. 74)
 4. Frances Ledbetter, b. about 1765, md. Arthur Harris of Montgomery County, N.C. Member of N.C. Legislature 1798; had four children who moved to Tenn. He afterward md. a Miss _____ Clark (See Harris No. 19)
 5. Elizabeth Ledbetter, b. about 1767; md. Benjamin Bell and had a son Jonathan Bell, who died in Stanley County, N.C., leaving sons Frank and Littleton Bell living near Albermarle in Stanley County, 1916.
 6. Rev. Henry Ledbetter, b. 1769 (See No. 75)
 7. Rev. Charles Ledbetter, b. about 1771 (See Ledbetter Family No. 94)
 8. Gray Ledbetter, b. about 1776 (See Ledbetter Family No. 95)
 9. John Ledbetter, d. young
74. Edith Ledbetter (See No. 73) married about 1778, Col. West Harris, Jr., of Rowan County, N.C. He is buried in Harris' graveyard on bank of Yadkin River, Stanley County, N.C. He was member of State Senate, 1797-1801 (See Harris No. 17). Children:
1. Edith Ledbetter Harris, md. _____ Bruner. She was great-grandmother of Mrs. James K. Moore of Salisbury, N.C.
 2. Green Harris
 3. Allen Harris
 4. West Harris
 5. Henry Harris
 6. Absolem Harris
 7. Pinkney Harris
 8. Rowland Harris

75. Rev. Henry Ledbetter (See No. 73) also Ledbetter Family (No. 4) was born in Brunswick County, Virginia, January 29, 1769 (There has been some confusion about the date of his birth, but his youngest son, Thomas Benson Ledbetter of Rockingham, N.C. told me in 1904 that the date on his bombstone in Wadesboro was wrong. Above year agrees with his obituary.). He died in Anson County, N.C., April 1, 1852, age 83; his will is on file there. He was baptized at Rattlesnake Church, Brunswick County, Virginia. He was a pioneer Circuit Rider of North Carolina and South Carolina; was licensed to preach in 1788, and admitted to Methodist Conference 1789; located 1794, was a prominent and wealthy man. He married first, about 1790, Mary Johnson, died 1806; second, about 1810, Mrs. Dunn (nee Anne Pritchard); third, to Mary Steele on October 19, 1819. She died January 24, 1828. Children by each marriage, but not in order of birth were:

1st Marriage

1. James Ledbetter, md. Elizabeth Forrest (See Ledbetter No. 74)
2. William Johnson Ledbetter, md. Martha Wall Leake (See Ledbetter No. 5)
3. Martha Ledbetter (See No. 76, and Ledbetter Family No. 9)
4. Rev. Henry Willis Ledbetter, md. Belinda Herndon, who was born June 1800 (See Ledbetter Family No. 79)
5. Frances Ledbetter, md. Col. Duncan McRae; had son, James Ledbetter McRae, b. 1831, and living in Albermarle, Stanley County, N.C. in 1916. Children: (1) Minerva McRae, (2) Duncan McRae

2nd Marriage

6. Tabitha Randle Ledbetter, b. July 24, 1811 (See Ledbetter Family No. 75), md. Stephen Cole
7. Mary Washington Ledbetter, b. Oct. 28, 1808 (See Ledbetter Family No. 87), md. Thomas Jefferson Smith
8. Nancy Ledbetter, md. Charles Robinson; children:
 1. Anne Eliza Robinson, md. Thomas Colson
 2. James Robinson
 3. Keziah Robinson
 4. Cora Robinson, md. John Eason
9. Charles W. Ledbetter, b. Jan. 1, 1814, md. Roxie Bennett (See Ledbetter Family No. 88)

3rd Marriage

10. Sarah Elizabeth Ledbetter, b. 1820, died 1895 (See Ledbetter Family No. 89), md. William Little (DAR No. 406553 for her great-granddaughter, Mrs. Elizabeth Little Covington)

11. Robert Steele Ledbetter, md. Oct. 24, 1854, Martha J. Steele, and lived in Rockingham, N.C. (See Ledbetter No. 91)
 12. John Fletcher Ledbetter, md. Judith Little, May 24, 1844; died in Rockingham, N.C., Aug. 31, 1902 (See Ledbetter No. 92)
 13. Thomas Benson Ledbetter, b. Dec. 28, 1825, died Jan. 16, 1913, in Rockingham, N.C., md. Ella McQueen (See Ledbetter No. 93)
76. Martha Ledbetter (See No. 75) was born in Montgomery County, N.C., December 24, 1794, and died in Anson County, N.C., January 3, 1882. She married October 22, 1818, her cousin, David Tillman, who was managing the plantation of her father, Rev. Henry Ledbetter. David Tillman was son of Richard Tillman and Anne Randle (See No. 91) and for children of Martha Ledbetter and David Tillman (See No. 105).
77. William Randle, son of Peter (See No. 69), born September 26, 1747, in Brunswick County, Virginia, died in Montgomery County, N.C., 1790. Served in Brunswick County Militia in Revolution. Married Lucy Simmons and had children:
1. Peyton Randle, born 1768 (See No. 78)
 2. Merritt Randle, md. Nancy Crawford; moved to Paris, Tenn., Henry County. Had large family.
 3. William Randle, md. Nancy Lyon, Henry County, Tenn., moved to Todd County, Ky. Had a large family.
 4. Rev. Henry Randle, md. Anna Onie Lilly, Stewart County, Tenn., will probated Nov. 1816; Methodist preacher
 5. Wyatt Randle, b. Sept. 8, 1785, Montgomery County (See No. 79)
78. Peyton Randle, son of William Randle and Lucy (See No. 77) born 1768; married 1786, Lucy Roper, who was born 1768, daughter of James Roper, a rich sea Captain. They lived in Montgomery County, N.C. Children:
1. Mary Peterson Randle, md. William Randle (See No. 82)
 2. Martha Johnson Randle, b. May 17, 1789, d. July 13, 1859; md. George W. Atkins, who was b. Oct., 1781, d. Jan. 8, 1859 in Jefferson County, Ark. Had issue.
 3. Sarah Randle, md. Richard Manly, Henry County, Tenn. Issue. See No. 96)
 4. James Roper Randle, b. 1792, md. Sallie Hogan, Henry County, Tenn. Issue. (See No. 97)
 5. Susanah Simmons Randle, July 16, 1796; md. 1811, George Davidson Randle (1792-1833) (See No. 84) (See DAR No. 120151)
 6. Tabitha Randle, b. 1780 (See No. 95)

79. Wyatt Randle (See No. 77), son of William, owned large plantation on PeeDee River, married, January 5, 1806, Sarah Tomlinson and moved to Noxubee County, Mississippi, about 1833; then to Artesia in Lowndes County; died March 24, 1853. She was born January 21, 1790, died May 28, 1872. Children:

1. Peyton Randle
2. John Wyatt Randle, b. March 25, 1830 (See No. 80)
3. Henry Randle, b. in Lowndes County, Miss. (See No. 93)
4. Douglas Randle, md. _____, and had: (1) Maggie Randle, who died 1926; md. her cousin, John M. Ledbetter of Crawford, Miss. (See Ledbetter Family No. 100) (2) James Randle.
5. Susan Randle
6. William Randle
7. Lucy Allen Randle
8. James Richard Randle
9. Watt Sims Randle
10. Regina Blewett Randle
11. Thomas Randle
12. Pattie James Randle

80. John Wyatt Randle (See No. 79), died March 12, 1923. Married December 11, 1851, Mary Alice Brooks, born May 29, 1832; lived in Artesia in Lowndes County, Mississippi. She died in 1864. Children:

1. John Allison Randle, md. Fanny C. Hartness, Jan. 31, 1878. She was born April 14, 1855. He was born July 17, 1854, died Jan. 21, 1913; lived in Starkville, Miss. Children:

1. Mary Alice Randle, b. Jan. 16, 1880; d. Dec. 26, 1922; md. Oct. 28, 1903, John McKinstry White of Starkville, Miss., b. May 5, 1862 in Chatauqua County, N.Y., died July 4, 1937 (brother of Miss Mabel L. White of Starkville, Miss.) had daughter, Laura C. White of Starkville, Miss.
2. Pearl Elizabeth Randle, b. _____ 28, 1883; md. Charles Cecil Bardwell, Sept. 2, 1914.
3. Clara Cornelia Randle, b. Mar. 16, 1885; d. May 9, 1905
4. Fannie Hartness Randle, b. Oct. 1887; md. John Alonzo Peay, Nov. 19
5. Nannie Aline Randle, b. Aug. 11, 1890; md. Sept. 1, 1925, George William Carroll
6. Leila May Randle, b. Mar. 8, 1893
7. John Allison Randle, b. Feb. 17, 1896; md. 1st, Aug. 23, 1918, Annie M. Hines, d. 1926; 2nd, Oct. 1, 1925, Leona Wilkie. Lived in Starkville, Miss. Children:

1. Marlin Davis Randle; md. Aug. 1955, Nita Jean Simmons of Tylertown Miss., live in Starkville, Miss.
2. Lt. William Randle of Fort Bliss, Texas.

8. Lydia Brooks Randle, b. Nov. 2, 1898; md. Nov. 3, 1923, George Felix Arnold

81. William Randle, son of John (See No. 2) born September 22, 1716 in King William County, Virginia, and died in Brunswick County, Virginia, 1771. His will is on file in Book 4, page 67, dated Oct. 19, 1770, and probated April 22, 1771, mentions, son, John, 1 Negro; son, Colby, 10 shillings; daughter, Anne Tillman, 1 Negro; son Barnett, 1 Negro; daughter Elizabeth, 1 Negro; daughter Susanna Jackson, 10 shillings; daughter Amey, 1 Negro; wife Anne, 1 Negro to go to daughter Amey at her death; son John, all land on north side San Scafford Swamp; son Barnet plantation "whereon I live", and land on south side San Scafford Swamp. Wife Anne and son John executors. He married Anne _____ about 1745. Children:

1. John Randle (See No. 82)
2. Colby Randle on Tax List of Montgomery County, N.C. 1782, 400 acres, 1 slave; md. _____; had son John Randle, Stewart County, Tenn.
3. Anne Randle, md. Richard Tillman (See No. 91)
4. Barnett Randle, d. 1781 in Brunswick County, Va. (Inventory Book 5, p. 127); md. Mary _____ and had son Griffin Randle
5. Elizabeth Randle
6. Susanna Randle, md. _____ Jackson
7. Amey Randle

82. John Randle son of William Randle and Anne (See No. 81) was a Major in the Revolutionary War. The Randle family is said to be descended from Randle, Earl of Chester among the first of the Anglo-Norman Lord to be called to Parliament of King John. John Randle married about 1768, Mollie Ware. A monument and church named for him at Norwood, N.C. by Citizens of Stanley County. John Randle, George Allen, Wiatt Randle, Henry Ledbetter, John Christian, trustees, about 1816. He moved to Montgomery County, N.C. from Brunswick County, Va., during the war and was a member of the North Carolina Legislature, 1812, 1814, 1816. Montgomery County, N.C. Tax List, 1782, show him 700 acres, 3 slaves. Children:

1. Wilson Randle, b. about 1771 (See No. 83)
2. Thomas Randle (See No. 86)
3. William Randle, md. May P. Randle (See No. 78 and No. 87)
4. Amey Randle, b. 1772 (See No. 88)
5. Susan Randle
6. Annie Randle, b. July 19, 1774
7. Frances Randle

83. Wilson Randle, son of Major John (See No. 82) born June 15, 1771, in Brunswick County, Virginia; moved to Montgomery County, N.C., then to Tennessee; died in Ouichita County, Arkansas. He married, 1791, first, Frankie Davidson, daughter of Col. George W. Davidson and Barzilla Atkins; second, Susan Hogan. He was a blacksmith by trade. Children:

1st Marriage

1. George Davidson Randle, b. April 30, 1792 (See No. 84)

2nd Marriage

2. John H. Randle, lived in Texas
3. Nancy Randle, md. Gideon Milam
4. Barrett Randle, b. Tenn.
5. Wilson Randle, Jr.
6. William Randle, b. 1806 (See No. 131)
7. Jarrett Randle, b. in Tenn., 1812; died in Ark.
8. Tillman Randle, b. in Tenn. 1813
9. Martha Randle, b. in Tenn., 1822; md. Isham Harris
84. George Davidson Randle (See No. 83) was born April 30, 1792 in Montgomery County, N.C., and died April 9, 1833, and is buried three miles from McKenzie, Tenn. in Manley Farm Burial Ground. He married December 26, 1811, Susan Simmons Randle (See No. 78). She was born July 16, 1796, in N. C. and died May 22, 1852, Henry County, Tenn. Her will on record there. Children:
1. James Roper Randle, b. Dec. 7, 1813; died infant
2. Eldridge D. Randle, b. Jan. 1, 1816; died unmarried; a physician
3. Ewing Greene Randle, b. March 23, 1818, md. Amanda Rogers, issue (See No. 90)
4. Martha Johnson Randle, b. Apr. 8, 1820; md. Alexander M. Wall (See No. 98)
5. Lucy Roper Randle, b. Mar. 31, 1822; md. _____ Travis
6. Elbert Lindsey Randle, b. July 7, 1824; md. Harriet Hughes, issue (See No. 99)
7. Emerson Pinkney Randle, b. June 27, 1826; md. Miranda Gilbert (See No. 89)
8. Samira Parrisade Randle, b. Nov. 10, 1828 (See No. 85)
9. Edwin Henderson Randle, b. Dec. 18, 1830 (See No. 100). Md. 1st, Letitia Alexander, issue; 2nd, Sarah McPherson, issue; 3rd, Ella Roberts, no issue
85. Samira Parrisade Randle (See No. 84) married August 31, 1847 at Caledonia, Tennessee, to John Blackman Ligon, born September 13, 1824. She died August 1, 1869 in Jefferson, Texas. He died July 16, 1892. Children:
1. Mary Frances Ligon, b. 1855; md. 1875 William Sands Brian (1854-1917) (son of

of Solomon Morgan Bryan (1792-1864) and Anna May Case Sands, and grandson of Hardy Brian and Jemima Morgan). Children:

1. Nellie R. Brian; md. Walter Cole Hudson and lived in Pine Bluff, Ark.

86. Thomas Randle, son of Major John (See No. 82) married Nancy Davidson (daughter of Col. George W. Davison and Barzilla Atkins), and died about 1815 in Stewart County, Tennessee. She died 1817. Children:

1. Thomas Ware Randle, a Methodist minister, b. April 15, 1815 in Stewart County, Tenn; md. _____ Plummer
2. John Randle, b. Jan. 12, 1811, and died Nov. 19, 1910 at West Point, Miss. in his 100th year. He was a Methodist minister, member of Memphis Conference (Tenn.) He married Nancy W. Harris, b. 1811, in 1831, sister of Gov. Isham G. Harris of Tenn. (See No. 46). Children:

1. Mary (?) Randle, md. N.E. Campbell parents of Rev. Wm. M. Campbell of the North Mississippi Conference.
2. Angie E. Randle
3. Lucy E. Randle, md. T. C. McNeill of Paris, Tenn.
4. John I. Randle of Trenton, Tenn.
5. William H. Randle of Nashville, Tenn.
6. Thomas G. Randle, Major, served in C.S.A., Civil War
7. Edna Randle
8. Martha E. Randle
9. George D. Randle
10. Richmond A. Randle

3. George D. Randle
4. Richman Randle, became a Methodist preacher, died at Columbus, Miss., 1862, Chaplain C.S.A.
5. Martha Randle, md. Rev. Benjamin Peeples, and lived in Henry County, Tenn. He was a Methodist preacher (See No. 102).

87. William Randle, son of Major John (See No. 82) married his cousin Mary Peterson Randle (Daughter of Peyton, see No. 78) born June 3, 1787. Moved to Paris, Tennessee. Children:

1. Peyton Randle of Paris, Tenn., whose son Edwin Randle lived in Nashville, Tenn.
2. Elizabeth Randle, who married, 1st, Priestly Jornegan; 2nd, _____ Street.

88. Amey Randle (See No. 82) born 1772, married 1788, Col. Thomas Blewett, Richmond County, N.C., (1754-1835). She died July 4, 1789. Children:

1. Thomas Garton Blewett, ancestor of Mary Blewett Caruthers of Memphis, Tenn. (See No. 133)

89. Emerson Pinkney Randle (See No. 84) was in Mexican War, also a local Methodist preacher; married Miranda Gilbert of McKenzie, Tenn. He died August 5, 1886.
Children:

1. Guy Randle, md. _____ Snoddy, daughter of William Snoddy, who md. Mineva Dawson in 1843. Has one son Emerson Pinkney Randle. Guy was 1st cousin of Mrs. Adelia Wall Gilbert (See No. 84)
2. Mattie Randle, md. Morgan Green
3. Mollie Randle, md. Joseph Perdue; one son, Edwin Randle Perdue
4. Parsy Randle, md. Fonza Martin

90. Ewing Green Randle (See No. 84) married in 1843; died 1849; lived in Tennessee.
Children:

1. Ewing C. Randle, unmarried
2. Anna Randle, md. Hugh Caldwell and settled in Huntingdon, Tenn. Children:
 1. Howard Caldwell
 2. Hallie Caldwell, unmarried

91. Anne Randle, daughter of William (See No. 81) married Richard Tillman (See Tillman Family No. 1243) in Brunswick County, Va., before 1770. He was son of Roger Tillman and wife Mary Goodrich. Roger was born December 2, 1701, and died February 5, 1761 in Brunswick County, Va. He was son of George Tillman who was born in Charles City County, Va., January 10, 1683, and died May 4, 1756 in Brunswick County, Va., leaving will (Will Book 3, page 183). Richard Tillman was born about 1727 in Brunswick County, and died about 1800 in Montgomery County, N.C. He is said to have fought in the Revolution, but the only record is where he was paid Nov. 3, 1780 for one gun taken by Capt. Littleberry Robinson for use of Brunswick County Militia, Leslie's invasion (See Record of Claims paid in State Library Richmond, Va.). See DAR No. 283352. The first mention of Richard Tillman was the purchase, March 28, 1763 of 120 acres in Brunswick County on north side of Rattlesnake Creek. This land adjoined his brothers David and Frederick Tillman. The records show that January 8, 1783, Richard and wife Anne Tillman of Montgomery County, N.C., sold the above land. Montgomery County, N.C. Tax List, 1782, show him with 500 acres. She was born about 1740 and died near 1827. They owned a large plantation in Montgomery County on the PeeDee River on both sides of Wood Run Creek. Children:

1. Elizabeth Tillman, b. about 1771 (See No. 92)
2. Polly (Mary) Tillman, b. about 1773, md. 1st, Col. David Dumas, no children; 2nd, _____ McAllister of Troy, N.C., no issue

3. David Tillman, b. Dec. 21, 1784 (See No. 105)
 4. John Tillman, b. about 1785 (See Tillman Family No. 1297)
 5. Anne Tillman, b. about 1786 (See No. 1364 Tillman Family)
92. Elizabeth Tillman (See No. 91) married as second wife about 1795, Thomas Chiles, who was born 1763 in Spottsylvania County, Virginia, and died December 10, 1842, in Greene County, Alabama. She died there in 1823. Thomas Chiles was son of William Chiles and wife Agnes White. William was a Revolutionary War soldier. Thomas Chiles served in North Carolina Legislature from Montgomery County; also, in Alabama Legislature. They lived in Abbeville, South Carolina before moving to Alabama about 1822. Thomas Chiles was a planter and Surveyor, a member of the Baptist Church. Children:
1. Henry Chiles, b. March 29, 1798 (See Tillman Family No. 1303)
 2. James Chiles, b. 1799; md. Elizabeth Caldwell and had two children who died young.
 3. Nancy Chiles, b. Feb. 3, 1800 (See Tillman Family No. 1309)
 4. David R. Chiles, b. 1801; d. in Gainesville, Alabama before the Civil War. Md., had seven daughters; all died young.
 5. William Chiles, b. 1802, never married.
 6. Judith Chiles, b. 1806 (See Tillman Family No. 1325)
 7. Agnes Chiles, b. Oct. 2, 1809 (See Tillman Family No. 1346)
 8. Thomas Tillman Chiles, b. 1816 (See Tillman Family No. 1361)
93. Henry Randle, son of Wyatt (See No. 79), born in Mississippi; was a large planter at Artesia, Mississippi. Married Eliza Lawrence; had 9 children:
1. Dr. William H. Randle, b. Nov. 30, 1850 (See No. 94)
 2. Dr. John S. Randle of Miss.
 3. Dr. Charles C. Randle of Miss.
 4. Mary F. Randle, md. Dr. O. C. Brothers of Miss.
 5. Arthur E. Randle of Va.
 6. Randle
 7. Randle
 8. Randle
 9. Randle
94. Dr. William H. Randle (See No. 93) educated at Spring Hill College; studied medicine at Jefferson Medical College, Philadelphia, Pa., Class of 1878. In 1879, he opened his offices in Jenkinstown, Pa., where he continued to live. He married January 3, 1882, Mellie L. Hamer, daughter of Hon. A. C. Hamer, member of Congress from Germantown, Pa. One child:
1. Lizzie H. Randle

95. Tabitha Randle, daughter of Peyton (See No. 78), married Spencer Waters, lived near Paris, Tennessee. Children:

1. Bettie Waters, md. Dr. _____ Irion
2. Elizabeth Waters, md. Priestly Jornegan; had a number of children
3. Mary Waters, died a young lady

96. Sarah Randle (See No. 78) married Richard Manley, settled near McKenzie, Henry County, Tennessee. They both lived to very old age and left about 150 descendants. They were very prosperous and had 12 children:

- | | |
|-----------------------|-------------------------|
| 1. Hamlin Manley | 5. Susan Manley |
| 2. Lucy Manley | 6. John Manley |
| 3. May Manley | 7. Martha Manley |
| 4. Green Roper Manley | 8. Newton Asbury Manley |
| | 9. Clinton Manley |

Three others died young.

97. James Roper Randle, son of Peyton (See No. 78), married Sallie Hogan and settled near Paris, Tennessee. He is authority for the descendants of Peyton Randle and Lucy Roper. The record was given in a letter to Edwin Henderson Randle (1830-1916) dated April 21, 1867, and is taken to be correct data. He was a prosperous planter and prominent citizen. Children:

1. Peyton H. Randle, md. _____ Palmer
2. Martha Randle, md. James Wilkins; one child, Elizabeth (See 102)
3. James Riley Randle, md. Margaret Daniels
4. Green Randle, md. _____ Kendall
5. Mary S. Randle, md. _____ Wynn
6. John Manley Randle, md. _____, living in 1867

98. Martha Johnson Randle, daughter of George Davidson Randle, (See No. 84), married in 1836, Alexander M. Wall of Dover, Tennessee. He was a merchant and moved to Caledonia, Tennessee, where he died about 1870. Children:

1. Robert Wall, died unmarried
2. Powell Wall, accident killed at age ten years
3. Eldridge R. Wall, bachelor
4. Adelia Frances Wall, md. A. C. Gilbert, and settled in McKenzie, Tenn. She was quite a literary character
5. Corilla Wall, md. John W. Harris, lived in Oklahoma City; one daughter, Eva Harris
6. Lou Pink Wall, md. Hugh White; d. leaving one child: Mildred White

7. Thomas E. Wall, unmarried
 8. Lucy Frances Wall, md., left no children
99. Elbert Lindsey Randle, son of George Davison Randle (See No. 84), born July 12, 1824, married Harriet Hughes in 1857, and died 1859. Children:
1. Mattie Randle, md. _____ Ward; died leaving 2 boys, 2 girls
 2. William Randle, md. and died leaving two boys, moved out West
100. Edwin Henderson Randle, son of George Davidson Randle (See No. 84), was born December 18, 1830, and died September 27, 1916 at Hernando, Mississippi; buried in Holly Springs, Mississippi. He married first, December 16, 1859, Letitia M. Alexander, who died, 1863. He dismissed school and volunteered in 20th Tennessee Calvary, Forrest's Command and served until the surrender. He taught High School, and married, second, July 14, 1869, Sarah Anna McPherson, Holly Springs, Mississippi; third, May 5, 1898, at Holly Springs, Ella Roberts, by whome he had no children. Others were:
- 1st Marriage :
1. Samuel Thomas Randle, who married Oct. 8, 1886, Sharlie Randle of Fulton, Ky.; moved to Paducah, Ky. One son, Edwin Wall Randle, who attended Vanderbuilt University.
 2. Mary W. Randle, b. July 14, 1873, never married
 3. Malcolm McPherson Randle, b. Dec. 1, 1875 (See No. 101)
 4. Edwin Irby Randle, b. Dec. 22, 1877; md. Bertha B. Hughes
101. Malcolm M. Randle (See 100) married 1901, Evelina Atkins Peoples in Memphis, Tennessee (See No. 103); living in New Orleans, Louisiana, 1947. Children:
1. Malcolm McPherson Randle, b. 1902; md. 1929, Ruth Turner
 2. Sara Anna Randle, b. 1905; md. Karl S. Ledbetter, 1921
 3. Bettie Harris Randle, b. 1903; md. 1st, Amarda Haymes; 2nd, Charles R. Unkrich
 4. Evelina P. Randle, b. 1907; died infancy
 5. Polk P. Randle, b. 1911; died infancy
 6. Edwin Henderson Randle, b. 1919; md. 1945, Olive Jewell
102. Martha Randle, daughter of Thomas (See No. 86) married Rev. Benjamin Peebles and lived in Henry County, Tennessee. Children:
1. William Peebles
 2. Benjamin F. Peebles, md. Elizabeth Wilkins, daughter of James Wilkins and Martha Randle (See No. 97)

3. John R. Peeples
4. George T. Peeples
5. James Polk Peeples (See No. 103)
6. Samuel Peeples
7. Martha Peeples, md. _____ Thompson
8. Nancy E. Peeples, md. _____ Jones
9. Mary Peeples
10. Susan Peeples, b. 1848; md. Ben Thompson

103. James Polk Peeples (See No. 102), married Bettie A. Harris (1853-1921). Children:

1. Evelina A. Peeples (1882-1944) md. Malcolm M. Randle (See No. 101)
2. Benjamin Peeples, b. 1884, md. Aline Worthington
3. William R. Peeples (1886-1887)
4. Isham G. Peeples (1895-1897)

104. Peter J. Randle, son of Isham (See No. 14), was born 1781 in Virginia; married Mary Astill in North Carolina; moved to Madison County, Illinois, 1832, and they were buried in Edwardsville, Illinois. Children:

1. Janet Randle
2. Martha Randle
3. Isham Randle
4. James Randle
5. Maria Randle
6. Elizabeth Randle
7. Peter C. Randle, b. in Montgomery County, N.C., July 14, 1818; md. 1st, Susan Beaman, who died 1865, had 9 children; 2nd, Matilda C. Holton, daughter of D. F. Spruill and wife Lydia Winn, daughter of George Winn. They came from N.C. to Madison County, Illinois about 1828. Children: (Not Listed)
8. Henry L. Randle

105. David Tillman, son of Richard Tillman and Anne Randle (See No. 91) was born in Montgomery County, N.C., December 21, 1784. He volunteered for war of 1812 (No. 91 on Rolls 10th Company, Montgomery County Militia, 1812-14, 7th Regiment, Official Muster Roll War of 1812, published January 28, 1851 by Adj. Gen. of N. C.). While managing the plantation of his relative, Rev. Henry Ledbetter, (See No. 75) he married the daughter, Martha Ledbetter (See No. 76). They were married October 22, 1818 by Edmund Deberry (a relative by marriage). About 1819 he moved to Granville County, N.C. to manage plantation of an old grand aunt, Mrs. Sarah Lumpkins, daughter of Roger Tillman and wife Mary Goodrich of Brunswick County. She married first James Hunt (See Tillman Family No. 869). At her death, about 1822, she willed him the greater part of her property. David Tillman then returned and settled in Anson County, N.C., where died April 21, 1859, and

was buried on his plantation near Wadesboro, N.C., as was his wife, who died January 3, 1882. (I visited the old home in 1903, then occupied by the family of his son, David Chiles Tillman. The graves were enclosed by an iron fence. JDT.) Children:

1. Richard Henry Tillman, b. July 3, 1819 (See No. 106)
2. Mary Ann Tillman, b. Oct. 1822 (See Ledbetter Family No. 30)
3. James Alexander Tillman, b. Oct. 27, 1824 in Granville County, N.C. educated at University of Virginia, studied medicine, md. Cornelia Pettigrew, d. Jan. 7, 1882; buried in Wadesboro, N.C. No descendants
4. Frances Eliza Tillman, b. in Montgomery County, N.C., Jun., 1827 (See Ledbetter Family No. 36)
5. Martha Ledbetter Tillman, b. May 31, 1829, d. Jun. 15, 1855; not md.
6. William Ledbetter Tillman, b. July 17, 1831, Stanley County, N.C., where his father lived for a short time after leaving Granville County. He was a Major of Militia during the Civil War. He was a surveyor and planter. Died in Montgomery County, N.C., 1907 (Arnold Tillman and I made him a short visit in 1903. JDT). Unmarried.
7. David Chiles Tillman, b. June 14, 1835 (See Ledbetter Family No. 46)
8. John Randolph Tillman, b. April 14, 1837, d. in Anson County, N.C., Feb. 2, 1897; never married

106. Richard Henry Tillman, son of David Tillman (See No. 105) was born in Granville County, N.C., July 3, 1819, was educated at Old Bingham School, Hillsboro, N.C. Then studied medicine in Philadelphia, Pa., 1841. November 11, 1841 married Narcissa Bennett, born February 24, 1824, daughter of James Charles Bennett (See Bennett Family No. 7), and Mary Ella Winfree of Anson County, N.C. He died December 23, 1864, and is buried in cemetery at Wadesboro, N.C., his plantation being about six miles from Wadesboro. His widow came to Mississippi in 1867 with all of her children except two daughters who had married and moved to Florence, S.C. They first settled near Black Hawk, Mississippi, where her brother Charles Winfree Bennett had located. In 1869, the family moved to Carrollton, Mississippi. She died February 24, 1899 on her 75th birthday. Children:

1. James David Tillman, b. Nov. 8, 1842 (See No. 107)
2. Mary Ella Tillman, b. May 23, 1844 (See No. 115)
3. Anne Elizabeth Tillman, b. Dec. 23, 1845 (See No. 118)
4. Martha Frances Tillman, b. April 20, 1847 (See No. 120)
5. Charles Henry Tillman, b. Nov. 14, 1850 (See No. 126)
6. William Edwin Tillman, b. Aug. 26, 1851 (See No. 127)
7. Helen Bennett Tillman, b. April 16, 1853 (See No. 128)
8. Adela Cleveland Tillman, b. Feb. 28, 1855, d. Oct. 11, 1889; md. Oct. 21, 1885, her cousin William S. Bennett and lived in Black Hawk, Miss. No children

9. Minnie Ethline Tillman, b. Sept. 4, 1857, md. in Carrollton, Miss., Dec. 21, 1880, Richard Cross Price at same time her brother James D. Tillman md. Rachel C. Bryan. Her husband was educated at Davidson College, N.C. He died at Carrollton, Miss., April 20, 1901. She died May 28, 1910. Children:

1. Richard Cross Price, Carrollton, Miss., never md.
2. Hattie Irby Price, Carrollton, Miss., never md.
3. Annie Bennett Price, Carrollton, Miss., never md., died 1928
4. Charles Tillman Price, Carrollton, Miss., never md.

10. Leila Hortense Tillman, died an infant

107. James David Tillman, son of Dr. Richard Henry Tillman (See No. 106) was born Nov. 8, 1842. At beginning of Civil War, he enlisted in Company "C", 4th N.C. Infantry, Anson Guards (later it became 14th N.C. Regiment), April 22, 1861. He was in these battles: Williamsburg, Seven Pines, Antietam, Sharpsburg, Fredericksburg, Wilderness, Kelly's Ford, Spottsylvania C. H., Bethesda Church (was wounded there), Front Royal, New Market, Mt. Jackson, Winchester, Martinsburg, Strausburg, Ft. Stedman, Petersburg, South Mountain, and many minor engagements; was captured at Amelia C.H., Va., April 6, 1865, and released at Point Lookout, Md., June 30, 1865; was on the Honor Roll. He came to Mississippi, 1867, with his mother and her family. After two years at Acona, near Black Hawk, he moved to three miles from Carrollton, Miss., where he settled. He married there December 21, 1880, Rachel Caroline Bryan, born December 13, 1850, daughter of Samuel Washington Bryan and Martha Ann Marshall. (Samuel Washington Bryan was son of William Bryan of Johnston County, N.C., and his wife Mrs. Hardy Sanders, nee Edith Turner, daughter of Major Simon Turner of Wake County, N.C.), daughter of Reuben Marshall, born in Virginia, April 13, 1785 (he was son of John Marshall who died in Mason County, Ky., 1827, leaving a will), and wife Rachel Eastman (her father Abel Eastman was born in Hopkinton, N.H., Oct. 11, 1766 and married Salome Harman at Opelousa, La., on June 2, 1797. Abel Eastman died in Claiborne County, Miss., 1812). James David Tillman and wife lived in Carrollton, Miss., until November 1920 when they moved to Meridian, Mississippi to live with their son, James D., Jr. (whose wife was killed by tornado, April 20, 1920). He died January 1, 1932, and she died December 26, 1946. Children:

1. James David Tillman, Jr. (See No. 108)
2. Carrie Bryan Tillman (See No. 110)
3. Anne Boleyn Tillman, b. Mar. 14, 1886; md. June 18, 1913, Albert Hutchins McLemore, a cotton buyer of Greenwood, Miss. He died June 1, 1952. No children
4. Mary Lena Tillman, b. April 3, 1888; died Nov. 19, 1897
5. Addie Tillman, b. Aug. 8, 1889; lives in Meridian, Miss. Never md. (DAR No. 243144)
6. Samuel Henry Tillman, b. Feb. 1, 1891; died April 3, 1894

108. James David Tillman, Jr. (See No. 107) was born at Carrollton, Mississippi, February 6, 1882 (Monday, 4:00 PM); received A. B. Degree from Millsaps College, Jackson, Miss., 1902. A member of Kappa Sigma Fraternity, and also various Masonic Bodies, and the Shrine. He married January 3, 1911, Anne Sigismunda Hamilton of Meridian, Miss., daughter of John Moore Taylor Hamilton, and Sara Elizabeth Collins. She was descended from a long line of noted Colonial families, Hamiltons, Taylor, Morgan, Foote, Bedinger, Moore, Baird, McClung, Alexander, and others. She was a talented musician, attended Cincinnati Conservatory of Music, and was an active worker in the Methodist Church. She was killed by a tornado, April 20, 1920, at her home in Meridian, Miss. She was born Sept. 18, 1886. He is an accountant by profession and lives in Meridian, Miss. (1958). Has worked on Genealogical Records since 1898. He is a member of the Methodist Church and a member of Sons of American Revolution (No. 47432); his wife, DAR No. 139905. Children:

1. James David Tillman, b. Carrollton, Miss., April 3, 1912; graduated Georgia School of Technology, 1933; md. in Atlanta, Ga., June 6, 1933, Sara Louise Gaither. Served entire World War II -- was in the Pearl Harbor attack by the Japanese. He also served in France and Germany. At end of the War he held rank of Lieut. Colonel and is now in the Reserves. He is a Kappa Sigma, Shriner and a member of the Methodist Church. He married, 2nd, Jan. 12, 1947 in Cape Girardeau, Mo., Mildred Boucher, born Murphysboro, Ill. They live in New Orleans, La., where he has a wholesale electric supply business. One child: Floyd Gaither Tillman, b. July 12, 1934, by 1st marriage.
2. Sara Hamilton Tillman, b. March 6, 1914, in Meridian, Miss. She was graduated at Mississippi State College for Women. She was a member of the DAR from Richard Tillman (No. 283352); md. Aug. 27, 1939, Dwight F. Blissard, who was a Flight Instructor in World War II. They lived in Okolona, Miss. One child: Dwight F. Blissard, born Feb. 25, 1943.
3. Rachel Anne Tillman (See No. 109)

109. Rachel Anne Tillman (See No. 108) born in Meridian, Miss., July 24, 1919; graduated at M. S. C. W. and received an M. A. degree from University of Miss.; member of Delta Gamma. She served in World War II as a member of the WAVES, Lieut., Jr. Grade, at the close of the war. She married December 19, 1947, Frank M. Laney, Jr. of Tupelo, Miss. He was a Major in World War II. He graduated at the University of Mississippi, and received his PHD degree in history from University of Virginia. He is now Associate Professor of History at Millsaps College, Jackson, Miss. Children:

1. David McLemore Laney, b. Atlanta, Ga., June 20, 1950
2. Frank Tillman Laney, b. Atlanta, Ga., July 23, 1953
3. Stephen Hamilton Laney, b. May 4, 1955, Jackson, Miss.

110. Carrie Bryan Tillman (See No. 107) was born October 10, 1883 in Carrollton, Miss., attended Centenary College, Cleveland, Tennessee. Married November 11, 1908, John Taylor Hamilton, a brother of Anne Sigmunda Hamilton, who married her brother James David Tillman, Jr. (See 108). They live in Meridian, Miss. (1955). Children:
1. John Taylor Hamilton, b. Jan. 30, 1912 (See No. 111)
 2. James David Tillman Hamilton, b. Mar. 27, 1914 (See No. 112)
 3. William Morgan Hamilton, b. Jan. 31, 1916 (See No. 113)
 4. Caroline Hamilton, died infant
 5. Rachel Elizabeth Hamilton, b. Jan. 17, 1920 (See No. 114)
111. John Taylor Hamilton (See No. 110) graduated at Miss. State College, and served in World War 11 as a captain; saw service in North Africa and in Italy. He married October 18, 1941, Frances Jane Hines. He is now with the U. S. Engineers at Galveston, Texas. Children:
1. Becky Hamilton
 2. Sarah Hamilton
112. James David Tillman Hamilton (See No. 110) was born in Meridian, Miss., March 27, 1914. Graduated at University of Miss; received M.A. degree, Duke University; member of Phi Delta Theta. He married Nancy Laprade of Durham, December 19, 1942, daughter of Dr. W. H. Laprade, Dean of History, Duke University. He was drafted in World War 11, and was with 7th Army. ~~At the close of the war~~, he had the rank of major. He remained in the Army and is now a Lieut. Colonel in the U. S. Engineers. Now (1958) on duty in Munich, Germany. Children:
1. James David Tillman Hamilton
 2. Susan Elizabeth Hamilton
 3. William Thomas LaPrade Hamilton
 4. John Lloyd Hamilton
113. William Morgan Hamilton (See No. 110) attended University of Miss., member of Phi Delta Theta fraternity. He married October 12, 1945, his cousin Anne Tobias, daughter of Col. Robert B. Tobias, of the U. S. Army (Retired), and Mary Inez Dunlap. ~~She~~ She graduated from Duke University, a member of Delta Delta Delta Sorority. Served in the WAVES as a Lieut. Jr. Grade. They live in Meridian, Miss. He is a registered engineer. Children:
1. Mary Anne Hamilton
 2. William Morgan Hamilton
 3. Robert John Hamilton

4. David Dunlap Hamilton
 5. Jeffery Bryan Hamilton, died, 1958
114. Rachel Elizabeth Hamilton (See No. 110) was born in Meridian, Miss., graduated from the University of Miss., member of Delta Delta Delta sorority; married December 20, 1943, William H. Willis, son of William W. Willis and Clara Hailey. He graduated from Miss. ~~State~~ College, and received his PHD degree from Yale University. Is now (1958) professor of Latin and Greek at the University of Miss. He served in World War 11 as captain; now a Major in the Reserves. Children:
1. Caroline Claire Willis, b. Nov. 17, 1944
 2. Lissa Katherine Willis, b. June 19, 1948
 3. Millicent Helen (Robin) Willis, b. Oct. 2, 1951
115. Mary Ella Tillman (See No. 106) was born in Anson County, N.C., and died January 24, 1932. She married July 11, 1865, William Brantley Pettigrew, who died June 26, 1884. They settled in Florence, S. C. Children:
1. Louis Mowry Pettigrew, b. Sept. 20, 1866 (See No. 116)
 2. Henry Tillman Pettigrew, b. Dec. 14, 1867, d. July 6, 1885
 3. Mary Ella Pettigrew, b. Aug. 14, 1869, d. Sept. 12, 1870
 4. Mattie Lane Pettigrew, b. Aug. 12, 1871; md. Aug. 12, 1919
 5. William Brantly Pettigrew, b. Oct. 28, 1870 (See No. 117)
 6. James Bennett Pettigrew, b. July 23, 1880, d. Dec. 1, 1880
116. Louis Mowry Pettigrew (See No. 115) married Anna Blackwell, June 19, 1895. He died at his home in Marion, S. C., Jan. 16, 1931. Children:
1. Robert Sanders Pettigrew, b. 1898, md. Gladys Galloway of Clio, S. C.; have one son, Robert Sanders Pettigrew, b. 1929, Marion, S.C.
 2. Sarah Pettigrew, b. 1907, md. Hagood Martin, lives in Marion, S.C.
117. William Brantley Pettigrew (See No. 115) married Mary Wade of Farmville, Va., and died in Florence, S.C., March 22, 1940. Children:
1. Virginia Pettigrew, married Stuart Clare, lived in Atlanta, Ga., but moved to Charleston, S.C.
 2. William Brantley Pettigrew, b. 1918, living in Houston, Texas (1940)

118. Anne Elizabeth Tillman (See No. 106) born in Anson County, N.C., died January 25, 1880 in Carrollton, Mississippi at the home of her brother, J. D. Tillman. She married her first cousin Robert Burns McCaskill, October 30, 1873. He was an attorney and died in Meridian, Mississippi, 1874. One child: William Burns McCaskill, b. July, 1874 (See No. 119)
119. William Burns McCaskill (See No. 118) was reared by his uncle James D. Tillman in Carrollton, Mississippi. Studied medicine at Memphis Medical College; later moved to Idabel, Oklahoma, where he was County Health Officer. He was a Major in Medical Corps in World War I. He married Catherine Adams of Texas in 1906. Children:
1. Robert Burns McCaskill, b. 1907; md. Helen Rotramel. He was an officer in Signal Corps, World War I. Lived in Tulsa, Okla. Children:
 1. William Burns McCaskill
 2. James Robert McCaskill
 2. Samuel James McCaskill, b. 1909; was an officer, World War I; md. Lucile Davidson; lived in Oklahoma City, Okla.
 3. Tillman McCaskill, b. 1913; was captain in Armored Division, World War I.
120. Martha Frances Tillman (See No. 106) married in Wadesboro, N.C., December 7, 1865, Hon. J. E. Pettigrew, who was one time a member of the South Carolina Legislature. They lived in Florence, S.C., where she died September 25, 1903. Children:
1. Elizabeth Pettigrew (See No. 121)
 2. Leila Pettigrew (See No. 122)
 3. James Alexander Pettigrew (See No. 123)
 4. Joseph Edward Pettigrew (See No. 124)
 5. Mary (Mamie) Pettigrew (See No. 125)
 6. Rev. George Robert Pettigrew; md. Pauline Fore; lived in Chappells, S. C.; Baptist preacher; no children
 7. Addie Pettigrew, died young
121. Elizabeth Pettigrew (See No. 120) married Edward S. Burch, one time sheriff at Florence, S. C. She died about 1920. Children:
1. J. Furman Burch, md. Eva Howell; lived in Charlotte, N.C. No children
 2. Nora Burch, md. Oswald Carpenter; lived in Fayetteville, N.C. One child: Elizabeth Carpenter
 3. Eugenia Burch, md. Claude W. Spears; lived in Fayetteville, N.C. Children:

1. Caroline Spears
2. Eugenia Spears

4. Kate Burch, md. Leon Perkins; lived in Bennettsville, S.C. One child, died young

122. Leila Pettigrew (See No. 120) married Sanders McKenzie and lived at Bannockburn, S.C., where she died about 1939. Children:

1. Leila Mae McKenzie, md. Nov. 3, 1915, William Marshall Bridges, a lawyer; living in Florence, S. C. Children:

1. May Bridges, b. Feb., 1917
2. William Marshall Bridges
3. Sanders Bridges

2. William J. McKenzie, md. Margaret Collis, settled in Dillon, S. C.

3. J. Sanders McKenzie, who md. Jim Lee Hartzog and lived in St. George, S.C.

4. Edward McKenzie, died young

123. James Alexander Pettigrew (See No. 120) married Irene Papot and lived in Florence, S. C. He died 1939. Children:

1. Richard Pettigrew, Prof. of English at Howard College, Birmingham, Ala.
2. James Alexander Pettigrew
3. Edna Pettigrew
4. Elizabeth Pettigrew, md. Joe Durante; one child, Irene Durante, Florence, S.C.

124. Joseph Edward Pettigrew (See No. 120) married Edith Wannamaker, and lived in Florence, S.C. Children:

1. Frances Pettigrew, md. Henry T. Owen who, in 1937, lived at 3524-78 St. Jackson Heights, New York City. He was a professor at New York University. One child: Mary Frances Owen
2. Joseph Edward Pettigrew, lives in Florence, S.C.
3. George W. Pettigrew, living in Vicksburg, Miss., in 1937; md. Ruth Critchett, age 25
4. James Alexander Pettigrew, lives in Florence, S.C. Age 25, in 1937.
5. Edith Pettigrew, age 23 (1937) in Washington, D.C.
6. Lilly Elizabeth Pettigrew (1937) a student at Greensboro Woman's College, N.C.

125. Mary Pettigrew (See No. 120) married Thomas Oswald Lee, and in 1947 was living in Arlington, Virginia. Children:

1. Thomas Oswald Lee, died young
2. Mary Lee, md. _____ Register, Arlington, Va.
3. Elizabeth Lee, md. Rev. Kyle Hazleton, lives in Yonkers, N.Y. One child: Kyle Hazleton, Jr.
4. Addie Lee
5. George Lee

126. Charles Henry Tillman (See No. 106) was born in Anson County, N.C. and died February 13, 1927 in Vaiden, Carroll County, Mississippi. He married December 1877, Mollie Fullilove. He owned a drug store in Vaiden. Children:

1. Charles Henry Tillman, never married
2. Susie Mai Tillman, md. Layton Bankston, lived in Tallulah, La., d. July, 1937: One child, Layton Tillman Bankston, who was a captain in World War 11.
3. Thomas Rivers Tillman, not married, lived in New Hampshire
4. Addie Boleyn Tillman, md. Oct. 3, 1928, John R. Jenkins; lived in Durant, Miss. (1954)
No children
5. Willie Bennett Tillman, died young
6. Rose Elliott Tillman, died young

127. William Edwin Tillman (See No. 106) born in Anson County, N.C., died in Graysport, Mississippi, January 2, 1925; buried at Grenada, Mississippi. Studied medicine at Louisville Medical College and was an active physician until his death. He married Lizzie B. Willis of Orange County, Virginia. She was accidently killed in 1905, being thrown from a buggy by a runaway horse. One child:

1. Lucetta Bouton Tillman, md. James G. Coman in Miss., and settled in Mexia, Texas, where he is a cotton mill executive. Children:
 1. James G. Coman, lives at 2905 West Lane, Houston, Tex., md. Mar. 14, 1958, Dorothy Louise Northrup
 2. Jack Coman, Prof. of Music at Judson College, Marion, Ala. Graduate of Southwestern University, Georgetown, Texas; member of Kappa Sigma

128. Helen Bennett Tillman (See No. 106) was born in Anson County, North Carolina; and died February 8, 1921 in McCarley, Carroll County, Mississippi. She married April 30, 1880, Charles A. Redditt, who died 1918. Children:

1. Helen Boleyn Redditt, b. Mar. 18, 1882 (See No. 129)
2. Stella Amanda Redditt, b. Dec. 8, 1884, md. her cousin, James B. Turner, died in Glendora, Miss. No children
3. Charles Hardison Redditt, b. Aug. 16, 1889 (See No. 130)

129. Helen Boleyn Redditt (See No. 128) married December 17, 1902, her cousin, Hall W. Turner, and lived in McCarley, Mississippi. Children:
1. Mary Stella Turner, b. Oct. 25, 1903
 2. Helen Boleyn Turner, b. Apr. 28, 1910
130. Charles Hardison Redditt (See No. 128) married April 12, 1925, Appie Stoker, and settled in Scott, Mississippi. Children:
1. Helen Elizabeth Redditt, graduate of Miss. State College for Women; md. June, 1949, Charles Eckford Reid, Jr., of Greenville, Miss. He attended Millsaps College and Tulane University and graduated at U. S. Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md., June 3, 1949.
 2. Adah Virginia Redditt, md. June 28, 1954, Lt. Ambrose Roy Morrell of Kennewich, Wash.
131. William Randle, son of Wilson (See No. 83) was born in Virginia. He was a Methodist minister and married Lucretia Edwards and moved to Stewar County, Tennessee. Children:
1. Judge C. L. Randle, Hickman, Ky.
 2. Georgia Randle; md. John Bottomly, Franklin, Ky.
 3. Fountain P. Randle, b. Sept. 25, 1839; md. Nov. 1867, Lucretia Atkinson. He was member of Ala. Legislature from Randolph County in 1884. He was a Methodist. One child: William Nathan Randle
 4. Wiley E. Randle, school principal, Silver Rock, Ark.
 5. Mattie E. Randle, md. C. W. Talliaferro of Roanoke, Ala.
132. Zedekiah Ledbetter, son of Charles (See No. 73) moved with his father to Anson County, N. C., about 1774, and with him signed a petition, 1779. Montgomery County, N.C. Tax List, 1782, show him with 50 acres and 2 slaves. He was living July 21, 1791, married _____. Children:
1. Oney Ledbetter, md. 1st, James Raiford, who left will in Montgomery County, Jan., 1830; md. 2nd, George Shankle, living in Richmond County, N.C., July 6, 1841
Children by 1st husband:
 1. Zedekiah Raiford
 2. Robert Raiford
 3. Judith Raiford, md. _____ Chambers
 4. Mary Raiford, md. _____ Ewing
133. Thomas Garton Blewett, son of Col. Thomas Blewett of Blewett Falls, Richmond County, N.C., and Amy Randle (See No. 88) was born in North Carolina, July 4, 1789, and

died in Columbus, Mississippi, May 2, 1871. He married in Chester, S. C., March 15, 1815, Regina DeGaffenreid, born May 28, 1799, Chester, S.C., and died in Columbus, Miss., April 19, 1856. Children:

1. Allen Blewett, died young
2. Thomas Garton Blewett, b. Chester, S.C., 1818; d. Oct. 16, 1896 (See No. 133A)
3. Regina Blewett, b. May 22, 1820, d. Nov. 20, 1890
4. Allena Blewett, b. 1822, d. 1885
5. Allen DeGraffenreid Blewett, b. July 18, 1824, d. July 16, 1913
6. William Blewett, d. young
7. Florida Blewett, d. young
8. John Armstrong Blewett, b. Jan. 12, 1828, d. Sept. 28, 1842
9. Randle Blewett, b. 1830, d. June 30, 1862
10. Amy Blewett, b. in Chester, S.C., 1832, d. 1865, unmarried
11. Mary Blewett, b. 1836 in Columbus, Miss., d. Oct. 6, 1915
12. James Thomas Harrison Blewett, b. in Columbus, Miss., 1839, d. April, 1855

133A Thomas Garton Blewett (See No. 133), born 1818 in S.C.; educated at William and Mary College, Virginia. Came to Mississippi; was a planter, and his home "The Oaks" was near Columbus, Mississippi, where he died October 16, 1896. He married Mary Jane Witherspoon, daughter of Reese and Margaret Jane Witherspoon from S.C. Children:

1. Thomas Garton Blewett, born June 27, 1871; married in Columbus, Miss., Mar. 15, 1916 Lulu Egger (Daughter of James Lawson Egger and Martha Jane Kirkpatrick of Caledonia, Mississippi). He served in Mississippi Legislature, 1919-1928. They have:
 1. Mary Clifton Blewett

THE HARRIS FAMILY

This family is connected by intermarriage with the Ledbetter and Randle Families in various lines. It is thought that a brief sketch of the family will be helpful. Historical Southern Families, by John Bennett Boddie, Vol. I, page 293, gives much data on the Harris Family, and part of this record, with other information, is given herewith.

Sir William Harris of Crix, Essex, England, was probably the father of Thomas Harris, born 1586, and John Harris, born 1588-9, a member of the Virginia Company. Both were in Charles City County, Virginia, February 16, 1623. John Harris died there before October 14, 1638; his wife was named Dorothy _____. They had these children:

1. Thomas Harris, born near 1614, and died in Isle of Wight County, Va. (See No. 1)
2. Dorothy Harris, born 1619, married first, John Baker; second, Capt. John Bond.
3. John Harris, born in London, May 1, 1624 (St. Dunston Parish Register). Was living in Charles City County, Va., 1664
4. Robert Harris

- I Thomas Harris, son of John Harris and wife Dorothy, married near 1634, Alice (West?). His will in Isle of Wight County, Virginia, dated March 30, 1672, probated June 10, 1672. Children:

1. John Harris, b. about 1636, md. 1st, Margaret Hobbs; 2nd, April 13, 1689, Elizabeth Church. He died in Isle of Wight County, Va., 1713. Children:
2. Thomas Harris, b. about 1637 (See No. 2)
3. Ann Harris, md. Richard Sharpe
4. Mary Harris
5. Edward Harris, md. Martha Hardy

2. Thomas Harris (See No. 1), son of Thomas Harris and wife Alice, married about 1661, Ann _____, and died in Isle of Wight County, Virginia; his will dated March 14, 1687, probated October 7, 1688. Children:

1. Edward Harris, b. near 1663 (See No. 3)
2. John Harris, b. 1665
3. Thomas Harris, b. 1667; md. Judith Edwards (See No. 12)
4. Jane Harris, md. _____ Jones
5. Robert Harris, b. 1674, md. Ann Fulgham
6. George Harris, b. 1676, md. Martha. _____ (See No. 8)
7. Martin Harris, never md. Will dated Feb. 1, 1747, prob. Apr. 12, 1750
8. William Harris, md. Rebecca _____, died in Isle of Wight County, 1740
9. Ann Harris

3. Edward Harris (See No. 2) son of Thomas Harris and wife Ann. Married near 1685, Mary Turner, daughter of John Turner and his wife _____ Tomlin, whose father was John Turner; both of Isle of Wight County. Edward Harris left will dated April 27, 1733, probated March 25, 1734 in Isle of Wight County. Children:
 1. Edward Harris, md. Martha _____
 2. Jacob Harris (See No. 13)
 3. Nathan Harris, b. 1716 (See No. 4)
 4. West Harris, md. Mary Turner (See No. 10)
 5. Daniel Harris, md. Jane Jordan of Surry County, Va. (See No. 28)
 6. Anne Harris
 7. Martha Harris, md. _____ Williamson
 8. James Harris

4. Nathan Harris (See No. 3 and also Ledbetter Family No. 2) son of Edward Harris and Mary Turner, married 1737 in Brunswick County, Virginia, Catherine Walton (daughter of George Walton and wife Elizabeth Rowe; his will probated in Brunswick County, January 26, 1767 mentions children: John Walton, Mary Walton (wife of Richard Ledbetter, Jr.), Catherine (wife of Nathan Harris), and Isaac Rowe Walton). The will of Nathan Harris was probated in Greenville County, Virginia, October 1793. Children:
 1. Walton Harris, b. 1739 (See No. 9)
 2. Nathan Harris
 3. Isaac Harris (See No. 14)
 4. David Harris (See No. 15)
 5. Elias Harris, left will in Halifax County, N.C., 1788
 6. Howell Harris
 7. Hubbard Harris
 8. Gideon Harris (See No. 16)
 9. John Harris, signed petition, 1779, Montgomery County, N.C. (See No. 22)
 10. Catherine Harris, md. Daniel Coleman
 11. Martha Harris
 12. Henry Harris (See No. 19)
 13. Elizabeth Harris, md. _____ Allen
 14. Anne Harris, md. John Patrick
 15. Jane Harris, md. _____ Williams

5. George Davidson born 1750, married first, Elizabeth Atkins of Amelia County, Virginia. She died 1769, and he then married second, her sister Barzilla Atkins. Children:
 1. Elizabeth Davidson, md. Osborne Randle (See Randle No. 54)
 2. Sallie Davison, md. _____ Smith
 3. Fannie Davidson, md. _____ Smith
 4. John Davidson, md. _____ Campbell

5. George W. Davidson, md. Mary Randle (See Randle Family No. 72)
6. Lucy Davidson, md. Isham Harris (See No. 6)
7. Richmond Gates Davidson (1777-1845) md. Lucy Hicks Pegues (1787-1880).
8. Martha Davidson, md. Patrick Boggan, Anson County, N.C.
9. Frankie Davidson, b. 1770; md. 1791, William Randle, who was born 1771
10. Nancy Davidson, md. Thomas Randle (See Randle No. 86)
11. Green Davidson, md. Delphine Atkins

6. Isham Harris, a Methodist preacher, born Montgomery County, N.C., son of Isham Harris (See No. 11), son of West Harris (1722-) and wife Mary Turner (West Harris had a son Col. West Harris, who married Edith Ledbetter (See Randle Family No. 74). Isham married Lucy Davidson. Children:

1. George W. D. Harris, Methodish preacher; md. Betsey Megginson
2. Richmond P. Harris, md. Lydia Muse
3. William R. Harris, md. Evelina Parsons Atkins (See No. 7)
4. James T. Harris
5. Patsy Harris
6. Nancy W. Harris, md. John Randle (See Randle Family No. 86)
7. Mary G. Harris
8. Lucy Harris
9. Isham G. Harris, born Feb. 10, 1818; d. 1897; was Governor of Tenn.; md. Martha Travis

7. William R. Harris, born September 26, 1803; died 1858 in a steamboat explosion. He was a Methodist and Judge of Tennessee Supreme Court; son of Isham Harris and Lucy Davidson (See No. 6). Married Evelina Parsons Atkins. Children:

1. Sarah E. Harris, d. 1870; md. _____ Welch
2. John C. Harris, d. 1862
3. William R. Harris, d. 1872
4. George L. Harris, d. 1878
5. James M. Harris (1847-1889) md. Mattie Bradford
6. Andrew J. Harris, b. 1849, md. Emily Cummings
7. Bettie A. Harris (1853-1921), md. James Polk Peebles (See Randle Family No. 103)
8. Evelyn R. Harris (1855-1897), md. Lewis Harrison
9. Martha G. Harris, died 1873

8. George Harris (See No. 2), son of Thomas Harris and wife Ann, married Martha _____. He died in Isle of Wight County, Virginia, August 1720 will dated December 15, 1719. Children:

1. George Harris, md. Elizabeth Hayes of Isle of Wight County
2. Robert Harris, md. Jane _____

3. Elizabeth Harris
4. Sarah Harris
5. Joseph Harris
6. William Harris

9. Capt. Walton Harris, born December 16, 1744, son of Nathan Harris and Catherine Walton (See No. 4); married Rebecca Lanier (daughter of Sampson Lanier and Elizabeth Chamberlin, born about 1739), 1760; moved from Brunswick County, Virginia to Montgomery County, N.C., then to Wilkes County, Georgia. Children:

1. Walton Harris
2. Jephtha Vining Harris, b. April 17, 1782, d. 1856; md. Sarah Hunt
3. Augustin Harris, b. 1769, d. 1836
4. Buckner Harris, b. 1761, md. Nancy Early (See No. 29)
5. Edward Harris
6. Elizabeth Harris, md. _____ Cruick
7. Sampson Harris, b. 1763 (See No. 21)
8. Joel Harris, died infant in 1769
9. Nathan Harris
10. Elizabeth Harris, md. _____ Littleton
11. Littleton Harris

10. West Harris, son of Edward Harris (See No. 3) was born August 13, 1716; married in Virginia, 1740 to Mary Turner and died 1795. He was on Tax List, Montgomery County, N.C., 1782, 746 acres, 15 slaves. Children:

1. Isham Harris (See No. 11)
2. Elizabeth Harris
3. Turner Harris, had 250 acres, tax list, Montgomery County, N.C., 1782
4. Ethelred Harris, on Tax List, 1782, Montgomery County, N.C.
5. Priscilla Harris, md. 1st, _____ Williams; 2nd, Henry Thorpe
6. Martha Harris
7. Rowland Harris, had son, John W. Harris, died in Panola County, Miss. Ancestor of Prentice Price of Rogersville, Tenn. on tax list of Montgomery County, N.C., shows 139 acres
8. West Harris, b. 1756 (See Harris No. 17), md. Edith Ledbetter (See Randle Family No. 74)
9. Arthur Harris (See No. 18)
10. Mary Harris
11. Patience Harris

11. Isham Harris, son of West (See No. 10), married _____. Children:
1. Hardy Harris
 2. Ransom Harris
 3. Rowland Harris
 4. Britton Harris
 5. Isham Harris, md. Lucy Davidson (See No. 6)
 6. James Harris
12. Thomas Harris, son of Thomas Harris (See No. 2) left will dated May 23, 1729, upper Parish of Isle of Wight; wife Judith Edwards. Children:
1. Thomas Harris, b. 1667, d. 1730; md. Hannah _____. Had 3 children
 2. Henry Harris, md. Mary Drew
 3. Benjamin Harris
13. Jacob Harris, son of Edward (See No. 3), planter of Beaufort County, S.C. Left will dated June 18, 1787, wife Judah Lucrecy _____. Children:
1. William Harris
 2. Joseph Harris
 3. James Harris
 4. Lucrecy Harris
 5. Nancy Harris, md. _____ Martin
 6. Mary Harris, md. _____ Wise
14. Isaac Harris, son of Nathan (See No. 4) left will Halifax County, N.C., 1807; married Elizabeth Watkins. Children:
1. Ann Harris, md. _____ Hawkins; had son, William Hawkins
 2. Elizabeth Harris, md. _____ Williams
 3. Patsey Harris, md. _____ Williams
 4. Jane Harris, md. _____ Pearson
 5. Burgess Harris
 6. Williams Harris
 7. Nathan Harris
 8. Isaac Harris
 9. Silas Harris
 10. Knossman Harris
 11. James Harris
 12. Benjamin Harris

15. David Harris, born 1743, son of Nathan (See No. 4) was a captain in Revolution; married Mary _____, Columbia County, Georgia. Will dated 1807. Children:
 1. John Harris, md. _____; had son, David Harris
 2. David Harris
 3. Polly Harris, md. Samuel Bowdre; children: (1) Richmond, (2) Morick
 4. Edward Harris
 5. Sarah Harris, md. Benjamin J. Bledsoe
16. Gideon Harris, son of Nathan (See No. 4), married Hennetah Warren. Will in Halifax County, N.C., dated March 24, 1787. Children:
 1. Warren Harris
 2. Benjamin Harris
17. Col. West Harris, Jr., born 1756, son of West Harris (See No. 10) and Mary Turner, married about 1778 to Edith Ledbetter (See Randle Family No. 74). On tax list, Montgomery County, N.C., 1782, 450 acres. Children:
 1. Edith Ledbetter Harris, md. _____ Bruner
 2. Greene Harris
 3. Allen Harris
 4. West Harris
 5. Henry Harris
 6. Absolem Harris
 7. Pinkney Harris
 8. Rowland Harris, b. 1803; md. Jennet Turner
 9. Edith Harris
18. Arthur Harris, son of West Harris (See No. 10) was born 1758, married Mary Myrick. On tax list Montgomery County, N.C., 1782, 250 acres. Children:
 1. Sally Myrick Harris, md. _____ Chisholm
 2. Priscilla Harris, md. _____ Smith
 3. Eli Harris
 4. Elizabeth Harris
 5. Mary L. Harris, md. _____ Moss
 6. Nancy Hill Harris, md. _____ Martin
 7. Hixie Harris
 8. Elisha Harris
 9. Peggie Harris
19. Henry Harris, son of Nathan (See No. 4) was born in Virginia, moved to North Carolina; on a petition in Montgomery County, N.C., 1779. Among the signers appears the following:

Ethelred Harris, West Harris, Buckner Harris, Arthur Harris, Arthur Harris, son of Henry Rowland Harris, Henry Harris, West Harris, son of Henry, Zedekiah Ledbetter, Charles Ledbetter, Colby Randle, Josias Wright, John Randle, Josias Randle, Isaac Allen.

Henry Harris married _____. Children:

1. Arthur Harris (See No. 23), Jan. 1778 in Anson County, N.C., he was given one Negro by his father, Henry
2. West Harris
3. Priscilla Harris (See No. 24)
4. Alice Harris, md. Nathan Horne
5. Fady Harris, md. John Christian (See No. 27)

20. Buckner Harris (See No. 9), married Nancy Early. Had son:

1. Early Harris, who married Mary Harrison and moved to Pike County, Miss., and were parents of Judge Wiley P. Harris, b. in Pike County, Miss., Nov. 9, 1818 (See Nos. 29 & 30)

21. Sampson Harris (See No. 9) born 1763, died before 1809. Married _____. Children mentioned in his father's will were:

1. Susannah Harris
2. Catherine Harris
3. Elizabeth Harris
4. Mary Harris

22. John Harris, son of Nathan (See No. 4) born in Virginia, moved to Anson County, N.C. that part which became Montgomery County in 1779. Information about this family was given by Miss Nellie F. Ayres of Memphis, Tennessee. He married Patience _____. Children:

1. Lucretia Harris (See No. 25)
2. Henry Harris (See No. 26)
3. Arthur Harris, b. 1793, md. Alice Rush; had son, West Harris
4. Joel Harris
5. Jephtha Harris

23. Arthur Harris, son of Henry (See No. 19) of Montgomery County, N.C., member of the Legislature 1798; married first, Frances Ledbetter, b. about 1765 (See Randle Family No. 73), and had four children who moved to Tennessee. Married second, _____ Clark. Children (given in 1932 by Miss Nellie F. Ayres, 1595 Forrest Ave., Memphis, Tenn.):

1st Marriage

1. Reddick Harris
2. Calvin Harris
- 3.
- 4.

2nd Marriage

5. David Harris, b. 1804, md. his cousin Abigail Terrell Rush, b. 1818 (See No. 25)
6. Eli Harris, b. 1807, md. his cousin Patience Harris Rush, daughter of Benjamin Rush of Montgomery County, N.C., and wife Lucretia Harris (See No. 25)

24. Priscilla Harris, daughter of Henry (See No. 19) was born in Montgomery County, N.C., 1781; married 1803, Grigsby Rush, brother of Benjamin Rush who married Lucretia Harris. Grigsby was a Methodist preacher and moved from Montgomery County, N.C. to Todd County, Kentucky. Miss Nellie Ayres of Memphis, Tennessee is a descendant of Priscilla and Grigsby and has much data on this line.
25. Lucretia Harris, daughter of John (See No. 22) married Benjamin Rush, born 1796, in Montgomery County, N.C. Children:
 1. Abigail Terrell Rush, born 1818, married her 2nd cousin, David Harris, b. 1804 (See No. 23)
 2. Patience Rush, md. her cousin Eli Harris (See No. 23)
26. Henry Harris, son of John (See No. 22) married Elizabeth Green. Children:
 1. Robert Harris, married Ernestine Rush
 2. Nancy Harris, md. Thomas Baird, b. 1812, son of Miles Baird and Molly Rush (who had children: Elizabeth, b. 1801; Terrell, b. 1804; William, b. 1807; Nancy, b. 1810; Thomas, b. 1812; Benjamin, b. 1814; John, b. 1817; and Wilson Baird, died infancy. Miles Baird had a brother John Baird, who had son, Clinton Baird, born 1800 in N.C. who married Martha Harris, b. 1805).
27. Fady Harris, daughter of Henry Harris (See No. 19) married John Christian of Montgomery County, N.C., moved to Todd County, Kentucky. He was a Baptist preacher. Children:
 1. Martha Christian, b. 1794; md. John Mark Agee
 2. Nancy Christian, md. George Glenn
 3. Harris Christian
 4. Nelson Christian

28. Capt. Daniel Harris (See No. 3), son of Edward Harris and Mary Turner, was born about 1695 in Isle of Wight County, Virginia. Married 1725, Jane Jordan of Surrey County, Virginia, daughter of George Jordan. He was captain of Militia in Granville County, N.C., 1754. He died, 1765, in
Children:
1. Jordan Harris, moved to Georgia
 2. Mary Harris, b. near 1740; md. Nathaniel Nicholson
 3. Sterling Harris, lived in Franklin County, NC.
 4. Sarah Harris, md. Sampson Munger
 5. Edward Harris
 6. Daniel Harris
 7. Drury Harris, moved to Georgia
 8. Tabathia Harris, md. James Walker
 9. Britain Harris, Franklin County, N.C.
29. General Buckner Harris (See No. 9) a soldier of the Revolution, was born near 1761, son of Capt. Walton Harris and Rebecca Lanier, who moved from Brunswick County, Virginia to Montgomery County, N.C., and then to Wilkes County, Georgia. He married Nancy Early of Virginia. Children:
1. Early Harris, md. Mary Harrison of S. C. (daughter of James Harrison and wife Elizabeth Hampton, sister of the first General Wade Hampton), and died in Mississippi Territory, 1831 (See No. 30)
 2. General Wiley Pope Harris of Pike and Copiah County, Miss.
 3. Judge Buckner Harris
30. Early Harris (See No. 29) son of General Buckner Harris, and wife, Mary Harrison. Children:
1. Early Harris
 2. Wiley Pope Harris, b. Nov. 9, 1818, Pike County, Miss. (See No. 31)
 3. Charles Walton Harris
 4. William Crawford Harris
 5. _____ Harris, md. Russell Jones
 6. Letitia Harris, md. David C. Dickson
31. Wiley Pope Harris (See No. 30) son of Early Harris and wife, Mary Harrison, was appointed Circuit Judge in 1847, and then elected again. He died in Jackson, Mississippi, December 3, 1891. He married in 1851, Frances Mayes, daughter of Judge Daniel Mayes. Children:
1. J. Bomar Harris, an attorney in Jackson, Miss.
 2. Cynthia Harris, md. S.E. Virden of Jackson, Miss.

3. Fannie Harris, md. Walter Virden
4. Mary Vernon Harris, died young
5. Wiley P. Harris, died young

(See Courts, Judges and Lawyers of Mississippi 1798-1935, by Dunbar Rowland, Vol. I, pp 267, 329.)

NATHAN HARRIS
of
BRUNSWICK AND GREENVILLE COUNTIES, VIRGINIA

Will of Nathan Harris; Will Book 1, pages 236-238, Greenville County, Virginia

"In the name of God, Amen, I, Nathan Harris of the County of Greenville, in the State of Virginia, etc.

First: It is my will and desire my executors hereafter mentioned, should out of my estate liquidate and pay all my just debts.

Secondly: I give and bequeath unto my sons, Walton, Nathan and Howell Harris, ten shillings each to them and their heirs.

Thirdly: I give and bequeath to my son Isaac Harris after the death of his mother, Catherine Harris, one Negro man Sharper to him and his heirs forever.

Fourthly: I give and bequeath to my grandchildren, Elizabeth Hoard, Harris Coleman, Catherine Coleman, Polly Hargroe, and John Coleman, all the claim, right and title I have to a Negro Woman named Sarah and all her increase, it being the Negro woman of which my son-in-law Daniel Coleman was in possession of at his death, etc.

Fifthly: I give and bequeath to my daughter Jane Williams, one Negro woman named Doll.

Sixthly: I give and bequeath unto my daughter Elizabeth Allen all the claim and right I have to a Negro named Cyrus, etc.

Seventhly: I give and bequeath unto my daughter Anna and John Patrick two Negroes, named Will and Peggy, etc.

Eighthly: I give and bequeath unto my son Hubbard Harris one Negro named Bob, also my still, one feather bed and furniture, two cows and calves, Etc.

Ninthly: I give and bequeath unto my grandson Thomas Camp Harris, two Negroes named Archer and Woodley (that is to say) provided that he should arrive to the age of 21 years, or should my grandson, Thomas Camp Harris intermarry under the age of 21 years and die leaving lawful issue that then his heirs shall forever enjoy the aforesaid Negroes, provided never-the-less the said Thomas Camp Harris is hereby debarred from commencing or causing to be commenced and suit of law or equity at law against Anna Patrick or John Patrick husband of Anna Patrick for to recover Will, a Negro man herein before bequeathed to said Anna and John Patrick, under forfeiture of the two Negroes herein bequeathed to him, etc.

Tenthly: It is my express will and desire that the two Negroes, Archer and Woodley heretofore bequeathed to my grandson Thomas Camp Harris, should be hired out annually for him, etc.

Eleventhly: I give and bequeath to my two grandsons orphans of David Harris, deceased, namely, Peter and John Harris, all the claim, right and title I have to a Negro man named Cruft, of which David Harris was possessed of at his death, etc.

Twelfthly: I give and bequeath unto my wife Catherine Harris three Negroes, named Boston, Sue, and Lucy, also one bed and furniture, and I lend to her during her natural life one Negro man Sharper, heretofore bequeathed to Isaac Harris, also her mare and saddle she usually rides, I also lend to her during her natural life one Negro girl named Rhoda.

Thirteenthly: It is my will and desire that the aforementioned legacies are dispensed with or taken and paid out of my estate, that all the residue and remainder of my estate of every dimension whatsoever shall be sold by my executors and the money arising therefrom shall be equally divided amongst all my then living children.

Fourteenthly: And lastly I do nominate and appoint Howell Harris, Hubbard Harris, and William Vaughan of Brunswick my whole and sole executors of this my last Will and Testament.

In witness hereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 13 day of April one thousand seven hundred and ninety three.

Nathan Harris (Seal.)

Signed sealed and
delivered in presence
of us

Ceciley Roper
Boling Bottom
Rebecca Bottom

At Court of Greenville County Virginia, October Term 1793, this will was proven according to law by the Oaths of Bolling Bottom and Rebecca Bottom, witnesses thereto and ordered to be recorded, and on the motion of Howell Harris one of the executors therein named who made oath thereto according to law and together with Braxton Robinson and Daniel Walton, his secreties entered into and acknowledged their bond in the penalty of one thousand pounds, etc.

Teste P. Pelham, Clerk of Court

EUROPEAN ANCESTRAL LINES

For the Tillman Family

The references from which the following lines have been taken are:

Encyclopedia Britannica
Catholic Encyclopædia
Gibbons Rome
Hume's History of England
Scott's History of Scotland
Quizot's History of Germany
American Encyclopedia of World History
The Shorter Cambridge Medieval History
Magna Charta Romance and Pedigrees, Parts I to VII, John S. Wurts

For Tillman-Tilghman descent from Edward III

Smith's Lives of the Berkeleys, i, 354
Berry's Hampshire Genealogies, page 209
Morant's History of Essex, i, 238, 245, ii, 514
Whetenhall Pedigrees in Harlein, MS No. 1548, folio 121
Maryland Historical Magazine, Vol. I, No. 3, pages 280-290
Tilghman-Tillman Family by S. F. Tillman

The records back of the year 400 A.D. are based on the legends and traditions of the early bards and singers of the history of their noted ancestors, and, from this source, we may believe there is much that is true.

It should be mentioned in regard to the dates shown after names in parenthesis the first date does not always indicate date of birth, but the beginning of a reign. However, the last date is that of death.

Lineage No. 1

Anthony the Orator, by tradition, descended from Antion, son of Hercules (See Plutarch's Lives)

Had son:

Anthony, the Cretan, who married Julia of the Caesar Family

Their son:

Mark Anthony (B.C. 83-AD 30), married 2nd, Octavia, half sister of Caesar Augustus

Their daughter:

Antonia, married Drusus, adopted son of Augustus, his mother was Livia.

Their son:

Tiberius Claudius Drusus (BC 10-54 AD), was Emperor of Rome

His daughter:

Venissa Julia, married Arvigarus, 11th son of Cunobeline (- 40 AD) educated in Rome by Caesar, King of Britain, (who was son of Tensusutius, who was son of Lud (died BC 62) son of Beli who died BC 72. Cunobeline's brother, Caradoc, went to Rome, AD 60)

Their son:

Marius (Meric) married a daughter of Boadicea, Queen of Iceni (died AD 62) whose husband Prasutagus left will AD 60 bequeathing his wealth jointly to his two daughters and the Roman Emperor, hoping to save their inheritance. However, it was disregarded by the Roman authorities in Britain.

Their son:

Coel, King of Britain, AD 125, was educated in Rome; died AD 170

His Daughter:

Athildis, married Marcomir IV, King of Franconia; died AD 149

Their son:

Clodimir IV, King of the Franks, died 166 AD; married Hasilda

Their son:

Farobert (-186)

Had son:

Sunno, (-213 AD)

Had son,

King Hilderic, (-253 AD)

Had son:

King Betherus, (-272 AD)

Had Son:

King Clodius III, (-298 AD)

Had son:

King Walter, (-306 AD)

Had son:

King Dagobert, (-317 AD)

Had son:

Genobald I, (-350 AD) Duke of East Franks

Had son:

King Dagobert, (-379 AD)

Had son:

King Clodius IV, (-389 AD)

Had son:

King Marcomir, (-404 AD)

Had son:

Pharamond, (-427 AD), King of Westphalis, his wife, Agatha (Argotta)

Their son:

Chlodis, (-447 AD), "The Long Haired", King of Westphalia, married Basina

Their son:

Merevee, (-458), King of Franconia, md. Verica

Their son:

Childeric I, (437-481) married Basinga (sister or wife of Basin, King of Thuringia)

Their son:

Clovis, "The Great," (465-511) married 493 (see Catholic Encyclopedia) St. Chlotilde (474-545), sister of Theodoric, King of Austrasia, whose capital was at Metz. Her father was Childeric II, King of Bergundy, son of Grundioc (-473), her mother was Agrippina

Their son:

Chlothaire I, (-561), sole King of France, capital at Soisson. Married Ingonde

Their daughter:

Blithilde, married Ausbert of Moselle

Their son:

Arnulf, (-598), Bishop of Metz, married Oda de Savoy

their son:

St. Arnulf, (580-640), Bishop of Metz, married Lady Dodo of Saxony

Their son:

Ansegis (Anthis), (-685), Mayor of the Palace, married Begga of Brabant, daughter of Pepin I, (-629) Mayor of the Palace

Their son:

Pepin II, (-714) of Heristal, Mayor of the Palace. Married Alpaide (or Chalpaide)

Their son:

Charles Martel, (689-741), "The Hammer", King of France, married Rotrude (-724)

Their son:

Pepin III, "The Short" (714-768), King of France, married Bertha (Bartrade)(-783), daughter of Charibert, Count of Laon

Their son:

Charlemagne "Emperor of the West", (742-814), married 2nd, Hildegarde (See Lineage No. 5)

Their son:

Louis I, (778-840), "The Pious", married 2nd, 819, Judith (-842) daughter of Welk I, "The Bavarian". (Louis married first, Ermingarde, See Lineage No. 2)

Their son:

Charles, "The Bald" (820-877), King, 875, married Ermintrude of Orleans (-869)(See Lineage No. 9)

Their son:

Louis II (846-879) "The Stammerer", married Ausgarde, daughter of Count Hardin of Brittany

Their son:

Charles III (878-929) "The Simple", King 893, married Odgiva, daughter of King Edward the Elder of England and sister of Athelstan

Their daughter:

Gizela, who married Rollo (862-931), who was made Duke Robert, and granted 911 the Duchy of Normandy. He was son of Rognvold (-890) and a descendant of Sigurd of Sweden and conqueror of Norway. Norse Vikings.

Their son:

William I (927-943) who married _____. He was known as "Longsword".

His son:

Richard (-996) "The Fearless", Duke of Normandy (See Lineage No. 11), married _____

Had son:

Richard II (-1026), "The Good", married Judith de Bretagne (see Lineage No. 5) who died 1018. He was Duke of Normandy

Their son:

Robert, (-1035) "The Devil" Duke of Normandy. He married Herleve de Fallais (daughter of Fulbert, a tanner) or at least they were parents of

William (1027-1087), "The Conqueror", who married 1053, Matilda, his distant kinswoman (1036-1067), descendant of Alfred the Great of England. She was daughter of Baldwin V of Flanders (See Lineage No. 9)

Their son:

Henry I (1068-1135), King of England, married first, 1104, Matilda (1080-1118), daughter of Malcolm III of Scotland, and Margaret Atherling. (See Lineage No. 2 and No. 3)

Their daughter:

Matilda (1104-1167) who married (when widow of Henry V of Germany) in 1128, Geoffrey Plantagenet (1113-1151) son of Fulk, Count of Anjou, "The Handsome". (See Lineage No. 10)

Their son:

Henry II (1133-1189), Plantagenet, married 1152, Eleanor of Aquitaine (1122-1204), former wife of Louis VII of France.

Their son:

King John (1166-1216) "Lackland", married 1200, Isabel de Taillefer (-1246), daughter of Aymer, Count of Anjouleme, as 2nd wife. The Counts of Anjouleme descended from Count Vulgrin, who died May 3, 886, a kinsman of Charles "The Bald".

Their son:

Henry III (1207-1272), married 1236, Eleanor of Provence (-1291)

Their son:

Edward I (1239-1307), married first, 1254, Eleanor of Castile (-1290), daughter of Ferdinand III, King of Castile (See Lineage No. 6)

Their son:

Edward II (1284-1327), married, 1299, Isabella (-1357) daughter of Philip IV, King of France (See Lineage No. 11).

Their son:

Edward III (1312-1377) married, 1329, Phillipa (-1360), daughter of William, Count of Holland (See Lineage No. 7).

Their son:

Edmund Langley (1341-1402) Duke of York, married first, ¹³⁷⁷~~1731~~ Isabella, (-1392) daughter of Peter "The Cruel", King of Castile and Leon (See Lineage No. 14 and No. 15).

Their daughter:

Constance Plantaganet (-1416), married Thomas Le Despenser (1373-1400), Earl of Gloucester, who was executed 1400.

Their daughter:

Isabel Despenser who married, 1411, Richard Beauchamp (1397-1422), Lord Abergavenny and Earl of Worcester. They had no male issue.

Their daughter:

Elizabeth Beauchamp (1415-1448) married Sir Edward Neville (-1469), Baron Abergavenny (See Lineage No. 7)

Their son:

Sir George Neville (-1492), Baron Abergavenny, married Margaret Fenne (-1485), daughter of Sir Hugh Fenne

Their daughter:

Elizabeth Neville, who married Thomas Berkeley (-1500) son of Sir Edward Berkeley and Alice Poyntz

Their daughter:

Alice Berkeley, who married George Whetenhall (-1573) of East Peckham and Kent, England.

Their daughter:

Anna Whetenhall, who married John Sanders of Chilton

Their son:

Edward Sanders of Northborne, County Kent, married Anna Pandreth

Their daughter:

Anna Sanders, who married Christopher Tilghman of Selling, Kent County, England. He died near 1619

Their son:

Christopher Tillman (or Tilghman) born in Kent County, England near 1595. He came to Virginia 1638 (See Greer's Va. Emigrants). Married Ruth Devonshire

Their son:

Roger Tillman, born about 1641, who married 2nd, about 1680, Mrs. Susannah Parham (1647-1717). She left will in Prince George County, Va., 1717.

Their son:

George Tillman, born in Charles City County, Va. (1682-1756) married near 1701 in Prince George County, Va., Mary House, and died in Brunswick County, Va., leaving will.

Their son:

Roger Tillman (1701-1761), married in Brunswick County, 1723, Mary Goodrich.

Their son:

Richard Tillman (ca 1727-1800), born in Brunswick County, married before 1770, Anne Randle (ca 1740-1827), daughter of William Randle. They moved to Montgomery County, N.C., 1782, where they died.

Their son:

David Tillman (1784-1859), married in Montgomery County, N.C., 1818, Martha Ledbetter (1794-1882) daughter of Rev. Henry Ledbetter. They lived in Anson County, N.C.

Their son:

Dr. Richard Henry Tillman (1819-1864), born in Granville County, N.C., married 1841, Narcissa Bennett (1824-1899) daughter of James Charles Bennett of Wadesboro, N.C.

Their son:

James David Tillman (1842-1932), born Wadesboro, N.C., died in Meridian, Miss. Married 1880, in Carrollton, Miss., Rachel Caroline Bryan (1850-1946), daughter of Samuel Washington Bryan, born in Johnston County, N.C.

Children:

1. James David Tillman (1882-), born Carrollton, Miss., married, Jan. 3, 1911, Anne Sigismunda Hamilton (1886-1920), daughter of John Moore Taylor Hamilton, Meridian, Miss.
2. Carrie Bryan Tillman, born in Carrollton, Miss., married Nov. 11, 1908, John Taylor Hamilton, son of John Moore Taylor Hamilton.
3. Anne Boleyn Tillman, married June 18, 1913, Albert Hutchins McLemore of Greenwood, Miss. No children.
4. Mary Lena Tillman, born April 3, 1888, died Nov. 19, 1897
5. Addie (Bob) Tillman
6. Samuel Henry Tillman, born Feb. 1, 1891, died April 3, 1894.

Lineage No. 2

Louis "The Pious" (See Lineage No. 1), son of Charlemagne, married first, Ermingarde
(-818)

Their son:

Louis "The German", founder of German Kingdom (805-876), Bavaria given to him 817.

He married _____

Their son:

Carloman (-880), King of Bavaria, 865. He married a daughter of Ernest, Count of Bohemia

Their son:

Arnulf (850-899), German Emperor, married Ota

Their daughter:

Hadviga, married Otto "The Illustrious" (-912) who was named Duke of Saxony by King Conrad. He was son of Lieudolf who died 866.

Their son:

Henry I (876-936) "The Fowler" (See Lineage No. 15), Duke 912, King, 919, Emperor of German, founder of the Saxon Line. He married 2nd., 909, St. Matilda (895-965) daughter of Saxon Count Thiedrich (See Lineage No. 11).

Their son:

Henry I (-955), made Duke of Bavaria by Otto in 947. Married 927, Judith (-987) daughter of Arnulf "The Bad", Duke of Bavaria who died 937. (He married 913 a daughter of Geisa, King of Hungary)

Their son:

Henry II (-995) "The Quarrelsome", Duke of Bavaria. He married Gisela (-1006) daughter of Conrad (937-993) King of Burgundy and wife Gisela. (Conrad was son of Rudolph II (912-937) and wife Bertha, and was son of Rudolph I in 888 Founder of the Kingdom of Burgundy.)

Their daughter:

Gisela, who married 1008, St. Stephen, the first Christian King of Hungary.

Their daughter:

Agatha (Sister-in-law of Solomon, King of Hungary (1064-1072). She married Edward Aetherling "The Exile". (See Lineage No. 3). She came to Scotland.

Their daughter:

Margaret Aetherling (ca 1045-1093) born in Hungary, and died in Edinburg, Scotland. Married about 1067, Malcolm III, Canmore, King of Scotland (See Lineage No. 4).

Lineage No. 3

The Saxons landed in England AD 495. The West Saxons and Wessex were their main designations. The earliest records give the following line of descent:

Cerdic (534)

had:

Cynric (ca 552)

Had:

Ceawlin (560)

Had:

Cuthwin (591)

Had:

Cenred

Had:

Ingild, married Ine, King of Wessex (689-726)

They had:

Eoppa

Had:

Eta

Had:

Eahmond

Had:

Egbert (ca 770-839) of Wessex (He was of Ceawlin line), married Redburga

They had:

Aethelwulf (839-858), his reign began 839. He married first, Osburga; 2nd, 855, Judith daughter of Charles "The Bald". He went to Rome 855. Aethelwulf and Osburga

Had:

Alfred "The Great" (848-899), married Eahlswith (See Lineage No. 9)

They had:

Edward (871-924) "The Elder", married as third wife, Eadgifu.

They had:

Edmund (922-946), King, 943, married Aelgifu

They had:

Edgar (944-975) "The Peaceful", King of England, married 2nd, 964, Aelfghryth (Elfrida) daughter of Olgar, Earl of Devonshire.

They had:

Ethelred II (950-1016) "The Unready", married first, Aelgifu. They had:

Edmund II (994-1017), "Ironside", married Ealdgyth. They had:

Edward Atherling (-1057) "The Exile", married Agatha of Hungary (See Lineage No. 2)

They had:

Margaret Aetherling, married Malcolm III, King of Scotland. See Lineage No. 4

Lineage No. 4

Scotland

Eric,

Had:

Fergus, who settled in Argyleshire about 503 AD (See Scott's History of Scotland.) It is stated that Kenneth McAlpine below, was 29th in descent from Fergus, first of the race.

Aycha IV, King of Scots, married Ugarica, sister of Ugaria, King of Picts

They had:

Alpine (833-836)

Had:

Kenneth McAlpine (844-860)

Had:

Constantine I (863-877)

Had:

Donald II (889-900)

Had:

Malcolm I (-954)

Had:

Kenneth III (-995), King 970

Had:

Malcolm II (-1033), King, 1003

Had:

Bethoc (Beatrice), married Crinan, Abbot of Dunkeld

They had:

Duncan (1034-1040), King of Scots, married a daughter of Siward, Danish Earl of Northumberland

They had:

Malcolm III (-1093), Canmore, King 1056, married near 1067, Margaret Atherling (See Lineage No. 2)

They had:

Matilda (1080-1118), married 1104, Henry I, King of England (See Lineage No. 3)

Lineage No. 5

Charlemagne (740-814), married 2nd, Hildegard (See Lineage No. 1)

They had:

Pepin (776-810), King of Italy 781, married Bertha of Toulouse

They had:

Bernard (797-822), King of Lombardy, married Cunegonde

They had:

Pepin (-902) of Vermandois

Had: Herbert I (-902), Count of Vermandois. Had:

Herbert II (-943) Count of Vermandois, married Hildebrande

They had:

Robert (-968), Count of Vermandois, married Adelaide de Chalons

They had:

Adelaide (-976) Countess of Chalon, married Geoffrey (960-987), Count de Anjou
(See Lineage No. 10)

They had:

Emengardede Anjou, married Conan I, Count de Bretagne

They had:

Judith de Bretagne (-1018), married Richard, Duke of Normandy (996-1026)
(See Lineage No. 1)

Lineage No. 6

House of Clare

Richard (943-996) "The Fearless", Duke of Normany (See Lineage No. 1)

Had:

Count Godfrey

Had:

Gilbert of Brionne, a Norman Count

Had:

Richard Fitz Gilbert (-1090), Chief Justice of England, first Earl, and founder of House of Clare, married Rohese de Bolebec, daughter of Walter Gifford

They had:

Gilbert de Tonebridge (-1115), 2nd Earl of Clare, and holder of Tonebridge Castle, married Adeliza, daughter of Hugh, Count of Clermont and his wife, Marguerite

They had:

1. Adeliza, who married Alberic de Vere (See Lineage No. 8)

2. Richard, slain by the Welsh, 1135, married _____

They had:

Roger de Clare (-1173) Earl of Hertford 1152, succeeded to the Estate. Married Maude, daughter of James de St. Hilliary and "Honor of St. Hilliary Estate".

They had:

Richard de Clare (-1217), 3rd Earl, married Amicia Mulent, daughter of William, Earl of Gloucester

They had:

Gilbert de Clare (1180-1230), 4th Earl, married 1217, Isabella Marshall, daughter of William Marshall, Earl of Pembroke

They had:

Richard de Clare (1222-1262), inherited one fifth the Marshall estate. He married, 1237, Maude, daughter of John DeLacy, Earl of Lincoln, who died 1240.

They had:

Gilbert de Clare (1243-1295) "The Red", 3rd Earl of Gloucester, married 1290, Joane of Acre (-1307), daughter of Edward I, King of England (See Lineage No. 1), and Eleanor of Castile

They had:

1. Margaret de Clare, married Hugh (-1347) Lord Audley (See Lineage No. 7)

2. Alianora de Clare (1292-1337) married near 1306, Hugh DeSpencer (-1326), son of Hugh Le DeSpencer (1262-1326)

They had:

Edward DeSpencer (-1342), married Anne, daughter of William Ferrers.

They had:

Sir Edward DeSpencer, K.G., (1336-1375), married 1364, Elizabeth DeBurgh (1342-1409), daughter of Bartholomew DeBurgh, K.C. (See Lineage No. 8)

Lineage No. 7

House of Neville

Uchtred, in Durham, England, 1131

Had:

Dolfin

Had:

Meldred

Had:

Robert, married an heiress, daughter of Geoffrey de Neville de Neville (1193)

Had:

Robert (-1283)

Had:

Robert (-1274) married an heiress of Middleham

Had:

Ranulf (-1331), first Baron in 1294

Had:

Ralph Neville (1331-1367), 2nd Lord, married Alice de Audley (-1374) daughter of Hugh, Lord Audley, and Margaret de Clare (See Lineage No. 6)

They had:

John Neville (-1383), 3rd Lord, married Maude, daughter of Henry Lord Percy (-1352).

They had:

Ralph Neville (1364-1425), 4th Baron and 1st Earl of Westmoreland, married 2nd, Joane Beaufort (-1440) daughter of John of Gaunt (1340-1399) Duke of Lancaster and his 3rd wife, Catherine Swinford. He was son of Edward III and Phillipa (See Lineage No. 1)

They had:

Sir Edward Neville (-1469) married Elizabeth Beauchamp. (See Lineage No. 1)

Lineage No. 8

Adeliza de Stonebridge (See Lineage No. 6) married Alberic de Vere, noblest family in England.

They had:

Juliane de Vere, married Hugh Bigod (-1177), Earl of Norfolk and Suffolk, son of Roger (died 1107) and Adeliza, daughter of Hugh Le Grantmesnil

They had: Roger Bigod (-1221), Earl of Norfolk; and Isabel, dau. of Hamelyne Plantagenet, they had Hugh Bigod (-1225), married Matilda Marshall, sister of William Marshall, Earl of Pembroke

They had:

Hugh Bigod (-1266) Chief Justice of England, married Joane Burnett, daughter of Robert Burnett.

They had:

Elizabeth Bigod, married Gilbert De Lacey, Lord of Meath

They had

Theobald de Verdun (-1309) Lord of Meath, married Margarey

They had:

Elizabeth Verdun (-1360) married Bartholomew de Burgh (-1355)

They had:

Bartholomew de Burgh, KG, married Cecily, daughter of Richard of Weyland

They had:

Elizabeth de Burgh (1342-1419) married 1364, Edward De Spenser, KG (1336-1375)(See Lineage No. 6)

They had:

Thomas Le DeSpenser (1373-1400), Earl of Gloucester, 1399, executed 1400; married Constance Plantagenet, daughter of Edmund Langley, KG, Duke of York (See Lineage No. 1)

They had:

Isabel DeSpenser who married Richard Beauchamp (1392-1422), Lord Abergavenny and Earl of Gloucester, son of William Beauchamp

They had:

Elizabeth Beauchamp who married Sir Edward Neville. (See Lineage No. 7 and No. 1)

Lineage No. 9

Baldwin I, founder of the family, 864. He died 878, married Judith, daughter of Charles "The Bald" (See Lineage No. 1).

They had:

Baldwin II, married Aethelswyth, daughter of Alfred "The Great" (See Lineage No. 3).

They had:

Arnulf I, married Adelia

They had:

Baldwin III (-961)

Had:

Arnulf II (-980)

Had:

Baldwin IV (-1036), Count of Flanders

Had:

Baldwin V (-1067), married Adela, daughter of Robert II (971-1031), King of France

See Lineage No. 11).

They had:

Matilda (-1083), who married 1053, William "The Conqueror" (See Lineage No. 1)

Lineage No. 10

House of Anjou

Tortulf

Had:

Ingelgarias

Had:

Fulk "The Red" Count of Anjou, mentioned 898

Had:

Fulk II (941-960) "The Good"

Had:

Geoffrey I (960-987) "Gray Tunic", married Adelaide of Vermandois, Countess of Chalon
(See Lineage No. 5)

They had:

Fulk Nerra II (987-1040) "The Black", married Hildegard of Lorraine

They had:

Ermentrude, who married Geoffrey, Count of Gatinois

They had:

Fulk le Rechin IV (1067-1109) Count of Anjou, married Bertrade, daughter of Simon de
Montfort

They had:

Fulk V (1092-1133) "The Young", Count of Anjou, 1109, King of Jerusalem, married
Erenburg, daughter and sole heiress of Elias, Lord of La Flecho

They had:

Geoffrey Plantagenet (1129-1151) Count of Anjou, married Matilda, daughter of Henry I
and Matilda (See Lineage No. 1)

Lineage No. 11

Rulers of France

Robert (-866) "The Strong" of Anjou, received from Charles "The Bald" before 861, the County of Anjou and Paris

Had:

Robert I (-933) Duke of France and King 922

Had

Hugh (-956) "The Great", Count of Paris and Duke of France. He married 2nd, Hedvig, daughter of Henry I, "The Fowler", of Germany (See Lineage No. 2)

They had:

Hugh Capet (987-996) brother-in-law of Richard "The Fearless", Duke of Normandy (See Lineage No. 1). He married in 970, Adelaide of Aquitaine, daughter of William "Towhead".

They had:

Robert II (971-1031) "The Pious", married Constance (-1032), daughter of Count William of Provence

They had:

1. Adela, who married Baldwin V of Flanders (See Lineage No. 9).

2. Henry I, (1208-1060), married Anne of Russia (See Lineage No. 12).

They had:

Philip I (1052-1108), who married first, Bertha of Holland (1093 died)

They had:

Louis VI (1078-1137), King 1108, married Adelaide (died 1154) of Savoy

They had:

Louis VII (1120-1180), married first, Eleanor of Aquitania (later wife of Henry II of England. See Lineage No. 1). He married third, Alice (-1206), daughter of Theobald II of Champagne

They had:

Philip II (1167-1223) "Augustus", married 1180, Isabella of Hainault, daughter of Baldwin V

They had:

Louis VIII (1185-1226), married 1200, Blanche of Castile, daughter of Alphonso IX of Castile (See Lineage No. 15)

They had:

(Saint) Louis IX (1214-1270), married Margaret (-1295), daughter of Raymond Barangar V Of Provence

They had:

Philip III (1245-1285) "The Rash", married first, 1258, Isabella of Aragon (-1271), daughter of James I of Aragon

They had:

Philip IV (1268-1314) "The Fair", married 1284, Joana (-1304) of Navarre, Queen of Champagne (See Lineage No. 13)

They had:

Isabella (-1357), married 1299, King Edward II of England. (See Lineage No. 1)

Lineage No. 12

Russia

Rurik (-879) (Hroreka), a Dane, settled at Novgorod, 862

Had:

Oleg, living 907

Had:

Igor (-945), married 902, Olga (892-). She went to Constantinople, 954.

They had:

Svyatoslav (-972), married Olga Malusha

They had:

Vladimir (956-1015), had four wives. He married first, Ragnilda. He was admitted to the Church in Constantinople, 988

They had:

Yaroslav (-1051), oldest son, Prince of Kiev and Novgorod

Had:

Anne, who married Henry I of France (See Lineage No. 11)

Lineage No. 13

Sancho III (ca 1000-1035) of Navarre. The Mayor of Castile

Had:

1. Ferdinand I (See Lineage No. 14)

2. Garcia (1035-1054), King of Navarre, married Estefonia of Barcelona

They had:

Ramon

Had:

Ramiro

Had:

Garcia Ramirez IV (1134-1150) King of Navarre

Had:

Sancho VII (1150-1194) King of Navarre

Had:

Blanca, who married Theobald of Champagne

They had:

Theobald I (-1254) of Champagne, King of Navarre

Had:

Henry I (-1274)

Had:

Joana (-1304) of Champagne, Queen of Navarre. She married Philip IV, King of France.
(See Lineage No. 11)

Lineage No. 14

Spain

Pedro, Duke of Biscay

Had:

Alphonso (693-757), King of Leon and Asturias. He formed a Christian Kingdom. Married Ormesinda, daughter of Pelayo (ca 718-ca 737), who was King of Goths in Asturias

They had:

Fruela I (757-768)

Had:

Alphonso II (784-842) "The Chaste", King 784

Had:

Ramiro I (-850), King 847

Had:

Ordono I (-866), King 850

Had:

Alphonso III (848-901) "The Great", King 866

Had:

Ordono II, of Galicia

Had:

Ramiro II (931-950) of Leon

Had:

Berinaldo II (-998) married Elvira, daughter of Fernan. Gonzaleg, Count of Galicia

They Had:

Alphonzo V (-1058) of Leon, King 995

Had:

Sancho (-1067), heiress of Leon. Married about 1026, Ferdinand I (-1065) "The Great" of Castile and Leon (See Lineage No. 13)

They had:

Alphonso (1030-1109) of Leon, later he was Alphonso I, of Castile

Had:

Theresa (-1130) of Castile, married Henry, Count of Portugal and Count of Bergundy (son of Henry, Duke of Bergundy, who was son of Robert I, Duke of Bergundy)

They had:

Alphonso I (1109-1185) (Henrigues), King of Portugal, 1128. He married Matilda of Maurianne (See Lineage No. 15)

They had:

Sancho I (1154-1211) married Dulce of Aragon

They had:

Alphonso II (-1223) "The Fat". He married Urracca, daughter of Alphonso VIII of Castile (See Lineage No. 15)

They had:

Alphonso III (1210-1279) married Beatrice (-1303), daughter of Alphonso X of Castile

They had:

Dionis (Dinis) (-1235), married St. Isabel (daughter of Peter III of Aragon, King of Sicily, 1282)

They had:

Alphonso IV (-1347) of Portugal, married Beatrix, daughter of Sancho IV of Castile (See Lineage No. 15)

They had:

Maria (-1357) of Portugal, who married 1328, Alphonso XI (1310-1350), son of Ferdinand IV of Castile (See Lineage No. 15)

They had:

Peter (1333-1369) "The Cruel", King of Castile. He and Maria de Padilla were parents of: Isabella, who married Edmund Langley, K. G., Duke of York (See Lineage No. 1)

Lineage No. 15

Henry (-936) "The Fowler", King of Germany (See Lineage No. 2)

Had:

Otto I (912-973) "The Great", Holy Roman Emperor, and was crowned King in 936. He married
Adelaide

They had:

Lieutgarde, who married Conrad of Lorraine

They had:

Otto

He had:

Henry

He had:

Conrad II (1024-1039), Emperor of Germany

Had:

Henry III (-1056), King, 1039, married Agnes of Poitiers

They had:

Henry IV (-1106) Emperor of Germany, 1056

Had:

Agnes, who married Frederick (1050-1105)

They had:

Frederick (-1140) Duke of Swabia, married Judith daughter of Henry (-1126) "The Black"
Duke of Bavaria (son of Welf IV, who died 1104, Duke of Bavaria)

They had:

Frederick I (1152-1190) Barbarossa

Had:

Philip (-1208) of Swabia

Had:

Beatrice (-1234) who married Ferdinand III (-1252), King of Castile, son of Alphonso IX
(-1230) and wife, Berengaria, son of Ferdinand II (-1188) and Uracca,
daughter of Alphonso I (1109-1185) "Henriques" (See Lineage No. 14).

They had:

Alphonso X (1221-1284), King of Leon and Castile, married Yolante

They had:

Sancho IV (-1295) married Mary (-1322) of Moline

They had:

1. Beatrix (-1359) married Alphonso IV of Portugal (See Lineage No. 14)

2. Ferdinand IV (1295-1312) married Constance (-1325) daughter of Dionis

They had:

Alphonso XI (1310-1350) "The Avenger", an infant when he succeeded his father in 1312. He
married 1328, Maria (-1357) daughter of Alphonso IV of Portugal

They had:

Peter (1333-1369) "The Cruel" King of Castile (See Lineage No. 14)

Lineage No. 16

Tillman -- Tilghman

The first mention of the name is found in Kent County, England as early as 690 AD (Vol. I, Beade's Opera Historical). "Tilman was the name of one of the English priests who accompanied the ill-fated Hewalds in their mission to the Continental Saxons, a man of great renown, from a Thane was become a monk."

The line shown is from the Kent Visitations and other records, and appears to be as follows:

John Tilghman of Kent County was born about 1225

He had:

Richard Tilghman, lived in Snodland Parish, Kent County

He had:

Thomas Tilghman of Snodland Parish

He had:

Nicholaus Tilghman

He had:

Richard Tilghman, lived in Faversham Parish, Kent County

He had:

Nicholas Tilghman, of Faversham Parish, died before 1591

He had:

Thomas Tilghman

He Had:

Nicholas Tilghman, who married Jane Benson

They had:

Christopher Tilghman, who married Anna Sanders, and lived in Selling Parish, Faversham
Hundred, Kent County, England (See Lineage No. 1)

The Tilghman-Tillman Family by Col. S. F. Tillman, gives a very detailed History of the family.
It is noted in the English records that it was a very old family.

Lineage No. 17

1. Antenor I, King of the Cimmerians, a people inhabiting the shores of the Sea of Azov, now known as the Crimea. He lived B. C. 443
2. Mareomir I, B.C. 412
3. Antenor II, B. C. 384
4. Priainus, B. C. 358
5. Hellenus, B. C. 339
6. Diodes, B. C. 294
7. Bassanus, B. C. 250
8. Clodomir I, B. C. 232
9. Nicanor, B. C. 198
10. Mareomer II, B. C. 170
11. Clodius I, B. C. 159
12. Antenor III, B. C. 143
13. Clodomir II, B. C. 123
14. Merodacus, B. C. 95
15. Cassanda, B. C. 74
16. Antharius
17. Frankus, B. C. 9, King of West Franks
18. Clodius II, A. D. 20
19. Mareomir III, A. D. 50
20. Clodomir III, A. D. 63
21. Antenor IV, A. D.
22. Ratherius, A. D. 90
23. Richemor, A. D. 114
24. Odemir, A. D.
25. Mareomir IV, A. D. 149, married Athildis, daughter of Crilus, King of Britain
26. Clodomir IV, A. D., married Hefelda, daughter of King of Rug
27. Farabert, A. D. 186
28. Sunno, A. D. 213
29. Hilderic, A. D. 253
30. Bartherus, A. D. 272
31. Clodius III, A. D. 298
32. Walter, A. D. 313
33. Dagobart, A. D. 327
34. Guinbald, A. D. 358
35. Dagobert, A. D. 378
36. Clodius IV, A. D. 389
37. Maremomir V, A. D. 404
38. Pharamund, A. D. 425

- 39. Clodius V, A.D. 445
- 40. Sigmerius, A.D.
- 41. Ferrcolus, Duke of Moselle
- 42. Asofert, married Bethilde, daughter of Clothaire, King of France (See Lineage No. 1)
- 43. Arnold, Marquis of Sehelde
- 44. Saint Arnold
- 45. Assegius, Duke of Brabant
- 46. Pepin, Duke of Brabant
- 47. Charles Martel, "The Hammer", King of France (See Lineage No. 1)

WYNNE FAMILY

PRINCE GEORGE COUNTY, VIRGINIA

The Wynne family seem to have resided in and about Canterbury, England for three or more centuries before coming to Virginia. John Wynne is first mentioned as a Member of Parliament from Canterbury during the Reign of Edward III in the year 1356 (See Virginia Historical Genealogies by Boddie, pages 174-197). Robert Wynne, ancestor of the Virginia family, was Mayor of Canterbury in the year 1599, and died September 6, 1609. The Wynnes were members of Woolendrapers Guild.

Robert Wynne married _____ and had children:

1. 1. Thomas Wynne, md. 1st, July 20, 1613, Mary Wickham; 2nd, Ann Nichols
2. Robert Wynne
3. Peter Wynne (See No. 2)
2. Peter Wynne, Gentleman of Canterbury, married August 12, 1620, at St. Martin's, Martha Coppin of St. Margaret's, Canterbury, daughter of William Coppin, Gent., who was buried March 18, 1633 (See Hasted's Kent, Vol. XIV, pages 466, 470). William Coppin was probably a grandson of John Coppin, member of Parliament from Canterbury 1553-54. Children:
 1. Robert Wynne (See No. 3) was christened at St. Dunstons, Canterbury, Dec. 28, 1622.
3. Robert Wynne (See No. 2), son of Peter Wynne and Martha Coppin, was evidently the Speaker of Virginia's Long Parliament. It is not known exactly when he came to Virginia, but he first appears with Capt. Abraham Wood (See Maj. Gen. Abraham Wood Family). We find him as a Justice in Charles City County, Virginia, October 3, 1656, and as a member of House of Burgess, 1657-1674, and Speaker of that House 1661-1674. He appears to have married a widow, Mrs. Poythress, as he mentions in his will son-in-law (stepson), Capt. Francis Poythress. This will was dated July 1, 1675, and was probated in his old home Canterbury, England, August 15, 1678. This was very fortunate as the Charles City County, Virginia, records were destroyed. He died in Charles City County, 1675. Children:
 1. Thomas Wynne, called "eldest son" in his father's will, was left farm in Whitestaple Parish, and also two houses in Kent near Canterbury. He was born in Virginia, 1657, as shown by a deposition in a law suit in Prince George County, Va., 1707. He moved to Surry County, Va., where he left will probated May 21, 1718; wife, Agnes, and these children:

1. Thomas Wynne

2. Lucy Wynne
3. Mary Wynne, married Nathaniel Malone
4. Robert Wynne (See No. 7)

2. Robert Wynne, died before 1675
3. Mary Wynne, md. John Woodlief, son of Capt. John Woodlief, Burgess, Charles City County, Va., 1652 (See Va. Historical Genealogies, pages 191-197, by Boddie)
4. Joshua Wynne, youngest son (See No. 4)

4. Joshua Wynne (See No. 3), son of Robert Wynne, was a Justice in Charles City County, Virginia, February 23, 1698, member of the House of Burgess, 1702-4. He was sheriff of Prince George County, 1705 and 1711. He married Mary Jones, daughter of Capt. Peter Jones of Charles City County, whose wife was Margaret Wood, daughter of Maj. Gen. Abraham Wood, who held his commission from Governor Berkeley during Bacon's Rebellion. (See Maj. Gen. Abraham Wood and Maj. Peter Jones for further details.) Children of Maj. Joshua Wynne and Mary Jones were:

1. Margaret Wynne, (See Goodrich Family No. 3), md. Edward Goodrich. Daughter Mary Goodrich md. Roger Tillman
2. Mary Wynne, md. John Worsham (See Abraham Wood and Peter Jones, Family No. 3)
3. Peter Wynne, Administrator of father's estate, 1715. He md. Frances, daughter of John Anderson, and widow of John Herbert. Lived in Prince George County, Va.
4. Joshua Wynne, md. Mary _____, and, in 1738, was a militia officer in Prince George County
5. Robert Wynne, md. Frances _____, and was living in St. Andrew's Parish, Brunswick County, Va., 1742
6. Frances Wynne, md. a deed in Prince George County, Va., 1717
7. William Wynne, was born 1705 (See No. 5)

5. William Wynne (See No. 4), son of Maj. Joshua Wynne and Mary Jones, was in Prince George County, 1727; was a Justice in Brunswick, 1732, and sheriff in 1736. In 1738 moved to what is now Pittsylvania County, Virginia. His will was dated October 8, 1777, probated March 26, 1778. Children:

1. William Wynne, was head of a family in Pittsylvania County, Va., 1782
2. Thomas Wynne, was head of a large family 1782. Some of them went to N. C.
3. John Wynne, was head of a large family
4. Robert Wynne, head of a large family, 1782
5. Margaret Wynne, md. Humphrey Hendricks, had large family
6. Elizabeth Wynne, md. Joseph Echols, large family
7. Martha Wynne, (See No. 6)

6. Martha Wynne (See No. 5), daughter of William Wynne, married September 15, 1763, Col. Henry Dixon of Caswell County, North Carolina, son of Henry Dixon. He was a distinguished officer of the Revolution and was killed in service July 17, 1782. His will probated, September, 1782. Children:

1. Roger Dixon
2. Robert Dixon
3. Henry Dixon (1777-1852), md. 1798, Mary Johnston. Issue
4. Frances Dixon
5. Elizabeth Dixon
6. Wynne Dixon

7. Robert Wynne (See No. 3), son of Thomas Wynne, was Justice, Coroner, Sheriff, 1716, and Major of Militia in Surry County, Virginia. He died in Sussex County, July 23, 1754; will probated August 12, 1754. Left wife, Mary _____. Children:

1. Lucretia Wynne, md. Joseph Tucker. Left children
2. Martha Wynne, md. Matthew Parham; had Robert and Elizabeth
3. Angelica Wynne, md. William Raines, had large family
4. Cornelia Wynne, md. Jefferson Raines
5. Martha Wynne, md. Benjamin Bell, left children
6. Anne Wynne (See No. 8), md. Thomas Butler

8. Anne Wynne (See No. 7), daughter of Robert Wynne, married as 1st wife, Thomas Butler (See (*) below). Children:

1. Martha Butler, b. Nov. 18, 1745, died infancy
 2. Mary Butler, b. Mar. 21, 1742, md. Thomas Vines, and may have been his second wife
- Children:

1. William Vines, b. May 20, 1760
2. Thomas Vines, b. Oct. 5, 1761
3. Isaac Willis Vines, b. Jan. 12, 1766
4. John Vines, b. Apr. 19, 1768
5. Elizabeth Vines, b. Apr. 19, 1770
6. Mary Vines, b. Jan. 26, 1773
7. Martha Vines, b. Jan. 19, 1775

NOTE: Capt. Tillman Dixon who married Maria Don Carlos, 1789, and died Dixon Springs, Tenn., was a brother of above Col. Henry Dixon. (See Virginia Historical Genealogies, by Boddie for more data.)

(*) Thomas Butler seems to have been married four times: First, Anne Wynne (See No. 8 above)

Second wife, Amy _____; third wife, Elizabeth (probably daughter of William Mitchell); fourth wife, Mary Norris, whom he married June 20, 1765. He made his will in Sussex County, Virginia, January 26, 1784; probated March 18, 1784. Children:

First Wife

1. Martha Butler
2. Mary Butler (See No. 8), md. Thomas Vines

Second wife

3. Elizabeth Butler, b. 1743, md. Evans Mabry
4. Lucy Butler, b. Nov. 25, 1745; md. Benjamin Goodrich (See Goodrich Family No. 5)

Third Wife

5. Thomas Butler, b. Nov. 17, 1752
6. Amy Butler, b. May 17, 1757
7. Anne Butler, b. Apr. 20, 1750, md. Lewis Lanier
8. Willie Butler, b. Feb. 2, 1762

Fourth Wife

9. Sterling Butler, b. Apr. 11, 1766
10. Vines Butler, b. May 30, 1767

GOODRICH FAMILY

OLD RAPPAHANNOCK AND PRINCE GEORGE COUNTIES, VIRGINIA

This is a correction of the Goodrich Family as given in Southside Virginia Families, Vol. I, p. 217 (see Historical Southern Families, Vol. I, p. 5). It seems there were two Charles Goodriches living in Virginia at the same time. One was son of Capt. John Goodrich of Isle of Wight, and the other was the son of Col. Thomas Goodrich of Rappahannock County. Col. Thomas Goodrich received a Certificate for Transportation of himself, wife, Ann, and others to Lower Norfolk County, Virginia, 1250 acres, June 17, 1652. A Court Deposition in 1654 shows he was born 1614. As Major Thomas Goodrich, June 10, 1657, he was patented 600 acres on southside of Rappahannock River; and, March 16, 1658, as Lieut. Col. was patented 400 acres at same place; and June 12, 1664, 1,134 acres and 2,000 acres. In 1676 he joined Nathaniel Bacon in "Bacon's Rebellion," and after the defeat of Bacon was heavily fined by a Berkeley Court Martial.

It is stated in the "Memorials of the Goodrich Family" that John Goodrich who came to Isle of Wight County, Virginia, 1635, was the second son of Sir Richard Goodrich, High Sheriff of Yorkshire (1580-1592), and his wife, Muriel, daughter of Lord William Eure. This John Goodrich was said to be father of Col. Thomas Goodrich of Rappahannock, but no proof shown. The John Goodrich of Isle of Wight was shown by Deposition to have been born 1618, if related to Col. Thomas Goodrich; they were probably brothers.

Col. Thomas Goodrich of Rappahannock County made his will March 15, 1678/9, probated April 3, 1679 (Sweeney Rappahannock Wills, p. 77). His widow Anne Goodrich married about 1680, Col. Edward Hill of "Shirley" Charles City County, Virginia. Col. Edward Hill was a very prominent man, member of the Council, Attorney General 1679, Speaker of House of Burgess, 1691. He married, first, Elizabeth Williams; 2nd, Mrs. Thomas Goodrich; 3rd, 1696, Tabitha, widow of Maj. Gen. John Custis of Arlington, and daughter of Col. Edmond Scarburg (?). Mrs. Anne Hill died about 1696.

I. Children of Col. Thomas Goodrich and wife Anne were as follows:

1. Benjamin Goodrich, married _____. Children:

1. Robert Goodrich, James City County, Va.
2. Anne Goodrich
3. Elizabeth Goodrich

2. Joseph Goodrich, married _____ Danby, a sister of Sir Abstrubs Danby (son of Christopher Danby), whose mother was Anne, daughter of John Culpepper, a brother of the First Lord. See Va. Mag. Vol. XXXIII, p. 349, and Vol. XX, p. 94) Children:

1. Danby Goodrich, died a minor.
2. Thomas Goodrich, died a minor, 1703

3. Charles Goodrich (See No. 2)
4. Anne Goodrich (See No. 6)
5. Peter Goodrich
6. Kathrine Goodrich

2. Maj. Charles Goodrich, son of Col. Thomas Goodrich and wife Anne (See No. 1) was a minor at time of his mother's marriage to Col. Edward Hill about 1680, and evidently moved with her to Charles City County, Virginia. There, probably owing to the influence of Col. Hill, he was appointed Sheriff of Charles City County in 1687. The militia officers of Charles City County, in 1699 were: Edward Hill, Colonel, Edward Hill, Jr., Lieut. Col., Charles Goodrich, Major. Charles Goodrich was Burgess for Charles City County, April 24, 1696, elected to the House 1698. Quit Rent Rolls for Prince George County, Virginia, 1704, show Maj. Charles Goodrich with 900 acres. His will dated December 6, 1725, was probated in Prince George County, June 14, 1726. He married _____. Children:

1. Edward Goodrich (See No. 3) married Margaret Wynne (See Wynne No. 4)
2. Anne Goodrich (See No. 7) married John Hamlin
3. Sarah Goodrich, married _____ Goodrich, a cousin
4. Lucy Goodrich, married _____ Goodrich, a cousin

3. Edward Goodrich, son of Maj. Charles Goodrich (See No. 2) was born about 1690, and his will dated October 7, 1720, was probated in Prince George County, Virginia, January 10, 1721. He was patented 100 acres in Prince George County, April 26, 1712, and represented that County in House of Burgess 1712-14, 1715, 1718, and was elected to the Sessions of 1720-22, but died before taking his seat. He married about 1708, Margaret Wynne, daughter of Maj. Joshua Wynne (See Wynne Family No. 4), and wife, Mary Jones, born near 1692, and died 1723, about two years after her husband. Children:

1. Mary Goodrich (See No. 4) married Roger Tillman
2. Benjamin Goodrich
3. Elizabeth Goodrich
4. Edward Goodrich (See No. 5) married Anne Briggs

4. Mary Goodrich (See No. 3) daughter of Edward Goodrich and Margaret Wynne, married about 1724 in Prince George County, Virginia, Roger Tillman who was born in Prince George, December 2, 1701, son of George Tillman and Mary House (For full record, see Tilghman-Tillman Family History, Family No. 870, p. 127). Roger Tillman served in Brunswick County, Virginia Militia, 1758, Capt. Edward Goodrich's Company. He died in Brunswick County, February 5, 1761. Children:

1. George Stephen Tillman, born January 21, 1725 (See 1946 Edition Tilghman-Tillman Family, No. 871, p. 127); md. Frances Mitchell.
 2. Richard Tillman, born in Brunswick County, Virginia, 1727 (See 1946 Edition Tilghman-Tillman Family, Family No. 1,243, p. 171), died in Montgomery County, N.C., 1800; md. Anne Randle.
 3. Elizabeth Tillman, born Nov. 15, 1726, (See 1946 Edition Tilghman-Tillman Family, Family No. 1,234, p. 170), married Sherrod Sherwood Harris.
 4. Roger Tillman, born about 1728 (See 1946 Edition Tilghman-Tillman Family, Family No. 1,196, p. 165), md. 1st, Rebecca Taylor; 2nd, Martha Turner
 5. John Tillman, born 1730, died 1787 in Brunswick County, Va. (See 1946 Edition Tilghman-Tillman Family, Family No. 1,368, p. 184), md. Milicent White
 6. David Tillman, born 1731 (See 1946 Edition Tilghman-Tillman Family, Family No. 1,197, p. 165), md. 1752, Lucy Goodrich (?)
 7. Frederick Tillman, born near 1732 (See 1946 Edition Tilghman-Tillman Family, Family No. 1,198, p. 166), md. Elizabeth Devore of Edgefield District, S.C., and died in Hancock County, Ga., 1820
5. Edward Goodrich (See No. 3), son of Edward Goodrich and Margaret Wynne (See Vol. I Southside Virginia Families, p. 222, by Boddie for Goodrich data), married Anne Briggs daughter of Samuel Briggs and wife Mary Bailey. He was known as Capt. Edward Goodrich as was also his father. He was Burgess for Brunswick County, Virginia, 1755-8, 1758-61, and was appointed Sheriff August 27, 1759. He made his will June 14, 1790, probated January 27, 1791. Children:
1. Briggs Goodrich (See No. 8), md. Mary Camp
 2. Mary Goodrich, md. Feb. 24, 1772, Frederick Briggs in Brunswick County
 3. Dorothy Goodrich, md. McDaniel
 4. Sarah Goodrich, md. Feb. 16, 1774, William Thornton in Brunswick County, Va.
 5. Edward Goodrich, Jr.
 6. Benjamin Goodrich, (See No. 10) md. Lucy Butler
6. Anne Goodrich (See No. 1) daughter of Col. Thomas Goodrich and his wife, Anne, married Col. John Lightfoot, member of the Council, Commander-in-Chief of King and Queen County, Virginia, militia. Children:
1. Maj. Goodrich Lightfoot, md. Mary Chew. Children:
 1. Ann Lightfoot (1708-1748), who married 1729, Col. Francis Slaughter (1701-1766) a large landowner of Culpeper and Orange Counties, Virginia. Col. of Militia, Justice, etc. (See Compendium of American Genealogy, Vol. IV, p. 624-5)
They had:
 1. John Slaughter, b. 1732, Culpeper County, Va., member of Com. Safety, American Revolution

7. Anne Goodrich (See No. 2), daughter of Maj. Charles Goodrich, married John Hamlin (son of Cap. John Hamlin, Burgess for Prince George County, and wife, Elizabeth Taylor). Children:
 - 1.
 - 2.
 - 3.

8. Briggs Goodrich (See No. 5), son of Edward Goodrich and wife Anne Briggs, married about 1761, Mary Camp in Brunswick County, Virginia. On January 11, 1781, together with Richard Tillman and wife Ann Tillman, he witnessed the will of his first cousin, David Tillman (Whose wife Lucy may have been a Goodrich), and was one of the executors. Briggs Goodrich made his will in Brunswick County, March 21, 1788; probated April 28, 1788. Among tracts of land willed to his children were the Tatum, Randle, and Walton place and plantation where John Williamson lived. He had large holdings. His wife Mary made her will December 9, 1797, probated February 26, 1798. Children:
 1. Nancy Goodrich, md. John Williamson before March, 1788
 2. Rebecca Goodrich, md. John H. Chapmen, before March, 1788
 3. Mary Goodrich, md. Nov. 23, 1789, Howell Harris in Brunswick County
 4. Sarah Goodrich, md. June 24, 1794, Edward Branch in Brunswick County
 5. John Goodrich, md. May 10, 1798, his first cousin Rhoda Goodrich in Greenville County, Va. (See No. 9)
 6. Thomas Goodrich, md. Mar. 4, 1800, Elizabeth Warwick in Brunswick County
 7. Benjamin Goodrich, md. Nov. 20, 1799, Nancy S. Claiborne in Brunswick County
 8. William Camp Goodrich, md. October 27, 1803, Martha Smith in Sussex County
 9. James Courtney Goodrich
 10. Frances Elizabeth Briggs Goodrich, md. Edmund W. Goodrich, her first cousin, son of Benjamin Goodrich (See No. 10)

9. John Goodrich (See No. 8) son of Briggs Goodrich and Mary Camp was born in Brunswick County, Virginia, and died near Nashville, Tennessee, in 1817. On May 10, 1798, in Greenville County, Virginia, he married Rhoda Goodrich, daughter of Benjamin Goodrich and Lucy Butler. She died near Nashville, Tennessee, 1838. Children:
 1. Archibald Goodrich, b. ca. 1800, d. 1878, Holly Springs, Miss. Not married
 2. Dr. Benjamin Briggs Goodrich, b. ca. 1803, to Texas, 1803; d. 1860 in Giles County, Texas
 3. Mary Maria Courtney Goodrich, b. near Nashville, Tenn., 1805, d. Dec. 21, 1881; md. 1st, 1825, Lyman James; 2nd, James Henry Nelson (1803-1865) at Holly Springs,

Miss., Nov. 26, 1840 (See Southside Virginia Families, Vol. I, p.225-6 for children)

4. James M. Goodrich, b. Mar. 23, 1809, d. 1876; md. 1st, Susan P. Wells (1809-1851)
5. John Camp Goodrich, b. ca. 1811, d. Mar. 1836 at the Alamo Battle
6. Lucy Ann Butler Goodrich, b. ca. 1816, d. before 1858; md. 1830, Edmund W. Goodrich

10. Benjamin Goodrich (See No. 5) son of Edward Goodrich and Margaret Wynne, married Lucy Butler, daughter of Thomas Butler and his 2nd wife Amy. (See Note on Butler). He was a wealthy man, and made his will in Greenville County, Virginia, January 15, 1803; probated April, 1803. Children:

1. Wilkins Goodrich
2. Washington Goodrich, md. Feb. 21, 1799, Frances B. Batte in Greenville County, Va.
3. Rhoda Goodrich, md. John Goodrich (See No. 9)
4. Edmund W. Goodrich, md. Feb. 3, 1807, Frances Elizabeth Briggs Goodrich (See No. 8) in Brunswick County, Va.
5. Amy Washington Goodrich, Oct. 30, 1800, in Greenville County, Va., md. as 2nd wife, Edmund Lanier, b. 1767, d. Nov. 15, 1840, in Nashville, Tenn. (son of Thomas Lanier, son of Robert Lanier and Priscilla Washington of Surry County. See Southside Virginia Families, p. 300)
6. Frances Goodrich, md. June 12, 1804, William Thornton
7. Robert H. Goodrich, md. Apr. 12, 1813, Sally H. Spencer

Will of Briggs Goodrich

Brunswick County, Va.

Sent by Mrs. Heinemann, October 10, 1932. Brunswick County, Virginia, Will Book No. 5, page 278. Abstract:

Briggs Goodrich, wife Mary, leaves plantation on which I now live to son John, and also to him plantation whereon John Williamson now lives, also plantation John H. Chapman lives on, when said son John comes to age.

Bequeaths to daughter Nancy Williamson, two negroes, daughter Mary, two negroes, daughter Sarah, two negroes.

To son Thomas land and negroes, to son Benjamin, land and negroes.

Codicil: Lands to wife Mary for life negroes, cattle, plantation I now live on, and plantation

John Williamson lives on together with the Tatum tract, Randle tract, and Walton tract. To my daughter Nancy Williamson, two negroes, to daughter Rebecca Chapman, two negroes, to daughter Mary, negroes, and daughter Sally, negroes. To son John, all land on south side of road John Williamson lives on and three negroes when he is 21 years, to son William Camp, negroes and land when he is 21 years. To son James Courtney, negroes and land when he is 21.

Executors: Benjamin Goodrich and John Camp.

March 21, 1788

s/Briggs Goodrich

(Also, see Southside Virginia Families, by Baddie, p. 223)

Mary Goodrich, his wife, made her will December 9, 1797, probated February 26, 1798. Left estate to daughter Frances Eliza Briggs Goodrich, and sons, William Camp, Benjamin, and Thomas. Her brother, John Camp, and son, John Goodrich, executors.

Some Brunswick County marriages:

Tibithia Hicks, married
Betty Jones
Nancy Claiborne
Molly Goodrich
Mary Tillman
Nancy Goodrich
Polly Goodrich
Elizabeth Tillman

Benjamin Goodrich, May 25, 1789
John Marshall, August 5, 1799
Benjamin Goodrich, November 20, 1799
Frederick Briggs, February 24, 1772
Washington Croft, October 22, 1792
Bowler Harris, December 13, 1779
Howell Harris, 1789
William Harrison, 1799, by consent of Elizabeth Tillman, mother of Elizabeth

Will of David Tillman

Brunswick County, Va.

IN THE NAME OF GOD, AMEN: I, David Tillman of Brunswick County, Virginia, being of sound health and perfect and sound memory, do make this my last will & Testament as followeth:

IMPREMIS I give and bequeath unto my dear loving wife Lucy one negro wench named Sall to her and her heirs forever.

IMPREMIS I also give and bequeath unto my dear and well beloved daughter Martha one negro girl named Charlotte, to her and her heirs. I also give to Martha one Spadille Fillie, and money levied out of my estate to purchase her a bridle and saddle which I give to her and her heirs.

IMPREMIS I also give to my dear and well beloved son Roger one negroe boy named Abraham to him and his heirs forever.

IMPREMIS I also give and bequeath to my son William one negroe boy named Tom, to him and his heirs forever.

IMPREMIS I also give and bequeath unto my dear and well beloved daughter Elizabeth one negroe girl named Silvia to her and her heirs forever. Also desire and will that my dear and loving wife Lucy keep one negroe fellow named James, for the maintaining and schooling my children, and when my son Roger comes to the years of twenty one then my will and desire is that the said James be sold and the money be equally divided between my son Roger and William and my daughter Elizabeth at their disposing. I also will and desire that my land be sold after the death of my wife, and the money be equally divided between my sons Roger and William. I also will and desire that my daughter Martha shall have one feather bed and furniture when she becomes to the years of twenty one at her disposing. I also will and desire that my wife should have all the remains and residue of my household goods wholly to her disposing. I also will and desire that my wife Lucy Tilman and Briggs Goodrich be my whole and sole Executors. In wifness whereof I hereunto set my hand and seal this eleventh day of January, 1781.

David Tilman (LS)

Signed sealed and delivered
in the presence of us
Briggs Goodrich
Richard Tilman
Ann Tilman

Brunswick County Court 28th day of January 1782.
This will was proved by the oaths of the
witnesses thereto and ordered to be recorded, and
upon the motion of Lucy Tilman the Executrix
therein appointed she having given bond with
security and taken the oaths according to law
certificate is granted her for obtaining a
probate thereof in due form

Teste:

Drury Stith C.C.

Copy Teste:

Willie B. Abernathy, D. Clerk
Circuit Court for Brunswick
County, Virginia

MAJOR GENERAL ABRAHAM WOOD & MAJOR PETER JONES

CHARLES CITY COUNTY, VIRGINIA

Abraham Wood came from England and was at Jamestown, Virginia as early as 1625. He was a very prominent man, and held his Commission as Major General from Governor Berkeley during Bacon's Rebellion. He was a Justice in Charles City County, Virginia, 1655, Colonel of a regiment from Charles City and Henrico in 1656, Burgess, 1652-56. He was a member of the Governor's Council 1657 to 1671. He died before December, 1689. (See Southside Virginia Families, Vol. I, p. 219-220, and Virginia Historical Genealogies, p. 179-180)

Children:

- I. 1. Margaret Wood, md. Major Peter Jones (See No. 2)
2. Mary Wood, md. Thomas Chamberlayne (1652-1719) son of Edmund of Gloucestershire, England
2. Margaret Wood, married first, Major Peter Jones; second, Capt. Thomas Cocke of Henrico County, Virginia, who died 1696. Peter Jones in 1661 was Captain of a company of Train Bands from City Creek to Falls of the Appomattox on the southside, and from Powell's Creek to said Falls on northside. In 1674, he was Major in command of the fort built at the Falls, later site of the city of Petersburg, which was named for his grandson. Her will dated August 12, 1718, probated May 4, 1719, Margaret Cocke, in Henrico County.

Children:

1. Lieut. Abraham Jones, md. Martha Batte, daughter of Thomas Batte, Sr., died before Dec. 5, 1689 in Charles City County. His widow Martha then married second Rev. John Bannister, Rector of Bristol Parish. He died 1692, and she married third, May 26, 1694, Stephen Cocke (1664-1717) in Henrico County. Abraham Jones and Martha Batte had at least one child: Peter Jones
2. Peter Jones II, md. before Oct. 1688, Mary Batte, daughter of Thomas Batte, Sr. Peter Jones left will in Prince George County, Va., Jan. 19, 1721/2, probated, Jan. 10, 1726/7. Among his children was:
 1. Margaret Jones, unmarried 1721
3. Mary Jones, not mentioned by name in her mother's will in 1718. Md. Maj. Joshua Wynne (See Wynne Family No. 4), and their children are mentioned in her mother's will as follows:

3. 1. Margaret Wynne, married Edward Goodrich (See Goodrich Family No. 3 for children)
2. Mary Wynne, married John Worsham, Justice in Henrico County, Va., 1685, Sheriff 1696-97 (See Southside Virginia Families, Vol. II, p. 383). He died 1729. Children:

1. John Worsham, md. Agnes Osborne, widow
2. William Worsham of Henrico County, died 1748. Md.
3. Daniel Worsham, Henrico County, md. and died before 1729
4. Elizabeth Worsham, md. 1st, Thomas Ligon; 2nd, Alexander Marshall (See No. 4)
5. Mary Worsham, md. _____ Robertson
6. Martha Worsham, md. _____ Ward
7. Anne Worsham, md. _____ Osborne
8. _____ Worsham, md. _____ Poythress
9. Elizabeth Worsham, md. William Eppes

3. Peter Wynne
4. Joshua Wynne
5. Robert Wynne
6. William Wynne
7. Francis Wynne

4. Elizabeth Worsham, daughter of John Worsham and Mary Wynne (See No. 3) married first, Thomas Ligon; second, Alexander Marshall (md. ca 1706) was born 1676, and died May 3, 1743. He was in Henrico County, Virginia, but January 7, 1725, had a patent of 2,000 acres of land on north side of Appomattox River in Goochland County, and September 28, 1730, 3,000 acres. He was a vestryman of Bristol Parish 1723-24. He and his wife are buried on the left bank of the Appomattox near its mouth. Children:

1. Alexander Marshall, md. Sarah _____; made his will in Chesterfield County, August 27, 1771, probated Dec. 1771. Children:

1. Alexander Marshall, Chesterfield County, Va.
2. William Marshall, Powhatan County, Va.
3. Thomas Marshall, land in Amelia County, Va.
4. John Marshall, land in Amelia County, Va.
5. Daniel Marshall, land in Amelia County, Va.
6. Archibald Marshall, Chesterfield County
7. _____ Marshall
8. _____ Marshall

2. William Marshall (See No. 5) lived in Cumberland County, b. ca 1710
3. Elizabeth Marshall, md. John Todd

4. John Marshall, died 1770
5. Francis Marshall, md. Mary _____, and left will in Powhatan County, Va., dated May 7, 1779; probated Nov. 15, 1781. Children: (See No. 10)

5. William Marshall (See No. 4) son of Elizabeth Worsham and Alexander Marshall, lived in Cumberland County, Virginia. He married first, Phoebe Farmer, daughter of John Farmer of Lunenburg County; second, Lucy Green, widow of Henry Clay. He made his will in Cumberland County, Virginia, October 2, 1768, probated March 27, 1769 (See Southside Virginia Families, Vol. II, p. 283-385). Children:

1. John Marshall of Amelia and Mecklenburg County; 1776, md. Rebecca
2. William Marshall, md. Lucy Goode
3. Elizabeth Marshall, md. Henry Moody
4. Ann Marshall, md. Abner Lockett, died in Mecklenburg County
5. Phebe Marshall, md. Dancy McCraw of Lunenburg
6. Mary Marshall
7. Tabitha Marshall, md. Nov. 8, 1770, Drury Williams (See No. 6)
8. Sarah Marshall
9. Martha Marshall
10. Susannah Marshall

6. Tabitha Marshall (See No. 5) daughter of William Marshall and Phoebe Farmer, married November 8, 1770, in Goochland County, Virginia, Drury Williams, son of William Williams and wife Mary of Goochland County. They moved to Franklin County, Georgia 1786, but settled in Wilkes County, Georgia, August 10, 1788. His will dated September 6, 1805; probated March 4, 1806. She then married James Gresham, who died 1807. Children of Tabitha Marshall and Drury Williams:

1. Polly Williams, md. Jonathan Webster
2. Zachariah Williams, md. _____ Walton
3. Nancy Williams, b. Nov. 17, 1791, md. 1st, John R. Anderson; 2nd, Nelson Powell; 3rd, Jones Kendrick (See No.)
4. John Williams
5. Jesse Williams (See No. 7)
6. Sally Williams, md. A. G. Walton
7. William Marshall Williams, b. Nov. 8, 1771, d. 1800; children:

NOTE: Henry Clay md. 1708 Mary Mitchell and had Henry Clay, who md. 1735, Lucy Green, b. 1717, and had Dr. Henry Clay, b. 1736 in Cumberland County, Va.; moved to Bourbon County, Ky., 1787; died there Jan. 17, 1820. Md. 1754, Rachel Povall

1. William Marshall Williams
2. Nancy Williams
3. Zachariah Williams

8. Mary Williams, b. July 1776
9. Willis Williams, probably d.s.p

7. Jesse Williams (See No. 6) son of Drury Williams and Tabitha Marshall, married possibly Elizabeth Heard, and died in Georgia, Wilkes County. Children - not in order of birth:

1. Ann Williams, died 1901; md. Ben Blakey
2. Jesse Clarke Williams, died 1884; md. 1st, Caroline Shumate; 2nd, Mary Truitt
3. Martha Marshall Williams, md. Booker Shelton Terrill; moved to Grenada, Miss.
4. Mary Williams, b. 1810, d. 1895; md. Pope Muse
5. George Williams, b. 1807, d. 1896; md. Minnie Thurmond
6. William Marshall Williams, b. 1825, d. 1898; md. Annie Sutton. Children:

1. Ida Williams, md. James Harnes Allen, Temple, Ga. Children:

1. Harry A. Allen, owner of the "Charlotte Observer", Charlotte, N. C.

7. Joseph Marshall Williams, b. 1820, d. 1901 (See No. 8)
8. Sarah Williams

8. Joseph Marshall Williams (See No. 7), son of Jesse Williams, born April 13, 1820, in Wilkes County, Georgia; died March 25, 1901, in Grenada, Mississippi. Married 1850, at Chochuma, Mississippi, Lucy, daughter of James Kendall and Mary Adkins (Tomlinson), born January 10, 1826, Stanley County, North Carolina; died September 24, 1921, Grenada, Mississippi. He graduated S. C. Medical College, and was owner of Belleview Plantation near Grenada, Mississippi. Children:

1. Mary Ida Williams, b. 1853, md. Robert Nason
2. Georgia Williams, b. 1855, md. Lafayette Holcomb
3. Mattie Lee Williams, b. 1860, md. Rev. Henry Mohead
4. Lucy (Ludie) Eggleston Williams, b. 1868, md. Archibald W. Stokes (See No. 9)

9. Lucy Eggleston Williams (See No. 8), daughter of Dr. Joseph Marshall Williams and Lucy Kendall, married, 1895, Archibald Wade Stokes, born on Riverdale Plantation near Grenada, Mississippi, in 1861. He died in Grenada, 1928. She died there, 1950. She was educated at Grenada College and University of Mississippi, and also taught at Grenada College, and was teacher of a Men's Bible Class at Grenada Methodist Church. Children:

1. Helen Louise Stokes, an A.B. from Wesleyan College, Macon, Georgia, M.A. from University of Colorado. She married, 1932, in Grenada, Mississippi, Frederic Parker Giles who was born at Anna, Texas, son of Jeremiah Hamilton Giles and Mary Frances Smith. He received A.B. degree from Southern Methodist University, and his M.A. and Ph. D. from Peabody College at Nashville, Tenn. He is now (1956) Head of Art Department at Eastern Kentucky State College, Richmond, Kentucky. Children:

1. Frederic Stokes Giles
2. Henry Wade Giles

2. Ruth Crotin Stokes, married August 20, 1924, at Grenada, Mississippi, George Merrill Garner, born Sept. 18, 1896, Grenada, Miss., son of Walter Williams Garner and wife Dodie Sherman. Ruth was born at Hardy in Grenada, Miss., Aug. 17, 1903. They live in Grenada, Miss. Children:

1. George Merrill Garner., Jr., b. Mar. 26, 1930, md. Mary Alice McRee
2. Wade Stokes Garner, b. Jan. 28, 1932

10. Francis Marshall (See No. 4) son of Alexander Marshall and Mrs. Thomas Ligon (daughter of John Worsham and Mary Wynne)(See Note below) of Henrico County, Virginia. He married Mary _____, and left will dated May 7, 1779; probated November 15, 1781 in Powhatan County, Virginia. Children:

1. Robert Marshall, land in Mecklenburg County, Va.
2. Francis Marshall, went to Tenn.
3. Alexander Marshall, went to Prince Edward County, Va.
4. Josiah Marshall, will in Powhatan County, Va., 1790, wife Mary _____. Child:

1. Francis Marshall

5. Benjamin Marshall
6. Elizabeth Marshall
7. Mary Ann Marshall (See No. 11) also see Comp. Am. Gen., Vol. IV, p. 117.
She was born 1765 and died 1839
8. Sally Marshall
9. Rebecca Marshall
10. Nancy Marshall

NOTE: Elizabeth Worsham daughter of John Worsham and Mary Wynne, married 1st, Thomas Ligon, (Inventory of his estate filed May 7, 1705, by John Worsham), and had by this marriage: (1) Phoebe Ligon, who married Henry Walthall; (2) Elizabeth Ligon, md. James Anderson of Prince George County, Va.

11. Mary Ann Marshall (See No. 10), daughter of Francis Marshall, married September 10, 1787, John Bedford (1764-1841) of Charlotte County, Virginia, and moved to Nelson County, Kentucky (He was son of Thomas Bedford (1730-1785) who married 1750, Mary Ligon Coleman, in Charlotte County, Virginia). Children:
1. John Bedford (1797-1838) of Meade Co. Ky., who md., 1823, Elizabeth Burke Howard, (1804-1840). Children:
 1. Alexander Marshall Bedford, (1828-1912), md. 1851, Mary Elizabeth Selecman. Children:
 1. Virginia Lee Bedford, (1860-1926), md., 1880, James Buchanan Cole, b. 1856. Children:
 1. Redmond Selecman Cole, b. Aug. 22, 1881, Andrew Co., Mo. Md. June 11, 1910, Mary Thompson Cross. They lived in Tulsa, Okla., 1947, where he was Judge of 21st Judicial Dist. of Okla. Children:
 1. Olive Harris Cole, b. Jun. 24, 1913
 2. Virginia Bedford Cole, b. Nov. 10, 1919
 2. Mary Elizabeth Cole (1883-1907)
 3. Frances Cleveland Cole, (1887-1928)
 4. James Alexander Cole, b. 1889; md. Delpha Lawrence
 5. Virgil Bedford Cole, b. 1897
 6. Virginia Lee Cole, b. 1902

BENNETT FAMILY

MARYLAND & VIRGINIA

INTRODUCTION

My grandfather, Dr. Richard Henry Tillman, of Wadesboro, Anson County, North Carolina, married Narcissa Bennett. I became interested in the Bennett family ancestry; and, in the year 1899, commenced collecting all the data I could find on the family. Later I made several trips to North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina and found much information. However, I did not search the County records. In the year 1922, a book called "Family Tree Book" was published by W. Thomas Smith and Gen. W. A. Smith that contained a lengthy account of the Bennetts with the records and traditions known to the family in Anson County, North Carolina. However, they stated that Major General Richard Bennett of Cromwell's Army was not to be confused with Governor Richard Bennett of Virginia, who was also a Major General of Virginia Militia. They were in error, as he was the same person. as will be shown later.

Page 101 of the Family Tree Book states: Richard Bennett early came to Jamestown and became Governor. Rev. William Bennett came over 1626, wife Susannah. They were said to have been brothers and nephews of General Richard Bennett who served under Sir Oliver Cromwell.

Pages 121 and 122: Richard Bennett, Maj. General in Cromwell's Army, was sent over in 1653 as one of the three Commissioners to Maryland and Virginia to induce those states to submit to Parliament rule. After the Restoration of Charles II, Gov. Berkeley persecuted General Bennett who fled to Anne-Arundel County, Maryland, and settled there. He had two brothers, William Bennett and Nevill Bennett, who came over 1660 and settled at same place. Nevill Bennett and William Bennett (1717-1815) are thought to have been sons of above Rev. William Bennett. William Bennett, a Baptist minister, married in Maryland about 1769, Nancy Huckston (1748-1773). She died, and William Bennett and his brother Nevill moved to Anson County, North Carolina, about 1775. (It can be easily seen that this William Bennett, born 1717, could not be son of Rev. William Bennett who came over 1626. There are missing at least one or two generations. J.D.T.)

I find that "Seventeenth Century Isle of Wight County, Virginia," by Bennett Boddie, gives an unusual amount of information on the Bennetts of Virginia and Maryland. On pages 266, 267, etc., we find that Gov. Richard Bennett was in England in 1657, negotiating with Lord

Baltimore, made affidavit February 12, 1657, that he was inhabitant of Virginia, but at present living in London, born in Wilscombe (contraction of Wivelscombe), Somerset, and age 49 years or thereabouts, that he had been an inhabitant of Virginia for 28 or 29 years."

Oliver Cromwell became "Lord Protector" December 16, 1653, and died September 3, 1658. Richard Bennett was made Governor of Virginia 1652-1655, and was also Maj. General of Militia, and is the same man who was made one of the Commissioners by Cromwell. Governor Richard Bennett was one of the Puritans who established a Colony on the Severn, at Providence (now Annapolis) Anne-Arundell County, Maryland.

In 1666, Virginia Secretary of State, Ludwell, writing to Henry Bennett, Lord Arlington, said he believed Gov. Richard Bennett was "of your Lordship's family, as he has the same arms." However, no direct relationship has been traced.

Now in order to get a clear record of the family background in England, we will take the following facts from Boddie's 17th Century Isle of Wight County, Virginia:

Edward Bennett was a wealthy merchant of London and Amsterdam. He was an Elder in the "Ancient Church" of Amsterdam in 1610. He was elected a free member of the London Company of Virginia on May 2, 1621; he was also an auditor. A few years after 1610, he founded a successful Puritan Colony in Isle of Wight County, Virginia, near Christopher Lawne's who had preceded him. His large plantation was known as Bennett's Plantation or Edward Bennett's Plantation. In February, 1622, the "Sea Flower" brought over 120 settlers, among them his kinsmen, Rev. William Bennett and George Harrison. On March 22, 1622, occurred the Great Indian Massacre, and 53 persons were killed at Edward Bennett's Plantation.

Edward Bennett was son of Robert Bennett, a tanner, of Wivelscombe, in Somerset, and his wife, Elizabeth Edney whom he married in Wivelscombe Church Parish, July 10, 1558. They were parents of the three Bennett brothers who established Bennett's Plantation in Isle of Wight County, Virginia. It is very probable that John Bennett, tanner, of same place, and wife Margary (buried December 3, 1564) were parents of Robert Bennett. The arms of Gov. Richard Bennett and also the Earl of Arlington, "Gules, three demi lions rampant, argent" were the same as the Bennetts of Norton Bavant, Wiltshire, whose pedigree goes back to the time of Henry III (1216), and were probably the parent stock of both families.

Robert Bennett died September 19, 1603, and was buried beside his wife Elizabeth, who had died June 28, 1597. His will was dated August 28, 1603, and probated November 30, 1603, in Wivelscombe. Witnesses: Peter Edney and William Edney. Executor, son Thomas Bennett. (Complete will in Boddie's 17th Century Isle of Wight, p. 267-8.)

Children as given in will and Parish Register were:

1. Margery Bennett, chr. Mar. 25, 1560
2. John Bennett, chr. Apr. 22, 1561, bur. May 29, 1651
3. Elizabeth Bennett, chr. May 31, 1562; not md. 1603
4. Agnes Bennett, chr. Aug. 1, 1563
5. Dorothy Bennett, chr. Aug. 29, 1564, living 1603
6. John Bennett, chr. Mar. 25, 1566, bur. Oct. 17, 1601
7. Johan Bennett, chr. Mar. 1, 1566-67, bur. July 8, 1568
8. Eleanor Bennett, chr. Mar. 5, 1567-68
9. Thomas Bennett, chr. Apr. 2, 1570, Executor of his father's will, 1603, bur. Sept. 26, 1616. Married _____. Children from Parish Register:
 1. Robert Bennett, chr. Feb. 1, 1601-02
 2. Thomas Bennett, chr. Nov. 8, 1603, bur. Dec. 23, 1608
 3. Elizabeth Bennett, chr. Aug. 4, 1605, bur. Dec. 25, 1605
 4. William Bennett, chr. Aug. 4, 1605, bur. Dec. 25, 1606-07
 5. Richard Bennett, chr. Aug. 6, 1609, probably the Governor of Va. (See later)
 6. Phillip Bennett, chr. May 22, 1611; patented 515 acres in Nansemond in 1643 on east side of Bennett's Creek, near land of Richard Bennett; also patented 1,230 acres in same locality in 1648 as admr. of Robert Bennett. He was sent to Boston for ministers. No further record.
 7. Johanne Bennett, chr. July 7, 1614, bur. Aug. 21, 1616
10. Robert Bennett, chr. Apr. 27, 1571, died in Virginia in 1623 between June 9 and November 20. Married and had children, mentioned but not named in letter to his brother Edward Bennett in 1623.
11. William Bennett, chr. June 15, 1572, married Alice Storye, November 14, 1603. Was a clothier in Wivelscombe. Children:
 1. Johanne Bennett, chr. Apr. 25, 1604, bur. Feb. 2, 1622-23
 2. Agnes Bennett, chr. Nov. 23, 1606
 3. Mary Bennett, chr. June 25, 1609
 4. Robert Bennett, chr. Dec. 29, 1611, probably the Robert Bennett who came to Va. "of the age of 18 years or thereabouts" who testified with Richard Bennett Jan. 21, 1628-29.
 5. Dorothy Bennett, chr. Apr. 15, 1615
 6. Edward Bennett, chr. Jan. 27, 1617-18
12. Richard Bennett, chr. Oct. 9, 1573, died in Virginia, Aug. 28, 1626; administration of Richard Benet of St. Bart. Exchange, London, but decd. in Virginia granted to his brother Edward Bennett, relict Judith renouncing, the 8th June 1627. Children from parish register of St. Mary Wool-Church Haw, London:

1. Elizabeth Bennett, chr. Aug. 2, 1610, bur. Oct. 13, 1615
2. Abigail Bennett, chr. Nov. 15, 1612
3. Ann Bennett, bur. Apr. 20, 1613
4. Richard Bennett, chr. June 16, 1616, bur. Sept. 24, 1618
5. Edward Bennett, chr. June 24, 1618, "Edward, son of Mr. Richard Bennett and Judith his wife," bur. Nov. 14, 1619

13. Johan Bennett, chr. Jan. 18, 1574-75, bur. Jan. 12, 1574-75
14. Christopher Bennett, chr. May 6, 1576
15. Edward Bennett, chr. Feb. 2, 1577-78, married Mary, daughter of Jasper Bourne of Stanmore Magna, Middlesex, son of Richard Bourne, gentleman of Wells, Somerset. Jasper was a nephew of Gilbert Bourne Bishop of Bath and Wells, and a great nephew of Sir John Bourne, Secretary of State to Queen Mary. The date of Edward Bennett's death is not known, but he was dead before Sept. 30, 1664, as that was date his lands in Isle of Wight were divided among his daughters and co-heirs, Sylvester Hill and Mary Bland. He was a very wealthy man. August 24, 1635, he was living in Parish of St. Olave, Hart Street, London. Children:

1. Elizabeth Bennett, chr. May 31, 1629
2. Sylvester Bennett, chr. Oct. 25, 1630, died 1706, Isle of Wight County, Va. Married Lt. Col. Nicholas Hill. He and his wife received a patent of 750 acres in Isle of Wight, Sept. 30, 1664. He represented the county in the House of Burgess 1663-1666, and his will probated Oct. 20, 1675. Her will probated Jan. 9, 1707. No descendants mentioned, but she had 6 children.
3. John Bennett, chr. Feb. 17, 1632
4. Ann Bennett, chr. Mar. 13, 1633-34, bur. May 10, 1634
5. Jasper Bennett, chr. July 3, 1635
6. Mary Bennett, married 1st _____ Day; 2nd, Thomas Bland on Sept. 12, 1668, "Mary Bland, widow, aged 36, married Luke Cropley, aged 35." She is mentioned in Governor Richard Bennett's will April 12, 1675, as "my cousin, Mary, wife of Luke Cropley of London."

Governor Richard Bennett, as shown before, stated on Feb. 12, 1657, that he was born in the Parish of Vivelscombe, Somerset, and was then aged forty-nine or thereabouts. He was proven to be a nephew of Edward Bennett by Virginia records; and, therefore, was a son of one of Edward Bennett's five brothers. He could not have been a son of William or Richard, and Christopher is not shown to have had any children. Robert's children are not shown in Wivelscombe registers, so probably were born in London. Thomas had son Richard who was christened at Wivelscombe, Aug. 6, 1609 (this was not an indication of birth date as christening often took place long after birth.), this appears to be Gov. Richard Bennett, unless he was the son of Robert Bennett who died in Virginia, 1623, leaving children, names not known. However it is certain that the Governor was a grandson of Robert Bennett, who died 1603.

Governor Richard Bennett married Mary Anne Utie, daughter or widow of Col. John Utie, member of the council. He made his will in Nansemond County, Virginia, and it was proved August 3, 1676, and also probated in England. Children:

1. Richard Bennett, married Henrietta Maria Neale, daughter of James Neale of Maryland. Richard was drowned at sea in 1676. He had one son, Richard Bennett, born 1663, who died 1749, d.s.p.
2. Anne Bennett, married 1st, Theodorick Bland; 2nd, Col. St. Leger Codd
3. Elizabeth Bennett, married Col. Charles Scarborough of Accomac County. Gov. Bennett left her children land lying on Pocomoke River on the eastern shore of Maryland, in addition to 2,800 acres by patent, and also 2,500 acres by patent lying on Wiccomoco River on the eastern shore in Maryland. These children were:
 1. Elizabeth Scarburgh (spelled in will)
 2. Anne Scarburgh
 3. Bennett Scarburgh

These records are given to show the early Bennetts and their background in England. Many Bennetts are found in Isle of Wight County, Virginia, but the exact relationship between many of them has not been traced.

As to the two brothers, William and Nevill Bennett who went from Providence (now Annapolis) Maryland, about 1775, to Anson County, North Carolina, there is no doubt they are descended from Robert Bennett who died in Wivelscombe, Somerset, England, Sept. 19, 1603. However, at least a generation has been lost in the line, and it will probably take a close search of the Anne-Arundell County, Maryland, records to close this gap.

There seems to be indicated a connection with the Neville family. We find in 17th Century Isle of Wight, page 235, that William Neville lived on the borders of Isle of Wight and Nansemond Counties, Virginia, 1642. He was first of the family in the county, and died before April 25, 1665. Had son Roger Neville. John Neville and wife Elizabeth made deed in Nansemond County, 1689; John Neville, Jr., made his will in Isle of Wight County, 1726; probated 1730, had son John Neville and eight daughters.

BENNETT FAMILY

This family early settled in Maryland, and originally came from England. One of the most prominent in Colonial days was Richard Bennett, Governor of Virginia, 1652-1655, Maj. General of Militia, etc. He was one the Puritans who early established a colony of Puritans on the Severn River at Providence (now Annapolis) Anne-Arundel County, Maryland. His first grant of land there was 250 acres in 1648. Bennett's Point was an early home of the family, and it is said many tombs are to be found there. While our family is believed to be closely related to Gov. Richard Bennett, it has not been determined the exact relationship. It is known that William Bennett lived in Providence, Maryland, married and had two sons, and until further research is made we will start with him.

His children were:

1.
 1. William Bennett, b. in Maryland near 1717 (See No. 2)
 2. Neville Bennett, came with brother to Anson County, N. C. about 1775, and died there Aug. 14, 1820. His will is on file in Will Book No. 2, page 6, Anson County, N.C.
2. William Bennett (See No. 1) son of William Bennett, said to have been born 1717, could not have been a son of one Gov. Richard Bennett's brothers, as Gov. Bennett was born 1608. The period of time between 1608 and 1717 is too long. Therefore, at the very best, he could only have been a grand-nephew of the Governor. During the year 1898, I visited in Wadesboro, North Carolina, and saw many members of the Bennett family among them being Mrs. Nancy Ingram, a grand-daughter of William Bennett. She was then 82 years of age, and lived near Wadesboro. She told me much about the family: that her grandfather was a Baptist preacher, and during the Revolutionary War served as chaplain with rank of captain in "Wade's Militia"; Colonial records of South Carolina (No. 56 Book G) records his payment for services as captain in 1782. At one time the "Tories" were after him and shot through the door of his house - the bullets lodging in the rafters. He is said to have had a broken shoulder caused from being roughly pulled from a chimney during a "Tory" raid. The following written to me August 14, 1900, by Col. R. T. Bennett of Wadesboro, North Carolina is interesting:

"I am pleased to get your letter. I do not know of any history of the Bennett Family, nor of the Tillman family. The Bennets are of great antiquity in English history. My grandfather Bennett was named William, his father also bore that name. My great-grandfather Bennett was born in Maryland, and married there Miss Huckston, by whom he had two children: a son, grandfather, and a daughter who married a Covington. My great-grandfather then married a Miss Cheers and removed from Anson (Anson County, N.C.) to Beauty Spot, near Bennettsville, South Carolina. Grandmother Dunn was a Sheffield

before marrying Mr. Dunn. She was born abroad, or in what is now Moore County, North Carolina, and her daughter, who married grandfather Bennett, was large enough to ride behind her mother before the close of the Revolutionary War. I would be pleased to hear from you any time and to hear what may seem to you worth repeating. My wife and three girls, all married, are well. My health is good. Our crops are burnt badly. One half crop may come of it.

Yours sincerely
s/ R. T. Bennett

(Above was Colonel of 14th Regt., N.C., in Civil War, and a Congressman from N. C. I spent a week with his family in Jan., 1903).

Rev. William Bennett's will is recorded in S. C., as follows:

Will of
William Bennett of Marlborough District, South Carolina

In the name of God Amen. I William Bennett of the District of Marlborough & State of South Carolina being sick and weak in body but of sound and disposing mind, memory and understanding, praised be God for same, do make this my last Will & Testament, in manner following, that is to say, first of all my will is that after my decease so much of my personal estate be sold as will be sufficient to pay all my just debts, funeral expenses, etc., at the discretion of my Executors. Secondly, I give to my beloved son William Bennett, five shillings sterling and no more, as I have heretofore given him the portion allotted for him.

Thirdly, I give to my beloved daughter Elizabeth Covington, five shillings sterling and no more as I have heretofore given her the portion allotted for her.

Fourthly, I give to my beloved daughter Nancy Easterling, one sorrel mare & one feather bed & furniture and twenty dollars, the said mare & bed to be delivered soon after my decease and the said twenty dollars to be paid by my Executors by the first of January one thousand eight hundred and sixteen.

Fifthly, I give to my beloved son, Neavil Bennett, a certain piece or tract of land called the Beverly land and also a part of the tract of land whereon I now live called the Boyakin field to be divided by a direct course through the Cypress pond and through a lane to the edge of a small pond, then to on near Thomas Lesters corner, thence nearly a west course to Crooked Creek, and all the land I hold lying below said line is the above mentioned land be the same more or less, and also one feather bed & furniture.

Sixthly, I give to my beloved son Joseph Bennett one hundred acres of land called the Dilling

land, and one feather bed and furniture.

Seventhly, I give unto my beloved son James Bennett one hundred & sixty acres of land called the Beachump land and one feather bed & furniture.

Eighthly, I give unto my beloved son Benjamin Bennett, all the remainder of the tract of land whereon I now live, together with balance of a late survey adjoining the same, and one feather bed and furniture and my negro man Abram at the death of my wife.

Ninthly, I give unto my beloved daughter Susanna Bennett, one feather bed & furniture and fifty dollars to be raised out of my personal estate, and paid to her when she shall arrive at lawful age or marry, by my Executors.

Tenthly, I lend to my son-in-law Hamlet Fuller, one feather bed & furniture and three head of cattle with a few other articles of household furniture which he has now in his possession during the time of his natural life, and, if in case he shall die without a law-heir, at his death the same shall revert to my four sons, Neavil, Joseph, James & Benjamin & my daughter Susanna to be divided between them in the same manner as the rest of my personal estate is to be divided.

Eleventhly, I lend to my beloved wife Rachel Bennett all my estate, both real and personal after my just debts and the above named legacies are paid during the time of her natural life or widowhood, in order that my children live & remain with their mother, and have education, and after her death, or the expiration of her widowhood and all the rest residue and remainder of my personal estate which is not disposed of is to be equally divided into three parts, and one third to be given to my daughter Susanna when she shall arrive at lawful age or marry to be paid to her by my Executors, and the remaining two thirds to be equally divided between my four sons, Neavil, Joseph, James, & Benjamin who are to receive the same and also possession of their respective lands when they arrive at lawful age or marry by my Executors. And if in case any of my above named sons, Neavil, Joseph, James & Benjamin shall die before they arrive at lawful age or being of lawful age die without a lawful heir then their respective shares of my estate both real and personal shall be equally divided between the remaining or surviving brothers aforesaid & in case my daughter Susanna shall die before she has a lawful heir, her part shall be equally divided one half of which shall revert to Manley Easterling & her heirs, and the other half to be equally divided between her living brothers aforesaid.

Lastly, I do hereby nominate and appoint my trusty & well beloved friends Moses Parker, Sen. & Thomas Stubbs, sole executors of this my last will & testament hereby revoking and making void all and every other will and wills at any time heretofore by me made and do declare this to be my last Will & Testament. In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal the fifteenth day of August in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and fourteen.

Signed, Sealed, declared & published by the
above named William Bennett as & for his
last Will & Testament.

The above interlineations therein	:	William Bennett (LS)
being first made, namely the words	:	
one feather bed & furniture (Interlined)	:	
& the words at the death of my wife	:	
interlined as and for his last will &	:	
testament. In the presence of us who	:	
at his request & in his presence have	:	
subscribed our names as witness.	:	

Wm. Bristow
Thomas Lester
D. Montgomery

Recorded in Will Book A Page 81
Recorded 13th Oct. 1814
Recorded by Wm. Easterling

Ordry., M.D.

Neville Bennett, brother of above died August 14, 1820.
His will is recorded Will Book 2, page 6, Anson County, N.C.
Extract from this will shows:

8th: I give and bequeath my stock or shares in the Bank of Cape Fear to my two grandnieces,
Elizabeth & Sarah Bennett, daughters of James Bennett, Senr.

9th: Should there be any overplus after satisfying the devise of one thousand dollars to John
Chester, I give and bequeath the same to Roxie Bennett and Susan Bennett, daughters of Wm.
N. Bennett and Elizabeth Covington & Mary Covington daughters of Simon Covington deceased.

Simon Covington is first found in Anson County, North Carolina, 1780, where a grant of 200
acres acres lying and being on the Cattail Branch the waters of Gum Swamp, etc., 27 day of
March 1780.

The 1790 and 1800 Census show Simon Covington in Anson County, North Carolina. The 1820
census shows Elizabeth Covington over 45 years, evidently his widow.

The South Carolina Library sent the following paragraph taken from Rev. J. A. W. Thomas'
A History of Marlboro County:

"William Bennett, ancestor of a family of that name, came originally from Maryland to Anson County, N. C. where he was living during the Revolution. He was a Baptist preacher, yet spent some time with the patriort army. He seems to have made himself especially obnoxious to the Tories, who fired a volley into his dwelling in Anson. Whether it was the prayers or the sword of the old man the enemy most hated, the tradition did not say. He soon after made his home on Crooked Creek in Marlboro, about a mile above what is know as the "Burnt Factory", where he raised his family and where his ashes lie in ground still owned by his posterity. William, Joseph and Nevil, his sons, have representatives in this and Marion County. Eli Willis, the progenitor of that family also came from Maryland, and married a daughter of Mr. Bennett, and from this couple, Milby, Jas. B. and others sprang. A number of worthy young people promise to perpetuate the name. Sam Edwards, who lived for a time at the Ervin place, also married into the Bennett family."

Also, another paragraph in this book:

"Bennettsville was named in honor of the Governor of the State. Governor Bennett was Governor at the time of the passage of the act authorizing the removal of the court-house and doubtless signed the bill." (This was approximately around 1819 and 1820; it is not determined which man it was named for.)

William Bennett, as already stated, married about 1769 in Maryland, Nancy Huckston (1748-1773). His wife died and the same year he moved to Anson County, N.C., with his two small children, Elizabeth and William. He lived in Anson County and married Olivia Cheers. Near the close of the Revolution he moved to Marlboro County, S.C., near what is now Bennettsville. William Bennett served as captain in S. C. Militia. (See DAR No. 139903 Mrs. Carrie Tillman Hamilton and DAR No. 114416 Mrs. Mary Bennett Little). His wife died and he married third, Rachel _____ of Malboro County, who survived him. He died September 12, 1814 (see his will). Children:

By 1st Wife

1. Elizabeth Bennett, b. 1770 (See No. 4)
2. William Bennett, b. 1773 in Maryland (See No. 5)

By 2nd Wife

3. Nancy Bennett, md. William Easterling (See No. 3)
4. Neville Bennett
5. Joseph Bennett
6. James Bennett
7. Benjamin Bennett
8. Susannah Bennett, perhaps md. Eli Willis
9. _____ Bennett, md. Hamlet Fuller

3. Nancy Bennett (See No. 2) married William Easterling in Marlboro County, South Carolina. Children:

1. William Easterling, came to Simpson County, Miss.
2. Joel Thomas Easterling, lived in Rankin County, Miss. Md. _____ Hamrick.
Children: (Two daughters and one son.)

1. _____ Easterling, md. _____ Allen, had three sons. One, Victor Allen, once lived in Jackson, Miss.
2. _____ Easterling
3. William Bennett Easterling, md. Ist, Cornelia Cox. Children:

1. Judge Eugene Easterling, died Beaumont, Tex., 1953
2. Walter Lee Easterling, brilliant attorney, Jackson, Miss., died 1913

By 2nd Wife (Henrietta Fitzhugh of Brandon, Miss.)

3. Judge Lamar Fitzhugh Easterling, Jackson, Miss., 5th District Chancery Court, b. 1881, died 1958
4. Mary Easterling, md. H. H. Bain, living in Shreveport, La., 1954
5. Mattie _____ Easterling, md. J. L. Skinner, died 1944

3. Rachel Easterling was a remarkable woman. Lived to be over ninety years old, and was well preserved and active until her death about 1943. She married Ist, Thomas Dixon, a lawyer of Mendenhall, Miss.; 2nd, Thomas Wylie Allen of Pinola, Simpson County, Miss. Children:

1. Bob Allen, died about 1943. Md. _____ and had eleven boys and one girl
2. Thomas Wylie Allen, md. _____ and had five boys and one girl who md. L. T. Steen
3. Wallo Allen, died about 1940, not married
4. Ella Allen, md. _____ Burkett
5. Emma Allen, md. _____
6. Neely Allen, md. _____ English

4. Elizabeth Bennett (See No. 2) Daughter of Rev. William Bennett and Nancy Huckston, married Simon Covington, who was granted a tract of 200 acres in Anson County, N. C. March 27, 1780 (recorded in Richmond County Book A, p. 38, Grant No. 337) on Cattail Branch, the waters of Gum Swamp, etc., by his Excellency, Richard Caswell. He died before 1805. Children:

1. William Covington, b. before 1790, died 1828 (will probated Nov. 10, 1828),
md. Elizabeth Bailey (Mrs. Adam Lockhart of Anson County, a descendant).
Children:
 1. John Covington
 2. Emila Covington
 3. _____ Covington, a younger son
2. John Covington, b. 1792, md. Martha Jane Ashcraft (Mr. Hampton is a descendant)
3. Elijah Covington, b. 1794, md. 1st, Margaret Bailey; 2nd, Hannah Hooker
4. Nancy Covington, b. 1796, md. William Hildreth
5. Benjamin Covington, thought to have been born 1798. No record.
6. Frances Covington, b. 1800, md. Gideon Booker Winfree (See Winfree Family No. 3
for descendants). Miss Julia Cameron, a descendant
7. Elizabeth Covington, md. Dennis Liles
8. Mary Covington, b. 1805. Md. Rufus Liles (Mrs. Pattie Morton is a descendant)

5. William Bennett (See No. 2) son of Rev. William Bennett was born in 1773 in Maryland. His mother (Nancy Huckston) died, and as an infant he was brought to Anson County, North Carolina. He married 1794, Susanna Dunn, only child of Isaac Dunn and Mary Ann Sheffield (see following notes on these families). She was born February 25, 1777, and died July 1, 1847. He died near Wadesboro, North Carolina, September 19, 1840.
Children:

1. James Charles Bennett, b. April 13, 1796 (See No. 6)
2. Isaac Bennett, b. Jan. 14, 1798 (See No. 24)
3. Neville Bennett, b. Jan. 28, 1800 (See No. 26)
4. Isham Bennett, b. Nov. 1, 1802, went to Tenn. No record.
5. William Bennett, b. Nov. 3, 1804, went to Tenn.
6. Lemuel Dunn Bennett, b. April 15, 1806 (See No. 47)
7. Carey Bennett, b. Oct. 27, 1808 (See No. 49)
8. John W. Bennett, b. Sept. 7, 1809, died Sept. 22, 1828
9. Ridsen Bennett, b. Aug. 30, 1813 (See No. 50)
10. Susan Bennett, b. Mar. 25, 1815 (See No. 52)
11. Roxie Bennett, b. May 13, 1811 (See No. 55)
12. Mary Bennett, b. June 26, 1819 (See No. 66)
13. Nancy Jane Bennett, b. Feb. 5, 1823 (See No. 67)

NOTES: The Dunn family, according to Family Tree Book, by Smith (see pages 101 and 165) was of the famous Dunn family of Virginia with which Sir David Dunn was identified. John Dunn came to America about 1700, and landed in Virginia. In the year 1713, we find him in North Carolina. Later we find him settled in Salisbury, Rowan County. He became a lawyer and was a member of Assembly. Under the Crown he was made a Justice of the Peace, Notary Public, Clerk of the

Court, Adjutant of Militia and rose to the rank of Major. He was a Loyalist, and was arrested by the Committee of Safety, and jailed at Charlestown for twelve months. He was permitted to return later and resided on his farm some five miles from Salisbury, N. C. His wife was named Frances. Children:

1. Nancy Dunn
2. Mary Dunn
3. Elizabeth Dunn
4. Hannah Dunn
5. Joseph Dunn
6. John Dunn
7. Hezekiah Dunn
8. Leonard Dunn
9. Bartholomew Dunn, b. about 1716, and died 1787. He md. Ruth _____ (1731-1799). They were the parents of Isaac Dunn, b. 1754, died Apr. 25, 1836. Isaac Dunn served in the Revolutionary War (See Rev. Army Accts. at Raleigh, N.C., p. 58, Vol. V, folio 2). He married 1776, Mary Ann Sheffield, daughter of John Sheffield (see below). She was born in Moore County, N.C., Dec. 17, 1759, and died May 11, 1862, age 103 years, and is buried in cemetery at Wadesboro, N.C. Their only child was:

1. Susanna Dunn, b. Feb. 25, 1777, md. 1794, William Bennett of Anson County, N.C. (See No. 5)

10. Isaac Dunn

NOTES: The Sheffields came from Pennsylvania and settled in Duplin County, N.C., later moving to Cumberland County, N.C. John Sheffield died in Moore County, N.C., 1796, leaving will. He was born about 1727, probably in Pa., as was his brother, Isham. He married 1748, Hannah _____, who lived to be 106 years old. He served in the Revolutionary War (see Rev. Army Accts. at Raleigh, N.C., p. 55, Vol. V, folio 4). Their children:

1. Mark Sheffield, b. 1749
2. John Sheffield
3. Adam Sheffield
4. Isham Sheffield
5. Averit Sheffield
6. Sarah Sheffield, md. _____ Dumis
7. Mary Ann Sheffield, b. Dec. 17, 1759, md. 1776, Isaac Dunn (See above, and also No. 5). It is said she was the most noted woman of Anson County (See Family Tree Book, p. 126-7). She was skilled in the use of herbs and roots for their medicinal properties, and her services were sought by many. On account of his patriotic activities, Isaac Dunn aroused the wrath of the Tories. Hearing they were approaching on one occasion, he hastily saddled horses

for himself and wife, snatched up their baby and fled, the Tories in hot pursuit and gaining on them. While at full speed, he tossed his baby into the mother's arms and all escaped.

8. Lucretia Sheffield, md. William Dunn

9. Rachel (or Rebecca) Sheffield, md. _____ Autrey

10. Elizabeth Sheffield, md. _____ Autrey

11. Lydia Sheffield

12. Mildred Sheffield

13. Hannah Sheffield, md. _____ Maingold

14. Dennis Sheffield

End of Notes:

6. James Charles Bennett (See No. 5) son of William Bennett and Susanna Dunn, was born April 13, 1796. He was one of the wealthiest and most prominent citizens of Anson County, N.C. He was killed March, 1865 at his home near Wadesboro by stragglers from Gen. Sherman's army, under the following circumstances: They had been trying to force him to reveal where his money was hidden, but without avail, and had started out the gate, leaving the old man sitting on his front porch, when at the suggestion of an unfaithful servant, one of the soldiers turned and shot him down. So far as is known the money has never been found. He married about 1820, Mary Ella Winfree, born 1797, died December 11, 1869; daughter of Charles Winfree (See Winfree Family No. 2). The Harris, Phillips, and Ligon families were related to the Winfrees. Children:
1. Dr. William H. Bennett, b. Feb. 24, 1822, died Oct. 1, 1882. He married Elizabeth Bull, and first lived in Sumter County, Ala., as manager of a plantation, owned by his father. There is an Indenture recorded in Meridian, Miss. (Lauderdale County) between William Bennett of Sumter County, Ala., and Dave White and John Pierce of Lauderdale County, Miss., dated June 11, 1838. This William Bennett was either the grandfather or uncle of Dr. Bennett. He later moved to Meridian, where he died, and is buried in Rose Hill Cemetery with his mother. The tomb stones are connected with an arch marked "Mother and Son." He had no children, but adopted a daughter.
 2. Narcissa Bennett, b. Feb. 24, 1824, in Anson County, N.C. (See No. 7)
 3. Oliver Perry Bennett, b. 1833, educated at University of Virginia. At beginning of Civil War he enlisted in 1861 from Anson County, N.C., in Co. A, 31st Regt., under Capt. E. R. Lyles (Liles). He was wounded at 1st Battle of Manassas, July, 1861. After the war he lived in N.C., Ga., Fla., and Miss. He married Jennie Smith, and had no children of his own, only an adopted daughter. He died Nov. 28, 1910, Hattiesburg, Miss.
 4. Helen Mar Bennett, b. 1830 (See No. 8)
 5. Charles Winfree Bennett, b. 1821 (See No. 13)
 6. Elizabeth Ann Bennett (See No. 18)
 7. Adella Bennett (See No. 23)

7. Narcissa Bennett (See No. 6) daughter of James Charles Bennett, married November 11, 1841, Dr. Richard Henry Tillman of Wadesboro, N. C., son of David Tillman and Martha Ledbetter (See Ledbetter Family No. 10 and Tillman Family). He was born in Granville County, N.C., July 3, 1819, and died December 23, 1864, and is buried in Wadesboro, N.C. His widow, in 1867, moved with her oldest son, James David Tillman, and her youngest children to Carroll County, Miss., where her brother Charles Winfree Bennett was located on a plantation near Black Hawk. This plantation had been purchased by their father, James Charles Bennett, some time before his death. She died Feb. 24, 1899, on her 75th birthday, and is buried in Carrollton, Miss. Children:

1. James David Tillman, b. Nov. 8, 1842 (See Ledbetter Family No. 11)
2. Mary Ella Tillman, b. May 23, 1844 (See Ledbetter Family No. 14)
3. Anne Elizabeth Tillman, b. Dec. 23, 1845 (See Ledbetter No. 17) (See No. 19)
4. Martha Frances Tillman, b. Apr. 20, 1847 (See Ledbetter No. 18)
5. Charles Henry Tillman, b. Nov. 14, 1850 (See Ledbetter No. 24)
6. William Edwin Tillman, b. Aug. 26, 1851 (See Ledbetter No. 25)
7. Helen Bennett Tillman, b. Apr. 16, 1853 (See Ledbetter No. 26)
8. Adela Cleveland Tillman, b. in Anson County, N.C., Feb. 28, 1855, md. Oct. 21, 1885 her first cousin William S. Bennett (See No. 49) at Carrollton, Miss. She died Apr. 16, 1889. They lived at Black Hawk, Carroll County, Miss. No children
9. Minnie Ethline Tillman, b. Sept. 4, 1857 (See Ledbetter Family No. 29)
10. Leila Hortense Tillman, b. 1860, died an infant.

(See Tilghman-Tillman Family, by S. F. Tillman, pages 171-175 for all descendants of Dr. Richard Henry Tillman and Narcissa Bennett)

8. Helen Mar Bennett (See No. 6) daughter of James Charles Bennett was born in Anson County, N.C. She married Col. Edward Rutledge Liles, born in Lilesville, N.C., May, 1832, and died there 1883, son of Nelson P. Liles. Col. Liles was a Civil War veteran, and a very prominent man in Anson County; he was a brilliant editor and owner of a newspaper in Wadesboro. He married second, Fannie Fladger. Helen Mar Bennett died 1865, leaving these children:

1. Lilly Liles, died young
2. Inez Liles, md. Edwin Wall (See No. 9)
3. Laura Helen Liles, b. 1859 in Lilesville, N.C. (See No. 10)
4. Edward Prentiss Liles (See No. 11)
5. Junius Liles, Orangeburg, S.C., 1946

9. Inez Liles (See No. 8) was living in Anson County, N.C., 1923. Married Edwin Wall, and had children:

1. Helen Wall

2. Ben Wall, md. Annie Lee Shuford, lives in Lilesville
3. Vernon Wall, married _____
4. Lillian Wall, md. Joe Abernathy, live in Hickory, N.C.
5. Prentiss Wall, md. _____, lived in Ga.
6. Laura Wall, md. _____, lives in Chesterfield, S.C.
7. Frank Wall, md. _____, lives in Ga.
8. Edwin Wall, lives in Ga.
9. Effie Wall
10. John Wall, b. about 1904

10. Laura Helen Liles (See No. 8) married 1877, James Maclin Kimbrough and lived in Meridian, Mississippi, where he was a druggist. After his death, she later moved to New Orleans, La. where two of her children were living. There she died November 22, 1946. Children:

1. W. Edward Kimbrough, b. Aug. 6, 1885 (See No. 12)
2. Helen Kimbrough, not married
3. Ione Kimbrough, md. Creed Walker and moved to New Orleans, La. Children:
 1. Helen Elizabeth Walker
 2. Mary Kimbrough Walker

4. Lucy Kimbrough, md. J. Milton Vaughn, who died in Jackson, Miss., 1923. She was in Leland, Miss., 1946. Children:
 1. James Vaughn
 2. Lucy Vaughn

11. Edward Prentiss Liles (See No. 8) son of Helen Mar Bennett and Col. E. R. Liles, lived in Lilesville, N.C. (In Jan., 1903, Arnold Tillman and I spent the night in his home. J.D.T.) He was a merchant, and married Mary Tiddy. Children:

1. Jane Mar Liles, lived in Albermarle, S.C.
2. Mary Helen Liles, md. _____ McLaurin, lived in Laurinburg, N.C.
3. Francis Liles, md. Anne Locke Ingram, granddaughter of Nancy Bennett (See No. 67)
4. William Bennett Liles
5. Nelson Pope Liles
6. Vernon Liles
7. _____ Liles

12. W. Edward Kimbrough (See No. 10) married Daisy Ridgell. They lived in Meridian, Miss. (1957) where he was in the real estate business. He died Aug. 11, 1958. Children:

1. William Edward Kimbrough

2. James Maclin Kimbrough, b. in Meridian, Miss., md. Phylis Hynde, and was living in Washington, Pa., 1954. Children:
 1. Carol Kimbrough, b. 1947
 2. James Maclin Kimbrough
 3. _____ Kimbrough
3. June Kimbrough
13. Charles Winfree Bennett (See No. 6), son of James Charles Bennett, born 1831, married Mary Herd. They moved from Anson County, N.C. to Carroll County, Miss., to manage a plantation of his father near Black Hawk. He was killed by an enemy in 1871. Left wife and two children:
 1. Hennesetta Bennett (See No. 14)
 2. James Charles Bennett, b. Jan. 12, 1863 (See No. 15)
14. Hennesetta Bennett (See No. 13) married Joseph W. Holman. They moved to Texas, and lived at Aransas Pass and Port Lavaca for many years. Children:
 1. Mamie Holman
 2. Etta Holman
 3. Olalee Holman
 4. Arthur W. Holman, md. _____ Heggie, and lived for some time in Vaiden, Miss.
 5. Harter Holman
 6. Percy Holman
 7. Jessie Holman
15. James Charles Bennett (See No. 13) was born at Black Hawk, Carroll County, Miss. He married July 28, 1889, Elizabeth Kaigler who was born in Carroll County, Mississippi in 1872. She received her education in Vaiden and Peabody College at Nashville, Tenn. They lived in Vaiden, Miss., where he was a merchant and cotton buyer and died Oct. 1, 1942. They were both members of the Methodist Church, in which she was very active. She was a member of U.D.C. and Vaiden Federated Woman's Club. She died March 24, 1954. She was born July 14, 1872. Children:
 1. Charles William Bennett, died young
 2. Marita Bennett (See No. 16) md. Dr. T. W. Holmes, Sr.
 3. Willie Bennett (See No. 17) md. E. H. Davidson
 4. Percy A. Bennett, md. Maggie Cade; he was a merchant of Vaiden Miss. (See No. 68) Issue:
 1. Percy A. Bennett, Jr., b. 1927, md. Dot Hannah, have Pamela Hope Bennett, 1953
 2. Margaret Bennett (1930-1951)

16. Marita Bennett (See No. 15) daughter of James Charles Bennett and Elizabeth Kaigler, married Dr. Thomas Wilburn Holmes (Son of A. M. Holmes and Melissa Paterson), who was born 1891, graduated from Vanderbilt University Medical School, 1915. He served in World War I, was a Mason, and practiced his profession in Winona, Mississippi, until his death, November 25, 1949. Children:

1. Thomas Wilburn Holmes, Jr., a physician of Winona and Jackson, Miss. He was promoted to Lieut. in the Navy, August, 1953, and served 18 months in Japan, Korea, and Phillipine Islands, returning to the States in 1954. He was stationed at the Naval Hospital at Great Lakes, Ill., for a time, but on Dec. 1, 1954 was returned to the Veterans Hospital at Jackson, Miss., where he was a chief surgeon before his tour of duty.
2. Jack Holmes, living in Lula, Miss., 1949 (See No. 69)

17. Winnie Bennett (See No. 15) married E. Hailey Davidson, and was living in Junction City, Ark., in 1954. Children:

1. James Hailey Davidson, b. 1934, grad. of La. Tech
2. Charles Winfree Davidson, b. 1937, student at La. Tech., 1957

18. Elizabeth Anne Bennett (See No. 6) daughter of James Charles Bennett, married Dr. Charles C. McCaskill of South Carolina (He had a brother Angus McCaskill). Children:

1. Robert Burns McCaskill (See No. 19)
2. Eben McCaskill, md. _____ Brown, lived in Water Valley, Miss. Children:

1. Charles C. McCaskill, living in Birmingham, Ala., 1940
2. Helen McCaskill

3. Charles Oscar McCaskill (See No. 22) b. 1855
4. Helen McCaskill, md. Charles Gottfried, who died 1904. She died in Joplin, Mo. near 1937. Children:

1. Dr. Charles Gottfried, lived in Joplin, Mo.; not md.
2. Mamie Gottfried

5. Marion McCaskill, b. 1861, md. Albert Stevens. Lived in Forrest City, Ark., where she died, 1886. Children:

1. Otis Stevens, md. 1912, _____; one child
2. Emma Stevens, md. J. B. Wright, lived in Little Rock, Ark. No children

6. James McCaskill

19. Robert Burns McCaskill (See No. 18) lived and died in Meridian, Miss. He was an attorney, and married October 30, 1873, his first cousin, Elizabeth Tillman (See No. 7 and Ledbetter Family No. 17). She was born December 23, 1845, in Anson County, N.C., and died January 25, 1880 at Carrollton, Mississippi. He died 1874. One child.
1. William Burns McCaskill, b. July 1874 (See No. 20)
20. William Burns McCaskill (See No. 19) was born in Meridian, Mississippi. Both parents having died, he was reared by his uncle, James David Tillman, in Carrollton, Miss. Studied medicine at Memphis Medical College, and settled in Idabel, Oklahoma. Was a major in Medical Department, World War I. Married 1906, Catherine Adams of Texas. Children:
1. Robert Burns McCaskill, b. 1907 (See No. 21)
2. Samuel James McCaskill, b. 1909, Lieut., in Army at start of World War II, md. Lucille Davidson. Lived in Oklahoma City, Okla.
3. Tillman McCaskill, b. 1913, Capt., Armored Div., World War II
21. Robert Burns McCaskill (See No. 20) married Helen Rotramel, and lived in Tulsa, Oklahoma. He was a Captain in Signal Corps, World War II. Children:
1. William Burns McCaskill
2. James Robert McCaskill
22. Charles Oscar McCaskill (See No. 18) born in Meridian, Mississippi, married _____ who was born near 1861 and were living in Atchison, Kansas. They were in Meridian, Miss., November 11, 1880, date of marriage. In 1930, while cleaning his rifle for a hunting trip, it accidentally discharged killing him almost instantly. They had two boys and one girl. Children:
1. _____ McCaskill
2. _____ McCaskill
3. Mildred McCaskill, b. 1891, md. Otto L. Teague; living in Atchison, Kansas, 1941. Children:
1. Otto L. Teague, Jr., b. 1922
2. Charles McCaskill Teague, b. 1927
23. Adella Bennett (See No. 6) daughter of James Charles Bennett, married Dr. Wilson C. Ramsey, and lived in Wadesboro, N.C. Children:

1. Wilburn Ramsey, md. Eula Avery of Meridian, Miss. He was a traveling salesman for a drug company, and lived in various states. One child:

1. Hattie Ramsey, md. _____; lived in Bessemer, Ala.

2. Nettie Ramsey, md. twice. Lived in Charlotte, N.C.

3. Della Ramsey, md. _____; lived in Monroe, N.C.

24. Isaac Bennett (See No. 5) son of William Bennett and Susanna Dunn; thought to have lived in South Carolina, and then to have moved to Tennessee. He married _____ and is believed to have been the Isaac Bennett who moved from Tennessee to Hattiesburg, Mississippi, near 1825. His brother Isham Bennett settled near Wesson, Mississippi and was the grandfather of Claude Bennett. (Isham Bennett was born Nov. 1, 1802.) Isaac Bennett probably died about 1880. Children:

1. Benjamin Franklin Bennett (See No. 25)

25. Benjamin Franklin Bennett (See No. 24) married Mary Mixon, lived in Hattiesburg, Mississippi: Children:

1. William Coleman Bennett, born in Hattiesburg, Miss., 1881; died in Meridian, Miss., 1947. He was a Baptist, and was buried in the Glendale Cemetery near Hattiesburg. He was an agent of the Internal Revenue Department. Md. _____
One daughter:

1. Bennett, md. M. M. Ball of Galveston, Texas. Two children.

2. Capt. John T. Bennett, md. Edna _____. He was Captain in U. S. Navy, stationed at Norfolk, Va. Died 1955. Children:

1. John Terrell Bennett, Jr., md. Ellen _____ of Boston, Mass.

3. O. O. Bennett, lived in Houston, Tex.

4. Tom Bennett, lived in Hachita, N. M.

5. Houston Bennett of Hattiesburg, Miss.

6. Carrie Bennett, Houston, Texas

26. Neville Bennett (See No. 5) son of William Bennett and Susanna Dunn, married 1818, Catherine Harris, born 1798, daughter of Archibald Harris and wife Susanna Williams of Wake County, N.C. They lived in Anson County, N.C. Children:

1. Archelious Bennett (See No. 27), md. 1st, Mary Crawford

2. Susan Bennett, (See No. 29), md. David Gaddy

3. Mary Bennett (See No. 31), md. Ist, Calvin Cox
4. Fannie Bennett (See No. 32), md. Tyre Williams
5. Neville Bennett, Jr., (See No. 33) md. Harriet Sturdivant
6. Ellen Bennett (See No. 36), md. Isaac Williams
7. Melvina Bennett, md. Capt. Parker, C.S.A.
8. Roxanna Bennett (See No. 37), md. Charles Ledbetter
9. Lemuel D. Bennett (See No. 38), md. Mary Carpenter
10. William O. Bennett (See No. 41), md. Rosa Hammond
11. John G. Bennett, md. _____; living near Graysport, Miss., 1925
12. Ridsen Tyler Bennett (See No. 44), md. Kate Shepherd

27. Archelus Elise Bennett (See No. 26) married Ist, Mary Crawford; 2nd, a widow, Mrs. Eliza (Baldwin) Horn. Children by first wife only:

1. Elizabeth Bennett, md. _____ Kendall, one child, Clyde Kendall
2. Sallie Bennett, md. _____ Blakeney. Children:

1. Frank Blakeney
2. John Blakeney
3. May Blakeney, md. Cecil Meachum; have one child

3. Fannie Bennett, md. R. C. Gaddy. Children:

1. Fay Gaddy, md. Richard Sikes, one child
2. Ashe Gaddy, md. Dr. W. S. Green, one child
3. Bennett Gaddy, md. Bertie Iceman

4. David Neville Bennett (See No. 28)

28. David Neville Bennett (See No. 27) married Agnes Dunlap. Children:

1. John T. Bennett, md. Kate Bennett (See No. 44)
2. Crawford Bennett, md. _____ McDonald
3. Mary Bennett, md. George Stison; had four children
4. Irene Bennett, md. Cyril Henderson; had three children
5. Bert E. Bennett, md. Maggie Lee; had one child
6. David Neville Bennett, md. Lillian Menifee; had two children

29. Susan Bennett (See No. 26) married first, David Gaddy; second, Edmund Davis. Children:

1. W.A. (Sandy) Gaddy (See No. 30)

2. Gaston Gaddy, md. _____. Left children
3. Culpepper Davis, md. Elizabeth Hamilton, eight children
4. Henry Davis
5. Susan Davis, md. Milton Griffin, ten children

30. W. A. Gaddy (See No. 29) married Sallie Austin. Children:

1. Eugenia Gaddy, md. Charles Teal; then Mr. Rivers. Children by first marriage:

1. Nora Teal, md. W. W. Jordan; children:

1. Lucile Jordan
2. Mildred Jordan
3. William Jordan
4. Edith Jean Jordan
5. Mary Hazel Jordan

2. Wayne Teal, md. Belle Moore

2. Susan Gaddy, md. W. F. Humbert. Children:

1. Annie Humbert
2. William F. Humbert
3. Ruth Humbert
4. Lock Rainer Humbert

3. Hessie Gaddy

4. W. D. Gaddy

5. Neta Gaddy, md. C. W. Thomas; children:

1. Charles W. Thomas, Jr.
2. Margie Thomas

6. Rosa Kate Gaddy, md. _____ Capel

7. Nevil Alexander Gaddy

31. Mary Bennett (See No. 26) daughter of Neville Bennett, married first, Calvin Cox, and had one son; second, John Knotts, by whom she had many descendants.

By 1st Marriage

1. Calvin Cox, Jr., who md. _____ Ratcliff, and had one child:

1. Tyler Cox, who md. _____ Liles, had several children

32. Fannie Bennett (See No. 26) daughter of Neville Bennett; married first, Benjamin Cox, had one child; second, Tyre Williams, son of Benjamin Williams of Wake County, North Carolina, who came to Anson County, N. C., about 1800, and his second wife, Mitchell. William Tyre Williams was born about 1810, and died about 1875. They both lived and died near Lilesville, Anson County. Children:

1. Louis David Williams, b. about 1848; md. Sallie Simmons; no children
2. John Dun Williams, b. about 1851, md. Laura Crump; died in Trinity, Texas. Had six children; only three shown. Children:

1. John Williams
2. Thomas Williams
3. _____ Williams, a daughter, md. _____ Poindexter, East Bend, N. C.

3. Benjamin Franklin Williams, b. near 1855, died single
4. Lemuel Marshall Williams, b. May 27, 1849, Lilesville, N. C., single
5. Elizabeth Vianna Williams, b. about 1859, Lilesville, N. C., single
6. William Tyre Williams, b. 1857; md. Alice Cox. Lived in Charlotte, N. C., was a merchant. Children:

1. William Tyre Williams, b. 1911
2. John Skelton Williams, b. 1913

7. James Tyler Williams, b. Sept. 6, 1863, farmer, Wadesboro, N. C., md. Hattie Bennett, b. Oct. 8, 1877. Children:

1. Bennett Williams, b. Oct. 25, 1898
2. Harriett Louise Williams, b. Nov. 21, 1900

8. Rosa Ellen Williams, md. Mial Wall. Children:

1. Nancy Fairly Wall, b. 1893
2. Fannie Bennett Wall, md. Oren Hunter, lived Ft. Worth, Tex.
3. John Alexander Wall
4. William Tyre Wall, Wadesboro, N. C.
5. Steve Wall
6. Mial Wall

9. (By 1st marriage to Benjamin Cox, who died, Fannie Bennett had): Julius Cox

33. Neville J. Bennett (See No. 26) son of Neville Bennett and Catherine Harris, married Harriet Sturdivant. Children:

1. Cornelia Bennett, md. George T. Little (See No. 34)

2. Atlanta Bennett, md. Walter Lockhart (See No. 35)
3. Press Bennett, no record
4. Fisher Bennett, md. Annie Bennett (See No.). Had four children; only one shown:

1. Mabel Bennett, md. _____ Grousman. Children:

1. Earl Grousman
2. Charles Grousman
3. Frank Grousman

34. Cornelia Bennett (See No. 33) married George T. Little (See No. 52). They lived near Wadesboro, North Carolina. Children:

1. Lena Little, md. _____ Pratt. Had several children
2. Rosa Little, md. Walter Crump. Children:

1. Ivey Crump
2. Nettie Crump, md. J. W. Cameron
3. Fannie George Crump, md. Isaac Martin
4. William O. Crump
5. Rosebud Crump
6. Walter Crump, Jr.

3. Minnie Little, md. Alexander Leggett. Children:

1. Fred Leggett
2. William Leggett
3. Hallie Leggett
4. Robert Leggett
5. Harold Leggett
6. Julia Leggett

4. Hallie Little, md. John M. Belk. Children:

1. Cornelia Belk, md. _____ Stevens
2. Sadie Belk, md. _____ Hudson
3. Mabel Belk
4. Hallie May Belk, md. _____ Daughtridg
5. Daisy Belk
6. Henry Belk
7. John Belk

5. Robert Little, md. Lila Wason, and had several children

35. Atlanta Bennett (See No. 33) married Walter Lockhart. Children:

1. Fisher Lockhart
2. Frank Lockhart
3. George Lockhart
4. Lonnie Lockhart
5. Olive Lockhart
6. Anna Lockhart
7. Hattie Lockhart

36. Ellen Bennett (See No. 26) daughter of Neville Bennett and Catherine Harris, married Isaac Williams. Children:

1. Clelia Williams, md. _____ Whisnant. Four Children:
2. Fannie Williams, md. 1st, Joseph Jowers; 2nd, Capt. Harker
3. Mary Williams, md. C. H. Martin; had ten children, among them were:

1. Isaac Martin, md. Fannie Crump. Two children
2. Lucy Martin
3. Nellie Martin
4. Mildred Martin

4. Rosa Williams, md. Joseph Beaman
5. John Williams, md. Mattie Powell
6. Charles Williams
7. Sallie Williams, md. _____ Ashford

37. Roxanna Bennett (See No. 26) daughter of Neville Bennett, married Charles W. Ledbetter, born January 1, 1814 (son of Rev. Henry Ledbetter. See Ledbetter Family No. 88). He died at Polkton, North Carolina, 1892. One Child:

1. Charles Bennett Ledbetter; lived in Polkton, N.C., and died prior to 1950. He md. 1st, _____ Crump; 2nd, Martha DeBerry. Children:

By 1st Wife

1. Clarence Ledbetter
2. Grace Ledbetter
3. Mary Ledbetter
4. Charles Bennett Ledbetter, Jr.
5. Fred Ledbetter

By 2nd Wife

6. Kate Ledbetter

7. Hazel Ledbetter
8. DeBerry Ledbetter
9. Virginia Ledbetter

38. Lemuel D. Bennett (See No. 26), son of Neville Bennett, married Mary Carpenter. Children:

1. Dora Bennett (See No. 39), md. Fulton Allen
2. Braxton Bennett
3. Jennie Bennet, md. _____ Rivers, had several children
4. Merson Bennett, md. Alice Allen
5. Lizzie Bennett, md. Robert Lampley. Children:

1. Dora Lampley
2. Mary Lampley
3. Allie Lampley
4. Robert Lampley
5. Fulton Lampley

6. John H. Bennett, died 1895

39. Dora Bennett (See No. 38) married Fulton Allen, lived in Wadesboro, North Carolina. Her grandson, Dr. Charles Allen, had a daughter, Effie Allen, who married Fred S. Tillman, son of James Eugene Tillman, son of David Chiles Tillman. Children:

1. Hampton Allen
2. Effie Allen (See No. 40), md. Henry W. Little
3. Mary Allen, md. L. C. Huntley. Children:

1. Leslie Huntley
2. Fulton Allen Huntley
3. Haywood Huntley

4. Edmund Allen, md. Grace Covington. Five children
5. Julian Allen, md. Connie Huntley. Children:

1. Julian Allen
2. Henry Liles Allen

6. Ridsen Allen, md. _____ ; has one child
7. Charles Allen, md. Louise Lambeth. Two children
8. Frederick Allen
9. Ruth Allen
10. John Bennett Allen

40. Effie Allen (See No. 39) married Henry Wall Little (See Ledbetter Family No. 70), son of William Bennett Little and Eliza John Ledbetter. Lived in Wadesboro, North Carolina. Children:
1. Henry Wall Little, died young
 2. Allen Little, Columbia, S. C.
 3. Hal W. Little, md. Mary Louise Robbins, Wadesboro, N.C. Children:
 1. Henry W. Little
 2. Dora Ann Little
 4. Thomas Marshall Little, md. Katherine Smith, Wadesboro, N.C. Children:
 1. Frances Little
 2. Thomas Marshall Little, Jr.
 3. Effie Jean Little
 4. "Chris" Little
 5. Dora Bennett Little, md. A. Paul Kitchen, Wadesboro, N.C. Children:
 1. A. Paul Kitchen, Jr.
 2. Henry Little Kitchen
 6. William Bennett Little, md. Mildred Williamson
 7. Charles Lemuel Little, md. Lucy Pate, Wadesboro, N. C. Children:
 1. Corinne Pate Little
 8. H. Frank Coleman Little, md. Hilda Hardison. Children:
 1. Hilda Hardison Little
 2. Elizabeth Little
41. William O. Bennett (See No. 26), son of Neville Bennett, married first, Harriet Boggan; second, Rosa Hammond. They lived near Wadesboro, North Carolina. Children by both wives, but not specified. Children:
1. Norfleet Bennett, md. Hannah Lockhart. Had several children.
 2. Harriet Bennett (See No. 42)
 3. Joseph H. Bennett
 4. Fannie Bennett
 5. Ruth Bennett, md. _____ Baker
 6. Riden Tyler Bennett
 7. Ethel Bennett, md. 1903, in Wadesboro, N.C., Earl Dunlap (See No. 43) (I attended this wedding, and met hundred of relatives at the gathering. J.D.T.)

8. Hugh H. Bennett, md. 1st, Berta McCue; 2nd, Bettie Brown. He was director of U. S. Soil Conservation Service, and lived in Washington, D. C. He was known throughout the Nation. Children:

By 1st Wife

1. Edna Bennett

By 2nd Wife

2. Elizabeth Bennett

42. Harriet Bennett (See No. 41) daughter of William O. Bennett, married W. C. Hardison, lived in Wadesboro, North Carolina. Children:

1. William C. Hardison, md. Nancy Hardison; three children
2. Osborne Hardison
3. Kenneth Hardison, md. Mary Anna Justice, two children
4. Joseph Hardison, md. Katherine Smith, one child
5. Harriet Hardison, md. Clarence Kanaga
6. Hugh Hardison

43. Ethel Bennett (See No. 41) married her cousin Earl Dunlap (See No. 54). Children:

1. John J. Dunlap
2. Tyler Dunlap
3. Fannie Dunlap
4. Josephine Dunlap
5. William Dunlap

44. Riden Tyler Bennett (See No. 26) son of Neville Bennett, was born in Wadesboro, North Carolina, June 18, 1840, and died there July 21, 1913. He graduated from Cumberland University, 1859; also law. He enlisted at beginning of Civil War in "Anson Guards" as a private; at close of war he was colonel of the 14th Regiment, North Carolina. In addition to many other offices, he was judge of Superior Court, 1880-1882, when he resigned. Was elected to 49th U. S. Congress, 1883-1887. He married August 26, 1863, Kate Shepherd (daughter of Augustine Shepherd of Fluvanna County, Virginia, and wife, Effie McLaurin. Children:

1. Mary Austin Bennett, b. Jan, 1866 (See No. 45)
2. Effie Neville Bennett (See No. 46)
3. Kate Bennett, md. her cousin John T. Bennett (See No. 28). Children:

1. Clifford Bennett, md. Mr. McCraver
2. Tyler Bennett
3. Jack Bennett, Jr.

45. Mary Austin Bennett (See No. 44) daughter of Col. Riden Tyler Bennett, married Robert Eugene Little (See Ledbetter Family No. 90). He was a prominent attorney of Wadesboro, North Carolina, and a State Senator (in 1903, I spent about ten days with her parents; also in her home). Children:

1. Robert Eugene Little, Jr.
2. Riden Tyler Bennett Little, md. Rebecca James
3. Augusta Shepherd Little
4. Mary Bennett Little, b. 1902

46. Effie Neville Bennett (See No. 44), married John D. Leake in Wadesboro, North Carolina. Children:

1. Bennett Leake, md. Sadie Mills; one child

1. John Duncan Leake

2. James Leake
3. Effie Shepherd Leake, md. Dr. Bernard Pritchett
4. Kate Leake
5. Alice Leake
6. Mary Leake

47. Lemuel Dunn Bennett (See No. 5), son of William Bennett and Susanna Dunn. He married Jane Little (daughter of William Little and wife Elizabeth Steele, whom he married, 1798. He was born 1777, d. 1847; she was born 1785, d. 1859; her father's home was at Mallgate, Longtown near Brampton, Cumberland County, England) and settled in Anson County, North Carolina. He died 1878. Children:

1. Dr. John Washington Bennett, lived in Anson County, N.C., where he died, 1899. Md. 1st, Lydia Boggan by whom he had no children; md. 2nd, Mary Richardson. Children:

1. Purdie Richardson Bennett
2. Lily Bennett
3. Clifton G. Bennett

2. Ann Eliza Bennett, md. Henry Pinkney Townsend of Cabarrus County, North Carolina; moved to southwest Georgia. Children:
 1. Laura Townsend
 2. Eugene Townsend
 3. Donella Townsend
 4. Tecoah Townsend
 5. Martha Townsend
 6. Jane Townsend
 7. Henry Pinkney Townsend
 8. Haisse Augustus Townsend
 9. John Townsend
 10. Minnie Lee Townsend

3. William Lemuel Bennett, b. 1833, md. Parmelia Adams of Arkansas; lived at Camilla, Ga. Children:
 1. Lemuel Bennett
 2. Augustus Bennett
 3. William A. Bennett; had six children
 4. Arkansas Bennett, md. _____ Butler, had six children

4. Thomas Riden Bennett, b. 1834, md. Mary Jane Townsend of Cabarrus County, N.C.; moved to Camilla, Ga., Dec., 1860. Children:
 1. Rosa Bennett, md. _____ Turner; had four children: 3 girls, all married; youngest a son, a doctor of Miami, Fla.; three children.
 2. Laura Bennett, living in Camilla, Ga., 1924; not md., DAR No. 159814
 3. Thomas Ross Bennett
 4. Elfleda Bennett, md. _____ Taylor
 5. Jane Bennett, md. _____ Lewis
 6. Charles T. Bennett, d. age 17

5. Maj. Frank Bennett, md. Elizabeth Curry of S. C.; lived in Wadesboro, N.C. Children:
 1. Frank Bennett
 2. Elizabeth Curry Bennett

6. Mary Jane Bennett, born in Anson County, North Carolina, Feb., 1842; md. Dec. 23, 1869, Gen. William Alexander Smith; died in Ansonville, Anson County, N.C., June 20, 1914. He was a member of the "Anson Guards", and wrote a history of the Company, Co. "C", 14th Regt. Children:

1. Etta Smith
2. Nona Smith

7. Charlotte F. Bennett (See No. 48)
8. Laura Bennett, d. 1864

48. Charlotte F. Bennett (See No. 47) daughter of Lemuel Dunn Bennett, married Joseph Ingram Dunlap. Children:

1. Mary Olive Dunlap
2. William Bennett Dunlap, name changed to Bennett Dunlap Nelme, under which he md. Margaret Beacham. Children:

1. Mary Charlotte Nelme
2. Nona Nelme
3. Elizabeth Nelme

3. Frank Dunlap

49. Carey Bennett (See No. 5) son of William Bennett and Susanna Dunn, was born Oct. 27, 1808. He married first, _____ Covington; second, Emma Bostick. Lived in Wadesboro, North Carolina. Only child recorded:

1. William S. Bennett, md. his first cousin, Adela Cleveland Tillman (See Ledbetter Family No. 10), Oct. 21, 1885. She died Oct. 13, 1889. (See No. 7). No children:

50. Ridsen Bennett (See No. 5) son of William Bennett and Susanna Dunn. There seems to be a little confusion about whom he married; one place its says Miss Ingram--another, Miss Gullledge. Children:

1. Richard Bennett
2. Press Bennett
3. Pines Bennett
4. Wincey Bennett (See No. 51)
5. Mary Bennett

51. Wincey Bennett (See No. 50), married Charles Lindsay. Children:

1. Charles Lindsay
2. James Lindsay
3. Sophia Lindsay, md. Dr. William H. Battle. Children:

1. Mary Battle, md. Collier Cobb in Chapel Hill, N.C.

2. Lucy Battle, md. John Wall of Walltown, N.C.

3. Pattie Battle

4. Kemp P. Battle

5. William H. Battle

52. Susanna Bennett (See No. 5) daughter of William Bennett and Susanna Dunn, was born in Anson County, North Carolina, married George W. Little, son of William, 1832 and died October 7, 1894. Children:

1. William Little (See No. 53), md. Eliza John Ledbetter

2. Elizabeth Little, md. Thomas Steele, lived in Little Rock, Ark.

3. Robert A. Little, md. _____ Terry, lived in Ark.

4. George T. Little, (See No. 34) md. Cornelia Bennett

5. Charlotte Virginia Little (See No. 54)

6. Julia Little, b. 1852 in Anson County, N.C., died 1894. md. _____ McMurry;
had children

53. William Bennett Little (See No. 52) married Eliza John Ledbetter. She was born 1839; died 1912. They lived in Wadesboro, N.C. Children:

1. Henry W. Little (See No. 40), md. Effie Allen

2. William Little, lived in Wadesboro, N.C., had children

3. _____ Little

4. _____ Little

54. Charlotte Virginia Little (See No. 52) daughter of Susanna Bennett and George W. Little; married John J. Dunlap, and lived in the old Bennett home, Wadesboro, N.C. Children:

1. Julia Dunlap, md. Dr. _____ Ross

2. Nettie Dunlap, md. Lee Robinson

3. Jonsie Bessie Dunlap

4. Earle Dunlap, md. Ethel Bennett (See No. 43)

5. Catherine Dunlap

6. Lewis Dunlap, died young

7. Mary Dunlap

8. John James Dunlap

9. Frederick Dunlap

55. Roxie Bennett (See No. 5) daughter of William Bennett and Susanna Dunn, died 1874, married John Wesley Flake, born December 19, 1803 in Anson County, North Carolina (Son of Jordan Flake, born in Anson County, May 15, 1764, and first wife, Mary Penelope Williams.) He died there December 26, 1852; his wife also died same county. Children:

1. Flavel Bennett Flake, b. Jan. 9, 1829 (See No. 57)
2. Elizabeth Jane Flake, b. May 24, 1833 (See No. 56)
3. William Jordan Flake, b. Oct. 12, 1830 (See No. 62)
4. John Carey Flake, (See No. 64)
5. Martha Susan Flake, died infancy
6. Nancy Huxton Flake, b. April 10, 1835 (See No. 65)

56. Elizabeth Jane Flake (See No. 55) married Lafayette Douglass; died 1903. Children:

1. William Douglass, md. Nealy Carpenter. Children:

1. Ina Douglas
2. Herbert Douglas
3. Annie Laurie Douglas
4. Walter Douglass
5. Remus Douglass
6. William Douglass
7. Bessie Douglass
8. Max Douglass
9. Riley Douglass

2. Conie Douglass, md. Carrie Kyle Key. Children:

1. Murl Douglass

57. Flavel Bennett Flake (See No. 55) born and lived in Anson County, North Carolina. He died December 2, 1891. Married first, Mary Ann Allen, born July 6, 1834; died October 5, 1867. He then married second, her sister Jane Allen, who was, in 1922, living in Wadesboro, North Carolina. Children:

By 1st Wife

1. Joseph Flake, b. Mar. 2, 1854, died 1854
2. John Flake, b. Dec. 10, 1855, died infant
3. Elizabeth Virginia Flake, b. Nov. 1857, died Mar. 28, 1864.
4. Nancy Jane Flake, b. Dec. 24, 1859; md. Aug. 29, 1916, as 2nd wife, Gen. William Alexander Smith, b. Jan. 11, 1843, son of Col. William Gaston Smith and Eliza Sydnor Nelme, his wife. Gen. Smith enlisted as a private in the "Anson Guards" at beginning of Civil War. After the war he was very active in the United Confederate Veterans in which he reached the rank of Major General. (My father was a member of the "Anson Guards", and many years ago my father and I attended a Confederate Veteran's Reunion in Memphis, Tenn. with Gen. Smith and cousin, Nancy. J.D.T.) They lived in Ansonville, N.C., where they had a beautiful home. He married 1st, Mary Jane Bennett, daughter of Lemuel Dunn Bennett (See No. 47)

5. Martha Flavel Flake, b. July 6, 1862 (See No. 58)
6. William Thomas Flake, b. July 5, 1865; died Sept. 30, 1901

By 2nd Wife (Martha Jane Allen)

7. Mary Ann Flake, b. Nov. 5, 1868, md. Dec. 23, 1890, Dr. J. A. Gaddy, who died Feb. 19, 1892. No children. She married 2nd, Benjamin A. Horne, who served one term as Sheriff. They lived at Monroe, N.C. One child:
 1. Benjamin A. Horne, Jr., b. Sept. 8, 1903
 8. Julia Hough Flake, b. Oct. 9, 1870, md. Charles M. Burns. Much credit is due her for research work on the Flakes. In 1921 they lived in a beautiful home in Wadesboro, N.C. Children:
 1. Margie Flake Burns, b. Oct. 18, 1896
 2. Julia Bennett Burns, b. Sept. 8, 1898; md. Dr. Edgar Snowden
 3. Elizabeth Sheffield Burns, b. Feb. 15, 1900; md. Logan M. Eldridge
 4. Mary Dunn Burns, b. Jan. 27, 1902
 5. Nancy Ross Burns, b. Jan. 2, 1906
 6. Charles May Burns, b. Nov. 2, 1908
 9. Robert Hugh Flake, b. Mar. 23, 1873, died Oct. 8, 1874
 10. Margie Ross Flake, b. Nov. 11, 1876; md. George A. Miller, b. June 14, 1870, a druggist. Their address in 1922 was 1420 South Cullom Street, Birmingham, Ala. Children:
 1. Frederic Blake Miller, b. Jan. 8, 1900, died Dec. 26, 1920
 2. Virginia Miller, b. Dec. 9, 1906
 3. George A. Miller, b. Sept. 29, 1909
 11. Grace Josephine Flake, b. Oct. 7, 1879; died Aug. 9, 1881
 12. Moody Flake, died infant
58. Martha Flavel Flake (See No. 57) married December 23, 1885, Jesse William Sullivan, a farmer of Wadesboro, N. C. Children:
1. Rev. Eddie Flavel Sullivan, b. Apr. 20, 1887 (See No. 59)
 2. Lee Marion Sullivan, b. May 25, 1890 (See No. 60)
 3. Nellie Ross Sullivan, b. Feb. 24, 1896 (See No. 61)
 4. Lucy Flake Sullivan, b. May 22, 1906
 5. Mary Louise Sullivan, b. May 16, 1893, Wadesboro, N. C.
 6. Frank Medley Sullivan, b. Apr. 14, 1890; died Oct. 27, 1902

59. Rev. Eddie Flavel Sullivan (See No. 58) married Sept. 1907, May Griggs. He is a Baptist minister located at Maxton, N.C. Children:
1. Elsie Vivian Sullivan, b. Oct. 2, 1910, died Nov. 8, 1910
 2. Bruce Meredith Sullivan, b. Aug. 21, 1911, died 1913
 3. George Hartwell Sullivan, b. Mar. 2, 1914
 4. Ralph Harold Sullivan, b. Aug. 8, 1915, died 1917
 5. Lila Ruth Sullivan, b. June 13, 1920
60. Lee Marion Sullivan (See No. 58) married July 3, 1910, Angus Marshall Scarboro, a farmer of Wadesboro, N.C. Children:
1. William Marshall Scarboro, b. April 1, 1911, died April 11, 1913
 2. Elmer Wilson Scarboro, b. Mar. 22, 1914
 3. Esther Ruth Scarboro, b. July 24, 1917
 4. Edna Louise Scarboro, b. Dec. 28, 1919
 5. Ethel Virginia Scarboro, b. July 16, 1921
61. Nellie Ross Sullivan (See No. 58) married Jacob Stephen Young, of Ansonville, N.C. Child:
1. Jacob Stephen Young, Jr.
62. William Jordan Flake (See No. 55) son of John Wesley Flake and Roxanna Bennett. He married Lucy Liles who was born in Jones County, North Carolina, September 15, 1838 and died October 28, 1920. He was a planter, and moved to DeKalb, Mississippi; later to Chunky, Mississippi, where died December 6, 1916. Children:
1. Dr. Henry Ledbetter Flake, l.-July 15, 1857 (See No. 63)
 2. Fanny Eleanor Flake, b. Mar. 31, 1862; md. W. E. Naylor, Chunky, Miss.
 3. Charles C. Flake, b. Mar. 13, 1860; a farmer at Chunky, Miss.
 4. Joseph Edward Flake, b. Dec. 10, 1865, died 1869
 5. Dr. John Jordan Flake, b. Jan. 29, 1870; physician, Pioneer, La.
 6. Jesse Liles Flake, b. July 16, 1872; md. Laura McGee, who was born Dec. 13, 1885. They lived in Chunky, Miss. Children:
 1. Joseph Eugene Flake, b. April 11, 1906
 2. Wilburn Jordan Flake, b. Oct. 16, 1909
 3. John Harold Flake, b. May 26, 1912
 7. Dr. William Gaines Flake, b. Dec. 11, 1875. He was a dentist; moved to Snowflake, Ariz., for a while, then to La., where he died, June 22, 1916.

63. Dr. Henry Ledbetter Flake (See No. 62) was a graduate Louisville Medical College. He practiced his profession in Leland, Mississippi from 1924 until his death September 30, 1940. He was a World War I veteran, and married Lelia L. Day, born August 28, 1872. Children:

1. Essie Lucile Flake, b. Dec. 13, 1891, died 1901
2. Edwin Liles Flake, b. Aug. 17, 1895. Lived Bunkie, La.
3. Frances Eleanor Flake, b. _____, md. W. M. Miller of Leland, Miss.
4. William Henry Flake. Living in Jackson, Miss., 1940
5. Harry Flake, living in Leland, Miss., 1940
6. Lucy Flake, md. R. C. Blackwell, Leland, Miss., 1940

64. John Carey Flake (See No. 55) was born in Anson County, North Carolina, about 1835. He married Lily McLendon and moved to Paraloma (?) Arkansas, where he died in 1887. Children:

1. Minnie Flake, md. Alfred Joiner
2. Rosa Flake, b. Oct. 10, 1879, married Guy J. Rencher, an attorney of Columbus, Miss., who was born near Scooba, Miss. Dec. 18, 1877; served in the Miss. Legislature 1908-1916; was also District Attorney. They were married May 4, 1904. Children:

1. Jack Rencher, b. Feb. 5, 1905, died June 9, 1909

3. Robert Bennett Flake, b. Jan. 23, 1880, md. Lollie Clinard. living at 242 Main St., Winston-Salem, N.C. in 1922. Children:

1. William Clinard Flake, b. June 24, 1917

4. Walter Flake, b. Jan. 23, 1881
5. Annie Flake
6. Sterling Flake, b. 1885
7. Julia Flake, md. Early York. Children:

1. Harvey York
2. Minnie York

65. Nancy Huckston Flake (See No. 55) daughter Roxanna Bennett and John Wesley Flake, married Dr. J. Barber Twitty, and in the sixties moved to Camilla, Georgia. Children:

1. Laura Twitty
2. Lee Twitty
3. Lucy Twitty
4. Thomas Backer Twitty
5. Jennie Twitty

66. Mary Bennett (See No. 5) daughter of William Bennett and Susanna Dunn, died December 18, 1881, married Joel Gaddy. They lived in Anson County, North Carolina. Children:
1. Ridsen B. Gaddy
 2. Sallie Gaddy, md. Leonidas Polk
67. Nancy Jane Bennett (See No. 5) daughter of William Bennett and Susanna Dunn, married Benjamin Ingram. They lived near Wadesboro, North Carolina. (In 1903, I went to see her for a few hours; she had just lost several members of her family from typhoid fever, and others were sick at the time. I drove out to her home from Wadesboro with Miss Rena Ingram of Charlotte, N.C. On account of the contagious disease, we sat on the porch and talked to her. J.D.T.) She died April 4, 1906. (I did not get names of her children, J.D.T.) Children:
1. Charles Ingram, only son living in 1903.
 2. _____ Ingram
 3. _____ Ingram
68. Percy Augustus Bennett (See No. 15) son of James Charles Bennett, married Maggie Louise Cade, daughter of Drew Cade of Lexington, Mississippi. He is a merchant at Vaiden, Mississippi. Children:
1. Percy Augustus Bennett, b. 1927. In 1957, he was a chemist with Plough & Co., Memphis, Tennessee. He md. Dot Hannah of Caledonia, Miss. Children:
 1. Pamela Hope Bennett, b. 1953
 2. Margaret Bennett (1930-1951)
69. John Barksdale Holmes (See No. 16) born 1924, son of Marita Bennett and Dr. T. W. Holmes; married Susanne Harris, daughter of Pink Harris of Winona, Mississippi. He is a C.P.A., Clarksdale, Mississippi. Children:
1. John Barksdale Homes, Jr., b. 1947
 2. Eugene Thomas Holmes, b. 1948
 3. Edward Harris Holmes, b. 1950

WINFREE FAMILY

Amelia County, Virginia & Anson County, North Carolina

Will of Gideon Winfree, Amelia County, Will Book No. 3, page 128.

"In the name of God, Amen, I, Gideon Winfree of Amelia County and Parish of Nottoway, being weak in body, but of sound memory (Blessed be God) do make this my last Will and Testament in manner following; that is to say:

First: I lend to my beloved wife Ann Winfree during her natural live, all the land with my plantation lying the lower side of the Road, this Road being the line. Also lend her my negro man Tom, Dick, Jean and Hannah, with all my stock and furniture except what is hereafter mentioned in lieu of her right of dower.

Item: I give unto my son Charles Winfree a negro boy James, to him and his heirs forever.

I give unto my daughter Mary Easley Winfree, Phillis and Mary, they and their increase to her and her heirs forever.

I give unto my daughter Ann Beasley negro wench Kate with her child Sam, she and her increase hereafter to her and her heirs forever.

I give unto my son Robert Winfree the upper part of my land I now live on, that is to say, all the land with the plantation where he now lives the Road being the line, with a negro boy Peter, to him and his heirs forever.

I give to my daughter Susannah Winfree negro girl Lily, she and her increase to her and her heirs forever.

I give unto my son Isaac Windree the lower part of the tract of land I now live on (the Road being the line between my son Robert and Isaac) after the death of my wife with a negro girl Silva to him and his heirs forever.

I give unto my daughter Elizabeth Winfree negro girl Dicey with her increase to her and her heirs forever.

My will and desire is that my children as they marry or come of age shall have each of them a cow and calf, also a bed and furniture. My desire is that my daughter Susannah, Isaac and Elizabeth shall each of them have a horse out of my estate of value \$12 in gold. Dick, Jean and Hannah with their increase be equally divided between my Son Charles, Robert, Susannah, Isaac and Elizabeth Winfree, which I give to them and their heirs forever. And the residue of my stock of

horses, cattle, sheep, hogs, etc., with all the household furniture of what kind soever, be equally divided between Charles, Mary Easley, Ann Beasley, Robert, Susannah, Isaac and Elizabeth to them and their heirs forever.

I do appoint and ordain my son Charles and Robert Winfree executors of this my last will and testament. In witness my hand and seal this 16th day of February, One Thousand Seven Hundred and Eighty-two.

Signed, sealed and delivered in presence

of: John Gooch
Robert Winfree
Mack Delaney

(X)
Gideon Winfree (his mark)

The estate of Gideon Winfree to Charles Winfree, Exor. Dr. Winfree's Exor. Account:

1782	To cash paid Littleberry Royall	---	19	---
	To paid JS Henderson for sundry goods for the estate	2		
	To paid Jno Purnell for a mare sent to his horse	1		
	To paid W. Delaney for the estate	2		
	To paid the sheriff for the tax of #5 *		19	4
	To paid Sam'l Jourdan for a mare going to his horse	3	15	-
	To paid the sheriff for tax due in 1782	7	2	6
	To paid Dan'l Farley balance for schooling children		6	8
	To paid the Clerk of Amelia for 290 lb crop tobacco	T	3	9
1783				
June 26	To paid the shff 1150 Tobc in vavour of Shore &McConnico			
1784	To 1000 lb tobacco paid Rich'd Lipscomb for corn for the use of the estate			
	To cash paid the sheriff	2	2	---
	To certificates paid do L1 14			
1785	To paid the sheriff for taxes	1	10	---
	To 1 bushel of wheat	---	6	---
	To certificate paid the sheriff L 1.15			
	To 100 lb G. toba at 1 1/2	---	12	6
	To paid B. Venable att. agt. James Henderson	---	18	---
	To filing bill and answer Agt ditto	T	10	---
	To cash paid in part of Jourdan Exor	2	15	---
	Certificates L39 -	28	19	9
	Tobacco 21bo lb			

Coutra Cr

By cash at sundry times
By part of Hendersons Judgt
By 11 bo lb tobacco
By 1000 lb tobacco
By certificates 13.9
Tobacco 2150 lb

26	14	3
8	9	- 3/4
35	3	3 3/4

1792

Nov 3d

This day the legatees of Gideon Winfree agree to give Charles Winfree Exor. of the said Gideon a credit for it appearing to be the balance due from the said Exor. There having been a contention for paid James Henderson which the said Exor. gives up and acknowledges he has no right to contend for as having paid the same in his individual capacity signed by the said Charles Winfree Exor. and acknowledged to be a final settlement with the said estate.

6	3	6 3/4
35	3	3 3/4
30	-	-

Test

Asa David

Charles Winfree
William Phillips
Robert E. Beasley
Susannah Ligon
Isaac Winfree
Jas. Harris

At a Court held for Amelia County this 28th day of July, 1803, this settlement of the accounts of Charles Winfree, Executor, of Gideon Winfree, dec'd with the certificate was returned into Court and ordered to be recorded.

Test: Jas. Townes, C.A.C.

Gideon Winfree whose will we have just read, is said to have been descended from a French Huguenot family who came to Virginia. Some of the Winfree settled in Amelia, Chesterfield, and nearby counties. Gideon Winfree married Ann _____, and died in Amelia County, Virginia, 1782. He may have been related to the Booker family, or more probably his wife was. (Thomas Mumford of Raleigh Parish, Amelia County, Virginia, married December 22, 1744, Sarah, daughter of George Booker of Gloucester County, Virginia, and their daughter Ann Mumford may have married Gideon Winfree)(See note below). The 1782 Census from Tax Lists shows Gideon Winfree estate 5 whites, 9 blacks; Charles Winfree, 3 whites, 4 blacks.

Children as shown in Will were:

1. 1. Charles Winfree (See No. 2)
2. John Winfree, died 1780; not md. (see his will)
3. Mary Easley Winfree, md. William Philips, Dec. 13, 1795, in Amelia
4. Ann Winfree, md. Nov. 24, 1781, Robert Beasley
5. Robert Winfree, md. Susanna Crowder
6. Susannah Winfree, md. _____ Ligon, probably had son, Clay Ligon
7. Isaac Winfree
8. Elizabeth Winfree, md. James Harris

Notes:

Thomas Mumford of King and Queen County, Virginia, married December 22, 1744, Sarah Booker, daughter of George Booker of Gloucester County, Virginia, and both families moved to Amelia County, Virginia. Thomas Mumford's will was probated there March 5, 1785. Children:

1. Ann Mumford
2. Thomas Mumford, will in Amelia County, 1787
3. Martha Mumford, md. Samuel Booker
4. Edward Mumford, soldier in Revolution, md. Sally Mosby
5. Sarah Mumford

Will of John Winfree, Amelia County, Virginia, Will Book No. 3, page 41.

"In the name of God, Amen, I, John Winfree of the County of Amelia, and Parish of Nottoway, being in health of body and sound mind and memory do make and ordain this my last Will and Testament. After all my just debts are paid and funeral expenses:

I give, devise and dispose of the residue of my estate in the following manner and form, to wit:

Imprimis - I give and bequeath to my brother Charles Winfree the debt due to me from him by open account amounting to two hundred and eighty-one pounds, four shillings.

Item - I give and bequeath the residue of my estate of every kind to be equally divided amongst my brothers and sisters hereafter mentioned to wit. Robert Windree, Isaac Winfree, Mary Easley Winfree, Ann Winfree, Susannah Winfree, and Elizabeth Winfree.

I constitute and appoint Samuel Sherwin executor of this my last will and testament this eighteenth day of October One Thousand Seven Hundred and Eighty.

Published & declared by the sd
John Winfree to be his last will
in the presence of:

Drury Hudson
Asa Davis
Wm. Walker"

John Winfree (Seal)

A copy - Teste
Clay H. Farrar, Clerk
March 20, 1933.

Note : Mary Easley Winfree married December 13, 1795, William Philips in Amelia County, Virginia; Ann Winfree married November 24, 1781, Robert Beasley in Amelia County, Virginia

2. Charles Winfree moved to Anson County, North Carolina, before 1798, but the first deed record in that County was 1815: Will of Charles Winfree of Anson County, North Carolina:

In the name of God, Amen, I, Charles Winfree of the County of Anson and State of North Carolina, being of sound and perfect mind and memory, thanks be to God, do this twenty-fifth of January and in the year of our Lord Eighteen Hundred and Twenty-seven make and publish this my last Will and Testament in the manner following; that is to say -

Ist: I lend unto my beloved wife Anna during her life or widowhood, three negroes of the following names: Phillis, Bog and Betty, and the land and plantation whereon I now live and also I lend my wife in the manner above mentioned all my stock and household furniture out of which loan it is my desire that she comply with such request of stock and household furniture as I shall hereafter make to my three Daughters: Elizabeth, Patsey and Polly and I do request that my wife

pay all my just debts out of the loan I have made her and I also give to my wife one negro boy named George to dispose of as she sees fit forever.

2nd: I give to my daughter Susanna Winfree five pounds current money to be paid her by my Executors.

3rd: I give and bequeath to my daughter Elizabeth two negroes by names Lucy and Lucy, one saddle and horse, one Bed and furniture to her and her heirs forever.

4th: I give and bequeath to my daughter Patsy two negroe girls named Milly and Hannah, one horse and saddle, one Bed and furniture to her and her heirs forever.

5th: I give and bequeath to my daughter Polly one negro boy and one girl names Barnes and Nicy and one gig equal to the worth of a horse and saddle and one Bed and furniture to her and her heirs forever.

6th: I give and bequeath to my son Gideon Booker Winfree one negro boy and negro girl by names Jefferson and Milley to him and his heirs forever with all their future increase with one horse, Bed and furniture.

7th: I give and bequeath to my son Isaac Winfree one negro boy by name Henry and one hundred acres of land lying on the north side of the tract I now live on joining Townsen and Pritchards Land and one Bed and furniture to him and his heirs forever with all his future increase.

8th: I give and bequeath to my son Charles Winfree two hundred acres of land where on I now live after the decease of my wife and one negro fellow by name Bob and one negro woman by name Betty and one negro girl by name Mariah which give and bequeath after the decease of my wife and one horse and one Bed and furniture and one yoke of steers and one cart to him and his heirs forever with all their future increase and it is now my will and desire that all residue of my estate both real and personal that is not already divided be sold and after paying all just demands against me the balance be equally divided between my two youngest sons Isaac and Charles Winfree.

And I hereby make and ordain my worthy friends Anna Winfree, my beloved wife, James Bennett and Charles Winfree my Executors of this my last Will and Testament in witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal the day and year above written.

Charles Winfree (Seal)

Signed and sealed in presence of us:

Jorden Flake
Thomas Low
John W. Flake

Charles Winfree married Anne _____; her will follows:

Will of Anney Winfree, Anson County, North Carolina:

In the name of God, Amen.

I, Anney Winfree (relict of Charles Winfree dec'd) of the County of Anson and State of North Carolina being of sound and disposing mind and memory do make this my last will and testament as follows:

1st: It is my desire that all my just debts be paid out of my now standing crop after it is gathered and that the residue of said crop be equally divided between my sons Gideon Booker Winfree and my daughter Martha Meachum - each to hold and to have forever.

2nd: I give and bequeath unto my son Gideon B. Winfree one negro boy slave named George to him and his heirs to have and to hold forever. I also give unto my son Gideon Booker Winfree all my plantation utensils, with all my household, kitchen, and smoke-house furniture (except such as I shall otherwise dispose of in this my last will and testament) to him and his heirs to have and to hold forever.

3rd: I give and bequeath unto my grand daughter Elizabeth Ann Capel (daughter of Gideon B. Winfree) my horse, bridle and saddle, my curtain bedstead, bed and furniture thereto belonging; one set of walnut tables, one chine press, with all my china ware to her and her heirs to have and to hold forever.

4th: I give and bequeath unto my grandson Charles Bennett Winfree (son of Gideon B. Winfree) one yoke of oxen and ox-cart to him and his heirs to have and to hold forever.

5th: I give and bequeath unto my grand daughter Mary Frances Winfree (daughter of Gideon B. Winfree) one trunk covered with oil-cloth to her and her heirs to have and to hold forever.

6th: I give and bequeath unto my grand daughter Sarah Jane Winfree (daughter of Gideon B. Winfree) one feather bed, bedstead and furniture to her and her heirs to have and to hold forever.

7th: I give and bequeath unto my grand daughter Elizabeth Ann West (daughter of Wm. S. Meachum) one white trunk and one pine table not painted to her and her heirs to have and to hold forever.

8th: I give and bequeath unto my grand son Charles Bennett (Son of James Bennett, Esqr.) all my flock of sheep to him and his heirs to have and to hold forever.

9th: And I do hereby make and ordain my trust friend Samuel Spencer and my son Gideon Booker Winfree Executors of this my last will and testament hereby revoking all other wills or testaments by me heretofore made. In witness whereof I the said Anney Winfree have hereunto set my hand

and affixed my seal this 18th day of May AD 1843.

X (her mark)
Anney Winfree

Signed, etc., in the presence of:

Nelson P. Liles
Joseph P. Smith

- o -

CODICIL

Whereas I Anney Winfree have made my last will and testament in writing bearing date of May 18th AD 1843, and have thereby made sundry devised and bequests according to the then existing circumstances of my estate; but some of which circumstances having now changed, I do by this my writing which I hereby declare to be a codicil to my said will, to be taken and construed as a part thereof, will and direct that my son Gideon B. Winfree have my gray mare, and that my crop of corn, wheat cotton, etc., after paying my just debts to be equally divided between my said son Gideon B. Winfree and daughter Martha Meachum to have and to hold to them and their heirs and assigns absolutely. In testimony whereof I hereunto set my hand and seal this 12th day of April AD 1844.

X (her mark)
Anney Winfree

Witnessed by John C. Williams.

Children of Charles Winfree and Anney Winfree:

1. Rev. Gideon Booker Winfree, born in Va., near 1783, md. in Anson County, N.C., Frances Covington; had large family (See No. 3)
2. Charles Jordan Winfree, b. near 1802, md. Nancy Anne Flake, who was born in Anson County, Sept. 29, 1806, and soon after their marriage moved to Texas about 1830. (See No. 4)
3. Martha Winfree, b. near 1795 in Va., md. William Smith Meacham, b. in Va., 1790.
Children:

1. William Gaston Meacham
2. Winfree Meacham, a Lieut. in Civil War; md. Ellen Smith, and moved to Texas (See No. 5)
4. Mary Ella Winfree, b. near 1797, died in Meridian, Miss., Dec. 11, 1869. Md. about 1820 in Anson County, N.C., James Charles Bennett, b. Apr. 13, 1796; killed by Sherman's raiders at his home near Wadesboro, N.C., Mar, 1865. (See Bennett No. 6) Children:

1. Dr. William H. Bennett, b. Feb. 24, 1822, died Oct. 1, 1882 in Meridian, Miss; md. Elizabeth Bull. No children. He is buried in Rose Hill cemetery with his mother.
2. Narcissa Bennett, b. Feb. 24, 1824, in Anson County, N.C., died in Carrollton, Miss., Feb. 24, 1899; was living with her son James David Tillman. She md. Nov. 11, 1841, Dr. Richard Henry Tillman of Wadesboro, N.C.; had ten children (See Bennett No. 7) (See Tillman Family)
3. Oliver Perry Bennett, b. 1833; md. Jennie Smith, no children
4. Helen Mar Bennett (See Bennett Family No. 8)
5. Charles Winfree Bennett (See Bennett Family No. 13)
6. Elizabeth Ann Bennett (See Bennett Family No. 18)
7. Adella Bennett (See Bennett Family No. 23)

5. Isaac Winfree, sold land in N.C., 1827; lived in Autauga County, Ala.
6. Elizabeth Winfree
7. Susanna Winfree

3. Rev. Gideon Booker Winfree (See No. 2) son of Charles Winfree, was born in Virginia near 1783; came to Anson County, North Carolina with his father. He married Frances Covington in Anson County near 1825. Their children as shown by U.S. Census, 1850 (also see Family Tree Book by Smith, p. 53, which has confused the children.) Children:

1. Elizabeth Ann Winfree, md. _____ Capel
2. Elijah G. Winfree
3. Charles Bennett Winfree, md. _____; had son Charles Bennett Winfree, who md. Eliza Briley; lived in Anson County, N.C., and had son Charles Jarrett Winfree living in Wadesboro, N.C., 1933
4. James A. Winfree, b. 1830
5. Eli Perry Winfree, b. 1835
6. Mary Frances Winfree, b. 1837
7. Sarah Jane Winfree, b. 1840
8. Gideon E. Winfree, b. 1826
9. William M. Winfree, b. 1818 (See No. 7)

4. Charles Jordan Winfree (See No. 2) son of Charles Winfree, md. near 1824, Nancy Ann Flake (daughter of Jordan Flake, born in Anson County, North Carolina, May 15, 1764; died there, August 27, 1840, and his first wife Mary Penelope Williams, born probably in Wake County, N.C., Oct. 21, 1783, died Oct. 1, 1813 in Anson County.) Shortly after their marriage, in 1830, they moved to Texas and there died. He died, 1886; she in 1882, Colorado County, Texas. Children:

1. Penny Ann Elizabeth Winfree, b. in Anson County, N.C., Apr. 27, 1825, md. Andrew J. Bond, Jan. 10, 1843 in Colorado County, Texas; died there Oct. 25, 1873, leaving neither wife or children.

2. Martha Amande Winfree, b. Anson County, N.C., June 26, 1826; md. Richard Bomar, Dec. 2, 1841, in Texas. No record.
 3. Charles Jordan Winfree, b. in Anson County, N.C., Oct. 13, 1827; no record
 4. Mary Melvina Winfree, b. in Anson County, N.C., Apr. 21, 1829; md. Aug. 14, 1852, Marcelonis Gilbert in Colorado County, Texas, no record
 5. Adelia Winfree, b. 1834, in Tenn.; md. in Colorado County, Texas, Dec. 25, 1850, John Washington Mayes
 6. Melissa J. Winfree, md. Jun. 8, 1848, John Stockbridge in Colorado County, Texas; no record
 7. Brown Winfree, died 1842, from fall from horse
 8. John Booker Winfree, b. Oct. 16, 1838 in Colorado County, Texas (See No. 8)
 9. Thomas Winfree, b. Feb. 26, 1843 in Colorado County, Texas; md. Sallie _____, had daughter Pearl Winfree, b. Feb. 11, 1881; md. R. L. Davenport
 10. Andrew Jackson Winfree, b. Mar. 4, 1848 in Colorado County, Texas; md. Mary Jane Russell, June 5, 1873 in Colorado County, Texas; son, Eugene Shelby Winfree
 11. Robert Winfree, b. Mar. 1848, no record
 12. Charles Winfree, b. 1850 in Colorado County, Texas; living there, 1870.
5. Martha Winfree (See No. 2) daughter of Charles Winfree, married in Anson County, North Carolina, William S. Meacham, born near 1790 in Virginia. They had twelve children (those not named probably died young):
1. Gideon Winfree Meacham (See No. 6)
 2. Jane H. Meacham, md. Samuel Smith
 3. Elizabeth Ann Meacham, md. Charles West
 4. William Gaston Meacham, was a Lieut. in Anson Guards during the Civil War, and died soon after the close. Born 1836, never married.
 5. William Winfree Meacham, living in Anson County, N.C., 1910
 6. Lewis Meacham, died after Civil War.
 7. Martha Meacham, b. 1838
 8. Noney Meacham, b. 1840
6. Gideon Winfree Meacham (See No. 5) born near 1814; married Ellen Smith in Anson County, North Carolina (daughter of James Smith (1777-1852) and Mary Gathings). Her brother, William Calvin Smith (1824-1886) married in 1842, Mary Ann Tillman (See Tillman Family). They moved to Texas before Civil War in which he was a Lieut. Children:
1. James A. Meacham, b. 1841
 2. William W. Meacham, b. 1843
 3. Mary F. Meacham, b. 1846; md. J. P. Thorpe, and was living in Chatfield, Texas, Apr. 20, 1933 (I had a letter from her that date. She thought her great-grandfather was Booker Winfree. However, my records show that my great-grandmother, Mary Ella Winfree, was her sister, daughter of Charles Winfree.) (J.T.D.)

4. Martha L. Meacham, b. 1843

7. William M. Winfree (See No. 3) son of Gideon Booker Winfree. The U. S. Census of 1850 shows him in Anson County, North Carolina, with wife Thetus, age 22 years. He was a farmer, with these children:

1. Nancy J. Winfree, age 4
2. James G. Winfree, age 3
3. Charles W. Winfree, age 2
4. Mary E. Winfree, age 1

8. John Booker Winfree (See No. 4) son of Charles Jordan Winfree and Nancy Ann Flake, died in Waller County, Texas, April 18, 1927, at his home in the Bracy Island Community, age 88 years. He married August 23, 1865, Famey Wyatt Martin. (She was widow of William Marshall whom she married in Tennessee, and had two children: Alice Marshall and William C. Marshall, both born after their parents came to Texas.) She was born in Tennessee, October 23, 1837, and died in Waller County, Texas, June 7, 1895. John Booker Winfree was a Confederate Veteran, having enlisted in Company A, 5th Texas Cavalry, August 17, 1861; paroled at Columbus, Texas, August 22, 1865. She attended the Methodist Church. Children:

1. Leonard Hartwell Winfree, b. Colorado County, Tex., Jun. 27, 1866 (See No. 9)
2. John Henry Winfree, b. in Colorado County, Tex., Jun. 22, 1868, and married Ella _____

9. Leonard Hartwell Winfree (See No. 8) son of John Booker Winfree and wife Famey Martin, died at Hempstead, Waller County, Tex., June 26, 1938. He married December 23, 1891, Bonnie Eloise Cliett (daughter of Thomas C. Cliett and wife Catherine Matilda Lynes of Georgia.) She was born in Waller County, Texas, July 18, 1865, and died at Hempstead, Texas, February 5, 1953. She was a life-long member of the Methodist Church. Children:

1. Leonard Wyatt Winfree, b. Jan. 13, 1893, Waller County, Tex. (See No. 10)
2. Evalyn Ione Winfree, b. Sept. 12, 1895 (See No. 11)
3. John Chambliss Winfree, b. Jan. 23, 1900, Waller County, Texas. He is now (1958) County Judge of Waller County, Tex., and we are indebted to him for the data on Charles Jordan Winfree and his descendants, and other valuable Winfree records. He married Nov. 9, 1929, in Phoenix, Arizona, Erma Vivian Stuart, b. in Noble, La. He served in U. S. Army, World War I and World War II. They have no children, and live Hempstead, Texas.

10. Leonard Wyatt Winfree (See No. 9) son of Leonard Hartwell Winfree, married in Waller County, Texas, February 25, 1917, Cloie Lee Styers, and live in Hempstead, Texas. Children:

1. Hartwell Sanders Winfree, b. Oct. 11, 1922, md. Mar. 9, 1956, Mrs. Helen Louise Karisch, in Methodist Church. Live in Hempstead, Tex.

2. Travis Leonard Winfree, b. Sept. 18, 1924, md. in Waller County, Tex., Sept. 5, 1948, Evelyn E. Hamner. Live in Hempstead, Tex.
 3. Juanita Willenn Winfree, b. Mar. 5, 1927. Md. Aug. 1, 1945, Willie Ross Shive of Grimes County, Tex. Live in Pasadena, Harris County, Texas.
11. Evalyn Ione Winfree (See No. 9) daughter of Leonard Hartwell Winfree, married in Waller County, Texas, December 25, 1917, Dr. Roland E. Bing, who died December 24, 1955, age 70 years. He is buried in Hempstead, Texas. Children:
1. Roland Edward Bing, b. in Waller County, Texas, Apr. 21, 1921. He md. Aug. 27, 1951, Josephine Watts, in Brazos County, Tex., at St. Andrews Episcopal Church, Bryan, Tex. They reside in Victoria, Tex.
 2. Elize Odell Bing, b. in Leon County, Tex., June 13, 1923. Md. Robert Schroeder Allen, Jun. 29, 1946, in Presbyterian Church, Oakwood, Tex. He was born in LaCrosse, Wisc. They reside in Wichita, Kan.
 3. Lyndon Winfree Bing, M.D., was b. in Leon County, Tex., Apr. 11, 1926. Md. Jun. 22, 1950, at Presbyterian Church in Bryan, Tex., Dorothy Wray Beckham (daughter of E. K. and Gladys Beckham.) They live in Katy, Tex., and his mother is living with them.
 4. Arlys Wayne Bing, M. D., born in Leon County, Tex., Apr. 30, 1929. He married at East Grand Avenue Baptist, Dallas, Tex., Mary Lynn Grant, December 26, 1950. She was born Jan. 30, 1930, in Dallas County. They reside in Fairbanks, Tex.
 5. Baby Bing, unnamed infant daughter, died at birth.

JOHNSON FAMILY

Brunswick County, Virginia, & Anson County, North Carolina

The early families of Prince George, Brunswick, and adjoining Counties in Virginia as a general thing intermarried, and we find many related descendants of these original settlers. The Johnson family was related in some way to the noted Randolphs, and I think it is possible the Randle family was also related to the Randolphs as the names in the old records are often the same. The exact relationship so far as my reseraches went was not established, as I only made a few incidental notes, mostly about the Johnson wills, not going into the Deed Books, etc..

The records show that John Johnson of Goochland County, Virginia, bought 466 acres in Brunswick County, 1737. William Johnson was in Brunswick County as early as 1733, where he died January 1759, as shown by his will in which are mentioned these children:

1. Nathaniel Johnson (See below)
2. Henry Johnson
3. William Johnson
4. Sampson Johnson
5. Lucy Johnson
6. Elizabeth Johnson
7. Rebecca Johnson
8. Sarah Johnson

Nathaniel Johnson died in Brunswick County, Virginia, 1762, leaving will in which are mentioned wife Wincey, and these children: (Will witnessed by John Ledbetter)

1. Arthur Johnson
2. John Johnson, who with his mother Wincey sold land in Brunswick County, Va., 1779
3. Tabitha Johnson

John Johnson, perhaps the first John from Goochland County, 1737, died in Brunswick County, Va., 1785, and in his will mentions wife Mary and these children:

1. Jane Johnson, married before 1785, Isaac Ledbetter
2. Martha (Patty) Johnson, married _____ Pearson
3. George Johnson
4. Ann Johnson, married Richard Ledbetter before 1785: Grandchildren:

Patty Ledbetter
Cannon Jones

Molly Jones
William Jones

Thomas Johnson possibly grandson of the first mentioned William Johnson who died 1759, left will in Brunswick County, 1795, in which he mentions wife Elizabeth and these children:

1. Isaac Johnson
2. Cisselia Johnson
3. Martha Johnson
4. Sarah Johnson
5. Judith Johnson
6. William Johnson

Our immediate records show that Charles Ledbetter married Frances Randle in Brunswick County, Va., about 1758 (See Ledbetter Family No. 3, and Randle Family No. 73). He moved to Montgomery County, N. C., before 1782 as he is shown on the Tax Lists for that year with 560 acres of land and 15 slaves. Dr. Thomas Johnson of Brunswick County, Va., died and his widow then married widower Charles Ledbetter, whose wife had also died. Then three of the Johnson children married three of the Ledbetter children. Now it is possible that the Thomas Johnson who died 1795 is our Dr. Thomas Johnson and the Brunswick County, Va. records may furnish proof. A William Johnson was a witness to will of Henry Ledbetter in Brunswick County, 1749, who was father of Charles Ledbetter.

1. Our records show that Dr. Thomas Johnson had these children:

1. Isaac Johnson (?) said to have died unmarried
2. Col. William Johnson, b. in Brunswick County, Va., moved to "Old Sneedsboro" Anson County, N.C. (See No. 2)
3. Martha Johnson (Some call her Mary), married about 1790 as first wife Rev. Henry Ledbetter, b. in Brunswick County, Va., 1769, died in Anson County, N.C., Apr. 1, 1852 (See Ledbetter Family No. 4 for descendants. This is my family.)
4. Cecelia Johnson, b. in Brunswick County, Va., Jan. 8, 1775 (Lownds County, Miss. tomb inscription), she died Oct. 25, 1856. Md. in Anson County, N.C., Gray Ledbetter, b. 1776. (See Ledbetter Family No. 3 and No. 95)
5. Elizabeth Johnson, md. Rev. Charles Ledbetter, b. in Brunswick County, Va., 1771 (See Ledbetter Family No. 3 and No. 94)
6. Reuben Johnson

2. Col. William Johnson was a very prominent citizen of "Old Sneedsboro", Anson County, North Carolina. An article in Greensboro Daily News (N.C.) dated April 3, 1932, states that he was a member of the General Assembly, and that a large merchant's mill at the head of the Canal belonged to him, and that in 1800, the town was enlarged to include the dwelling of William Johnson. The same year among the trustees of the school wer: William Pegues, William Johnson, Thomas Godfrey, Allen Chapman, Isaac Lanier, H. Pearson, William Powe, Isaac Jackson, Lawrence Moore, and John Battle.

The article also stated that Col. Johnson's son William, who died 1840, was the last person to be buried in the town cemetery. Col. William Johnson married November 9, 1784, Martha B. Pearson, who was born December 21, 1767, died November 10, 1807 as shown by her tombstone in the old cemetery. Anson County records (D & E, p. 295) show that William Johnson purchased land belonging to Zedekiah Ledbetter, sold for debt by sheriff July 29, 1797. They were parents of nine children:

1. Elizabeth Johnson, md. Joseph Medley of Va., and had:

1. Frank Medley of Wadesboro, N.C., md. Mary Holliman and had son R. B. Medley
2. _____ Medley, md. John S. Little

2. _____ Johnson, md. Richmond Buchanan

3. Jane Johnson, b. Dec. 31, 1788; md. James Pegues Feb. 2, 1803; died 1865 (See No. 3.)

4. Charlotte Johnson, md. Mar. 6, 1805, Malachi Pegues, brother of James Pegues (See No. 30)

5. William Johnson, died 1840, buried old Sneedsboro cemetery. May have been father of Col. William P. Johnson, b. at Sneedsboro, who moved to West Miss. about 1850.

6. _____ Johnson

7. _____ Johnson

8. _____ Johnson

9. _____ Johnson

3. Jane Johnson (See No. 2) married James Pegues, son of Claudius Pegues, Jr. (See Notes). He was born Feb. 2, 1777, died July 20, 1837. They lived in Cheraw, S.C. Children:

1. Elizabeth Jane Pegues, b. Nov. 23, 1805, died 1872, md. Jun. 30, 1826, William Long (See No. 4)

2. Christopher Irby Pegues, b. May 22, 1807, Marlboro County, S.C., died Aug. 18, 1860 (See No. 5)

3. Rufus Randolph Pegues, b. March 24, 1809, died Nov. 3, 1829, unmd.

4. William Johnson Pegues, b. Nov. 6, 1811, died Apr. 14, 1879; md. 1st, Sarah Irby, Oct. 17, 1833 (See No. 13)

5. Benjamin Franklin Pegues, b. Apr. 4, 1814, died Feb. 9, 1881; md. 1st, Mary Irby, Dec. 31, 1836 (See No. 20)

6. John Fletcher Pegues, b. Mar. 29, 1816, died 186__, md. Mary Louise Bryan (See No. 21)

7. Rev. Wesley Leatherwood Pegues, b. June 22, 1818, died July 16, 1894; md. 1st, Sept. 1, 1843, Caroline Keitt (See No. 22)

8. Rev. Asbury Travis Pegues, b. Jun. 4, 1820, died Dec. 1880; md. 1843, Mary Anne Hewitt, moved to Jackson, Tenn. (See No. 23)
9. Henry Willis Pegues, b. July 29, 1822, died Sept. 20, 1837; not married
10. Martha Johnson Pegues, b. Dec. 13, 1824, died Dec. 30, 1889; md. Jan. 26, 1848, Dr. Samuel David Sanders (See No. 24)
11. James Pegues, Jr., b. Apr. 28, 1827, died Jan. 1850; not md.
12. Rev. Rufus Randolph Pegues, b. Feb. 6, 1830, died Oct. 17, 1877, md. Nov. 23, 1859 Nannie Godfrey Gillespie (See No. 27)

Notes: Pegues

Claudius Pegues, Sr., was born in London, England, 1719; came to Charleston, S. C., November 4, 1736 on ship "Charles", and died January 22, 1799. Had sons:

1. William Pegues, born in Georgetown, S.C., May 16, 1750, died March 1772; md. Elizabeth Saunders (See Pegues Records)
2. Claudius Pegues, Jr., born in Georgetown, S.C., April 9, 1755; md. Jan. 23, 1775, Marcy Saunders (or Murfee), and had:
 1. Henrietta Pegues, b. Jan. 22, 1758, died young
 2. William Pegues, b. Nov. 29, 1775, md. 1st, Jan. 16, 1797, Sarah Speed of N.C., 2nd, Maria Punch of Cheraw, S.C.
 3. James Pegues, b. Feb. 2, 1777, md. Feb. 2, 1803, Jane Johnson (See No. 3)
 4. Malachi Pegues, b. Mar. 20, 1780, md. Mar. 6, 1805-6, Charlotte Johnson (See No. 2)
 5. Christoph Butler Pegues, b. Jan. 6, 1789, died 1846; md. Eliza Hodges Evans
 6. Elizabeth Pegues, b. 1792.

Notes: Johnson

Memoirs of Mississippi, Vol. I, page 1038, gives this data:

Hon. William Johnson, born in Nashville, Tennessee, June 2, 1792, son of Isaac Johnson and Mary Dunham, natives of Southern Virginia. Henry Johnson, half brother of Isaac was father of Hon. Cave Johnson of Tennessee. Children of Isaac Johnson:

1. Joseph Johnson
2. Isaac Johnson
3. Henry Johnson, Governor of Louisiana, 1824-1828
4. William Johnson, of Woodville, Mississippi, md. Elizabeth Randolph
5. Elizabeth Johnson
6. Rebecca Johnson
7. Sarah Johnson

Isaac Johnson, born 1744, Rev. soldier, died 1832, moved from Nashville, Tenn. to Miss. in 1801. Possibly above Isaac.

4. Elizabeth Jane Pegues (See No. 3) married William H. Long, June 30, 1826, and moved to Jackson, Tennessee. Children:
 1. Harriet Long, born 1841, md. John G. Mann (1834-1899) in 1860. Lived in Jackson, Tenn. Children:
 1. Nette Mann, md. Walter S. Hosford
 2. Louise Mann, md. George Frederick Fletcher
 3. Adeline Mann, md. William Burke Sullivan
 2. Susan Martha Long (1843-1908), md. 1869, Robert Allison Treadwell (1831-1911) Jackson, Tenn. Children:
 1. Elizabeth Allison Treadwell, md. Smith Gordon Ogden
 3. Frank Pegues Long, md. Amelia Treadwell. Children:
 1. Amelia F. Long who md. Robert C. Brown, parents of Louise Brown who md. S. J. Block, Holly Springs, Miss.
 4. Mary Long
 5. William Long, Jr.
 6. Elizabeth Long
5. Christopher Irby Pegues (See No. 3) married January 27, 1833, Anne E. Coslihan of Bryan, Texas. Children:
 1. Rebecca Pegues, md. Dr. Richard Jones. Children:
 1. William Jones
 2. Christopher Jones, Anderson, Texas
 3. Jennie Jones, md. Frank Chaney, Bryan, Texas
 2. James B. Pegues, md. Anne Brodnax (See No. 6)
 3. William Crosland Pegues, b. Sept. 3, 1838, died Jan. 12, 1899, md. Ist, Quiteria Decima Hartley (See No. 7)
 4. Jane Pegues
 5. Mary Pegues, md. John Joseph Rogers, lived Okla. and Tex.
6. James B. Pegues (See No. 5) and his wife Anne Brodnax of Alabama had these children:
 1. Edward Pegues
 2. Christopher Pegues
 3. Fletcher Pegues
 4. Sarah Decima Pegues

5. Anna Pegues, md. J. A. Torbart
 6. Dessie Pegues, not md.
 7. Rebecca Pegues
 8. James B. Pegues, b. Dec. 5, 1862, died Aug. 22, 1868
7. William Crosland Pegues (See No. 5), married first, Quiteria Decima Hartley; second, 1878, Juanita Rosalee (Whittington) Montgomery; lived in Isola, Texas. Children:

1st Wife

1. Christopher James Pegues, born Feb. 27, 1863, died Nov. 2, 1929; md. May 15, 1884, Nancy Rosella Baker, daughter of Fountain and Lizzie Baker (See No. 8)

2nd Wife

2. Jennie Decima Pegues, b. Dec. 5, 1879, died Oct. 29, 1898; not md.
 3. Ruby May Pegues, b. Apr. 9, 1881, died Oct. 30, 1898; not md.
 4. Lila Pegues, b. May 21, 1883, md. 1st, Frank Harrington (See No. 12)
 5. Mary Zula Pegues, b. Mar. 21, 1886, died Feb. 11, 1911, not md.
 6. Willie Gray Pegues, b. Mar. 4, 1889, md. Oct. 11, 1911, John E. Prudhomme, Shreveport, La., adopted son John E. Prudhomme, Jr.
 7. William Clyde Pegues (1894-1948), md., no children
8. Christopher James Pegues (See No. 7) married Nancy Rosella Baker, lived in Grimes and Madison County, Texas. Children:
1. Decima Elizabeth Pegues, b. Mar. 1, 1885, md. Aug. 6, 1900, Jake Samuel Cameron. Children:
 1. Selma Crosland Cameron, b. Aug. 31, 1910, md. 1937, Lillian Martin, daughter of Arthur and Mary Martin
 2. Emma Glaydene Cameron, b. Dec. 26, ____; md. Nov. 6, 1934, Milton Sanders. Children:
 1. Rita Jean Sander, b. Oct. 7, 1935
 2. Milton Dean Sanders, b. July 7, 1938
 3. Terry Lynn Sanders, b. Aug. 17, 1945, died June 24, 1946
 2. William Edward Pegues, b. Dec. 17, 1886, md. 1st, Sept. 17, 1905, Minerva Christina Keefer, daughter of Acie and Minerva Keefer. Md. 2nd, Jan. 8, 1916, Myrtle Alice Lawson, daughter of Elisha and Frances Lee (Martin) Lawson. Children:

1st Wife

1. Ruby Bell Pegues (See No. 9)

2. Loyed Wesley Pegues (See No. 10)

2nd Wife

3. Aston Dean Pegues, b. Oct. 15, 1916, md. 1st, Oct. 30, 1935, Myriam Anne Rhalls, daughter of Gustav Rhalls and Anne Aulson; no children. Md. 2nd, June 20, 1943, Gladys Elaine Johnson, daughter of Robert L. Johnson and Mary Pauline Johnson. No children.
4. Maureice Christopher Pegues, b. Sept. 25, 1918
5. Carlos Beauford Pegues, b. Aug. 10, 1921, md. Jan. 16, 1947, Mildred Faye Casey, daughter of Robert L. Casey and Louella Blagave; child, Glenda Gail Pegues, b. July 23, 1948.
6. Marshall Edward Pegues, b. Nov. 18, 1923, md. Aug. 11, 1945, Mary Lillian Garrett, daughter of Walter N. Garrett and Maggie May Nelson. No children.
7. Verlañ Cuthred Pegues, b. Aug. 2, 1926

3. Anna Bell Pegues, born 1889, md. Thos. Lee Batson (See No. 11)

4. Clarence Leslie Pegues, b. Feb. 21, 1891, died 1891

9. Ruby Bell Pegues (See No. 8) married first, August 29, 1923, Burt Norwood Windsor, son of John Windsor and Emma Taylor; second, November 20, 1935, Neely Bottoms. Children:

1. Golda Fay Windsor, md. 1st, Oct. 6, 1939, Raymond Victor Hibbets; 2nd, Feb. 14, 1945, Algie Ray Burdett son of Andrew W. Burdette and Eva Smith. Children:

1. Raymond Bert Hibbets, b. July 1, 1940

2. Golda Raylene Burdette, b. Jan. 10, 1946

2. Bobby Lee Windsor, b. Mar. 9, 1931

3. Nelda Erline Bottoms, b. May 28, 1938

10. Loyed Wesley Pegues (See No. 8) married Maudie Lee Gibson. Children:

1. Lee Wayne Pegues, b. Sept. 3, 1934

2. Morris A. Pegues, b. Nov. 13, 1938

3. Jane Sue Pegues, b. Oct. 17, 1940

4. Carlos Ray Pegues, b. July 24, 1944

5. Don Milton Pegues, b. Sept. 25, 1946

6. Clifton Earle Pegues, b. Jan. 13, 1948

11. Anna Bell Pegues (See No. 8) married Thomas Lee Batson. Children:

1. Lemma Myrtle Batson, b. June 12, 1909, md. Bill Hines. Children:

1. Raymond Dewitt Hines, b. Jan. 5, 1939
2. Thomas Lee Hines, b. Oct. 9, 1950
3. Everett Loyed Hines, b. Aug. 1, 1943
4. Nancy Rue Hines, b. Feb. 24, 1945

2. Daniel Dewitt Batson, b. Jan. 17, 1911, md. Nov. 17, 1933, Oma Pearl Kelly. No children.
3. Garlin Raymond Batson, b. Feb. 12, 1914, died Sept. 11, 1947; md. Mattie Mae Strickland. Children:

1. Johnnie Mae Batson
2. Ruth Ann Batson
3. Lanita Batson, b. Sept. 7, 1946

4. Ella Rae Batson, b. June 21, 1915, md. Aug. 26, 1933, Robert Roberts. Children:

1. Robert Ray Roberts, b. Dec. 17, 1936
2. Gene Carl Roberts, b. Mar. 31, 1939
3. William Boyd Roberts, b. Feb. 26, 1942
4. Joyce Marie Roberts, b. Apr. 19, 1943
5. Joe Lane Roberts, b. Apr. 6, 1944

12. Lila Pegues (See No. 7) married first, January 10, 1902, Frank Harrington; second, Benjamin Franklin Carmichael. Children:

1. Mildred Cornelia Harrington, b. Aug. 31, 1904, md. 1st, Dec. 31, 1919, Robert Hughes Ward; 2nd, Sept. 30, 1939, Baron Otto Von Fittingshoff-Scheel. Children by first marriage:

1. Alice Roberts Ward, b. Dec. 10, 1920, md. June, 1939, Dr. Sanders Fowler. Children:

1. Sanders Fowler III, b. Aug. 15, 1941
2. Robert Fowler, b. Dec. 3, 1944
3. Hollis Fowler, b. May 26, 1948

2. Helen Elaine Harrington, b. Oct. 16, 1908, md. Jan. 1, 1940, Stanford G. Haughton

13. William Johnson Pegues (See No. 3) son of Jane Johnson and James Pegues, married first, October 17, 1833, Sarah Irby; md. second, Sept., 1842 Eliza Watson (1814-1895). Children:

1. Rebecca Irby Pegues, b. 1834, md. 1st, Henry William Harrington, b. 1832 (See No. 16)

2. Jane Johnson Pegues, b. 1835, died 1900, md. Neill McKay McNeil (1835-1903) of Moultrie, Ga. Children:

1. Thomas Irby McNeill, died unmd.
2. Ellen Pegues McNeill, md. as 2nd wife, William Coachman Vereen. No children.
3. Mary McNeill, md. in 1880, William Coachman Vereen as first wife. Children:

1. Jennie Vereen, md. Reason Chestnut Bell, Atlanta, Ga.
2. William J. Vereen, md. Lottie Thompson, Moultrie, Ga.

4. Sallie McNeill, mc. _____ Heath, Port Royal, S. C.
5. Carrie McNeill, md. _____; has two children
6. Jennie McNeill, died unmd.
7. John McNeill, md. _____; has one daughter

3. Harriet Irby Pegues, md. Marshall Threadgill (See No. 14)

2nd Wife, Eliza Watson

4. Ellen Pegues, b. Mar. 10, 1845, md. Nov. 27, 1865, James Tillman Smith, b. Sept. 8, 1844 in Wadesboro, N.C. (See Ledbetter Family No. 31). James Tillman Smith and wife Ellen Pegues moved to Fort Worth, Tex., where he died Jan. 30, 1908. She died Mar. 3, 1870. He was a prominent attorney and member of the Texas Senate, 1876. After his wife died, he married Emma Demeret. Only one child by Ellen Pegues:

1. Ellen Tillman Smith, b. Mar. 3, 1870, md. July 27, 1890, Pickens Butler Bookman (b. June 19, 1857; d. Apr. 29, 1925). Lived in Navasota, Tex. One child:

1. Ellen Bookman, md. Marshall Curtis Peters, and were living in Navasota, Tex., 1937. One child, Marshall Bookman Peters

5. Rosa Pegues, b. 1851, died 1908, md. Rev. John Edwin Thompson, Methodist minister. Children:

1. Mary Thompson, md. James W. Kearns, Reidsville, N.C.
2. Ellen Thompson

6. James Wright Pegues, md. Caroline Ann Pegues, daughter of Wesley L. Pegues and Caroline Keitt (See No. 22) No children:

7. Fanny Pegues, died young
8. Edward Pegues, md. Ellen McIntosh. Children:

1. Alexander Pegues, died unmd.
2. Elizabeth Watson Pegues, md. Edward A. Spencer. Children:

1. Edward P. Spencer, Rochester, N. Y.
2. Lucius L. Spencer
3. James Alexander Spencer, Cheraw, S. C.

9. William Alonzo Pegues, md. Ella Kimball. Children:

1. Annie Pegues
2. Rosa Pegues
3. Nora Pegues
4. Olivia Pegues
5. Rebecca Pegues
6. Joseph K. Pegues

14. Harriet Irby Pegues (See No. 13) daughter of William Johnson Pegues and Sara Irby, married Marshall Threadgill. Children:

1. Sallie Threadgill, md. James Auld Harrington (See No. 15)
2. Lilly Threadgill, died unmd.
3. John Threadgill, North Carolina

15. Sallie Threadgill (See No. 14) md. 1st, James Auld Harrington. Children:

1. Harriet Harrington, md. John Rogers (See No. 34)
2. Henry Harrington

16. Rebecca Irby Pegues (See No. 13) born 1834, married first, 1850, Henry William Harrington, born 1832; married second, 1868, Capt. Alexander Pollock. Children:

1. James Auld Harrington, md. Sallie Threadgill (See No. 15)
2. Henry W. Harrington, Jr., md. Lucy Waddill (See No. 17)
3. Elizabeth Harrington (See No. 18)
4. Harriet E. Harrington (See No. 19)
5. Charlotte Powe Harrington
6. William Pegues Harrington
7. Rebecca Sarah Harrington
8. Nan Pollock, md. Edmund Waddill Pegues (See No. 20)
9. Jennie Pollock
10. William P. Pollock

17. Henry William Harrington (See No. 16) married Lucy Waddill of Cheraw, South Carolina. Children:
 1. Lula Harrington
 2. Ruth Harrington
 3. Annie Harrington, died young

18. Elizabeth Harrington (See No. 16) married Henry J. Rogers of Rockingham, North Carolina. One Child:
 1. Charlotte Rogers, md. _____; had several sons and daughters

19. Harriet Eleanor Harrington (See No. 16) born 1859, married Dr. Theodore Elliot Wannamaker of Cheraw, South Carolina in 1878. Children:
 1. Irene Harrington Wannamaker, b. Nov. 5, 1878, died Dec. 10, 1918. Md. June 21, 1905, Henry Powe Duvall, Jr., son of Henry P. Duvall and Sallie Waddill. Children:
 1. Henry Powe Duvall, b. May 15, 1906, md. June 12, 1928, Elizabeth Phoebe Farmer
 2. Howard Elliot Duvall, b. Feb. 26, 1908, md. Feb. 12, 1935, Martha Emily McInnis, daughter of John Alexander McInnis and Martha McClellan
 3. Theodore Wannamaker Duvall, b. July 26, 1910
 2. Harriet Eleanor Wannamaker, b. Jan. 27, 1881, md. Apr. 3, 1901, Paul Hardin, son of William Hardin and Martha Guy. Children:
 1. Isabel Hardin, b. Feb. 11, 1902, md. June 11, 1924, Paul Hemphill, son of Paul Hemphill and Elizabeth McClure.
 2. Rev. Paul Hardin, Jr., b. Nov. 7, 1903, md. Oct. 18, 1927, Dorothy Reel, daughter of William Edward Reel and Edith Houseman.
 3. Rev. Elliott Wannamaker Hardin, b. July 21, 1916, md. Sept. 27, 1938, Margaret Ormond, daughter of John Marvin Ormond and Katrine Kern
 3. Dr. Theodore Elliott Wannamaker, Jr., b. Nov. 20, 1882, died Mar. 13, 1923. Md. Apr. 29, 1909, Ethel May Page, daughter of Adolphus H. Page and Nancy Jane Guess. Children:
 1. Nancy Harriett Wannamaker, b. May 21, 1910, md. June 20, 1940, Jack Frost Haywood, son of John Ernest Frost and Ella Rachel Covington
 2. Thomas Elliott Wannamaker, b. May 17, 1912.
 4. William Haynesworth Wannamaker, b. July 19, 1885, died Jan. 14, 1945, md.

Apr. 27, 1910, Helen McIver, daughter of Thomas Powe McIver and Susan Rebecca Duvall. Children:

1. Thomas McIver Wannamaker, b. Mar. 30, 1912, md. Dec. 20, 1940, Louisa McIntosh Spruill, daughter of James Alexander Spruill and Louisa McIntosh.
2. Helen Wannamaker, b. July 9, 1920, md. Jan. 17, 1942, Walter Morrison Schroeder, son of George H. Schroeder and Mary Stewart
3. William Haynesworth Wannamaker, b. Oct. 6, 1923, died 1925

5. Herbert Walter Wannamaker, b. Sept. 14, 1886, md. June 9, 1909, Leila Robey Kinsey, daughter of James Henry Kinsey and Mary Blanche Robey. Children:

1. Blanche Robey Wannamaker, b. Apr. 11, 1911, md. Aug. 29, 1935, Claudius Elmer Watts, Jr., son of Claudius E. Watts and Kathleen Braggs.
2. Harriett Harrington Wannamaker, b. Nov. 28, 1919, md. Nov. 26, 1942, Earl Crisp Hollingsworth, son of Earle C. Hollingsworth and Margaret Marks

6. James Henry Wannamaker, b. Aug. 22, 1889, md. June 2, 1917, Marian Virginia Hurt, daughter of Rev. William Edward Hurt and Lucy Miriam Hall. Children:

1. James Henry Wannamaker, b. Dec. 8, 1922, md. Jan. 9, 1946, Margaret Thompson Thurman, daughter of Rufus Randolph Thurman and Anne Kennedy DeLoach

7. Leslie Gaston Wannamaker, b. Feb. 25, 1893, md. Dec. 1, 1922, Eleanor & Gladys Moore, daughter of James Alexander William Moore and Sarah Breeden. No children.

8. Rebecca Elise Wannamaker, b. Jan. 12, 1896, md. Aug. 12, 1917, George William Gage, son of Judge George William Gage and Jane Gaston. Children:

1. George William Gage III, b. June 7, 1918, md. Oct. 17, 1942, Nina Mosely Cochran, daughter of Benjamin Cochran and Ruth Syfan
2. Harriett Harrington Gage, b. Nov. 4, 1921, md. Sept. 23, 1943, Philip Washington Fairey, son of Philip W. Fairey and Isabella Wylie Strait
3. Theodore Wannamaker Gage, b. July 22, 1920
4. Robert Gage, b. Dec. 15, 1927, md. Oct. 13, 1947, Patricia Ann Magaraham, daughter of Frances Xavier Magaraham and Julia Annette Palche.

20. Benjamin Franklin Pegues (See No. 3) son of Jane Johnson and James Pegues, married first, December 31, 1836, Mary Irby; second, May 25, 1843, Sarah Ann Wilds Gillespie. Children:

1st Wife.

1. Julia Pegues, md. a 2nd cousin, William Wright Irby. Children:

1. Ida Burch Irby, md. Walter D. Pegues son of Wesley L. Pegues and Sarah Dickinson
2. Mary Ethel Irby, Bennettsville, S. C.
3. Charles Irby, Cheraw, S. C.
4. William Wright Irby, md. _____; lived in Fla.
5. Joseph Calhoun Irby
6. Julia Irby, Bennettsville, S. C.
7. Frank Pegues Irby, Cheraw, S. C.
8. Rebecca Irby

2nd Wife

2. Lucy Pegues, not married
3. Harriet S. Jane Pegues, md. 1875, Rev. Edward Tolland Hodges. No children.
4. Sarah Olivia Pegues, b. 1847, died 1889, md. Rufus M. Pegues, son of Wesley L. Pegues (See No. 22) and Caroline Keitt. Children:

1. Carrie Keitt Pegues, md. Dr. W. C. Smith of Williston, S. C.
2. F. Wilds Pegues, md. Katie Witsell of Charleston, S. C. Children:

1. Sarah Pegues, who md. John Fletcher Pegues, son of John Randolph Pegues and _____ Manship

3. Olin M. Pegues, md. Mary Pegues, daughter of Francis Preston B. Pegues, (See No. 21) and Jennie May Pegues. Child:

1. Mary Louise Pegues, md. _____ Ragan

4. Elbert S. Pegues, md. Josephine Hacker, Charleston, S. C.
5. Lucy Pegues, md. Dr. A. E. McClellan, McClellansville, S. C.
6. Rufus Pegues, not married
7. Hilliard Evans Pegues
8. Sarina Pegues, md. 1st, Naomi Simons of Charleston, S. C.; 2nd, Georgia Wilson. Children by 1st wife:

1. Rufus Pegues
2. Naomi Pegues

9. Henry Pegues, not married
10. Randolph Pegues, not married.

5. Nan Gillespie Pegues (See No. 22) married John Keitt Pegues, son of Wesley L. Pegues and Caroline Keitt. Children:
 1. Sarah Adele Pegues, b. Oct. 2, 1874, died Feb. 21, 1896
 2. Cornelius Pollock Pegues, md. _____, had son Cornelius who died young
 3. Wesley L. Pegues, md. Mary Lide
 4. B. Frank Pegues, md. Hanna Lide Wilson
 5. John Keitt Pegues, md. Annie Beardon of Lauren, S. C.
 6. Nan Gillespie Pegues, b. 1888, died 1889

6. Mary Elizabeth Pegues, b. Jan. 1, 1852, died Mar. 29, 1925, md. Dec. 17, 1873, William Dewitt Evans. Children:
 1. Alexina Wallace Evans, b. Nov. 8, 1875, not married
 2. Harriet Hodges Evans, md. Sept. 27, 1899, Dr. F. S. Hodges of Jacksonville, Fla.
 3. Nellie Pegues Evans, md. Henry Jordan Thurman
 4. Samuel Wilds Evans, b. June 22, 1881, md. Rebecca Noble Calhoun, daughter of John F. Calhoun and Rebecca Noble, Clemson College, S. C.
 5. Frank Pegues Evans, b. Apr. 8, 1883, died Mar. 14, 1923, md. Jan. 14, 1914, Cornelia Witherspoon, daughter of William Witherspoon and Mattie Sessions
 6. Josiah James Evans, b. Feb. 19, 1885, md. Dec. 7, 1940, Louise Gillespie, daughter of Dr. Thomas F. Gillespie and Lulu Weatherly
 7. Elizabeth Godfrey Evans, b. May 5, 1887, not married
 8. Thomas Smith Evans, b. July 3, 1889, md. Apr. 25, 1917, Mildred Kinsey, daughter of J. H. Kinsey and Blanche Robey
 9. Nan Keitt Evans, b. Aug. 1, 1891, died July 1, 1922, md. Sept. 18, 1914, John Thomas Spencer son of John Thomas Spencer and Martha Abernethy of Tarboro, N.C.
 10. Dorothy Dewitt Evans, b. June 13, 1893, died 1893
 11. Margaret Dewitt Evans, b. June 19, 1894, md. Oct. 2, 1915, Claude D. Crosby, son of David Crosby

7. Ella Lee Pegues, md. William Wesley Pegues (See No. 22) son of Wesley L. Pegues and Caroline Keitt. Children:
 1. Carrie Maurice Pegues, md. Rev. B. G. Murphy, a Methodist minister
 2. Ella Lee Pegues, md. Clifton Quinn
 3. William Pegues, died young
 4. Godfrey Pegues, died young

8. Samuel Franklin Pegues, md. Mollie Rogers, no children
9. Martha Sanders Pegues, not married
10. Susan Sparks Pegues, md. Rufus M. Pegues (2nd wife)(See No. 22)
11. Frank Pegues, died young

12. Edmund Waddill Pegues, md. Nan Pollock, daughter of Capt. Alexander A. Pollock and Rebecca Irby Pegues (See No. 16). Children:
 1. Nancy Pegues, died young
 2. Rebecca Pegues
 3. Virginia Pegues
13. Maurice Randolph Pegues, died young
21. John Fletcher Pegues (See No. 3) son of Jane Johnson and James Pegues, married Mary Louise Bryan. Children:
 1. John Randolph Pegues, md. _____ Manship. Children:
 1. John Fletcher Pegues, Jr., md. Sarah Pegues, daughter of F. Wilds Pegues (See No. 20) and Katie Witsell of Charleston, S. C.
 2. Emily Pegues
 2. William Pegues, not md.
 3. Mary Louise Pegues, not md.
 4. Francis Preston Brooks Pegues, md. Jennie May Pegues, daughter of Randolph Rufus Pegues (See No. 27) and Nannie Godfrey. Children:
 1. Mary Pegues, md. Olin M. Pegues (See No. 20, child 4)
 2. Randolph Pegues, unmd.
 3. Preston Pegues, unmd.
 4. Marlboro Pegues, unmd.
 5. Nanc, Pegues, md. Hugh May of West Va. Children:
 1. Jennie Pegues, md. _____ Tuckwiller
 2. Cathine Pegues, md. _____ Van Gorder
 6. Victor Rene Pegues, md. Elizabeth Hamer. Children:
 1. Margaret Pegues
 2. Frances Pegues
 7. Jennie May Pegues, md. Paul Hammond of W. Va. Child:
 1. Nancy Louise Hammond
 8. William Leake Pegues, b. Mar. 17, 1902, md. July 6, 1937, Martha Hook. Child:
 1. William Claude Pegues, b. Nov. 11, 1945

5. Martha Estelle Pegues, md. _____

22. Rev. Wesley Leatherwood Pegues (See No. 3) son of James Pegues and Jane Johnson, married first, Sept. 1, 1843, Caroline Keitt; second, May 11, 1859, Mrs. Sarah Olivia (Dickinson) Rogers. Children:

1st Wife

1. Rufus M. Pegues, md. 1st, Sarah Olivia Pegues (See No. 20, child 4 for children)
2. Caroline Ann Pegues, md. James Wright Pegues, son of William Johnson Pegues (See No. 13) and Eliza Watson. No children.
3. Hilliard Pegues, unmd.
4. John Keitt Pegues, b. Dec. 3, 1848, died Nov. 3, 1889, md. Nannie Gillespie Pegues (See No. 20, child 5)
5. William Wesley Pegues, b. 1854, died 1904; md. 1880, Ella Lee Pegues (See No. 20, child 7 for children)

2nd Wife

6. Jennie Olivia Pegues, unmd.
7. Franklin Pegues, md. Constantia Townsend, daughter of Maj. Ben Townsend of Society Hill, S. C. Children:
 1. Mary Pegues
 2. Constance Pegues
 3. Alice Pegues
8. Arthur Dickenson Pegues, unmd.
9. Walter Dickenson Pegues, md. Ida Burch Irby, daughter of William Wright Irby and Julia Pegues (See No. 20, child 1). Children:
 1. Olivia Pegues
 2. Ethel Pegues
 3. Barnwell Pegues
 4. Charles Irby Pegues
 5. Julia Pegues
10. Albert Shipp Pegues, b. Feb. 19, 1872, md. June 16, 1899, Pearl Irene Lockett
11. Herbert Pegues, md. Grace Cole

23. Rev. Asbury Travis Pegues (See No. 3) son of James Pegues and Jane Johnson, was a Methodist minister, b. June 4, 1820, died December , 1880. Moved from South Carolina to Jackson, Tennessee. Children:

1. Evelyn Pegues, Jackson, Tenn.
 2. Mary Pegues, Jackson, Tenn.
 3. William Pegues, Jackson, Tenn.
24. Martha Johnson Pegues (See No. 3) daughter of James Pegues and Jane Johnson, married January 26, 1848, Dr. Samuel David Sanders. Moved from South Carolina to Jackson, Tennessee; later to Georgetown, Texas. Children:
1. Mary Jane Sanders, b. Oct. 29, 1848, died July 22, 1868
md. Rev. Robert Lee Harper, Methodist. No children.
 2. Harriet Gillespie Sanders, b. Aug. 8, 1850, died Apr. 9, 1851
 3. Samuel Gillespie Sanders, b. Jan. 17, 1852, died Sept. 30, 1892 (See No. 25)
25. Samuel Gillespie Sanders (See No. 24) married Mary Wade Shipp, Feb. 21, 1877, daughter of Albert N. Shipp and Mary Gillespie. Children:
1. Mary Shipp Sanders, b. Dec. 37, 1878, Danton, Texas
 2. Samuel David Sanders, b. Dec. 21, 1880, md. May 18, 1909, Hattie Street. Children: ...
 1. Mary Burnett Sander, b. Dec. 12, 1916, md. Oct. 13, 1945, Robert Franklin Holcomb
 3. Nannie Gillespie Sanders, b. Apr. 2, 1883, unmd.
 4. Albert Godfrey Sanders, b. Sept. 17, 1885 (See No. 26)
 5. Shipp Gillespie Sanders, b. May 21, 1888, died Jan. 26, 1944, md. June 25, 1932, Kate Graham. No children.
 6. Martha Pegues Sanders, b. Feb. 23, 1890, unmd.
 7. John Randolph Sanders, b. Sept. 4, 1892, md. Feb. 9, 1930, Ruth John Seale.
26. Albert Godfrey Sanders (See No. 25) married June 8, 1918, Mary Joy Lewis. He was for many years a Professor of Romance Languages at Millsaps College, Jackson, Mississippi. A. B. Degree from Yale University, Rhodes Scholar and A. M. from University of Oxford. Children:
1. Albert Godfrey Sanders, b. May 21, 1921; living in West Point, Miss., 1958
 2. John Shipp Sanders, b. Dec. 21, 1922
 3. Mary Lewis Sanders, b. Nov. 11, 1924, md. Nov. 20, 1943, Arthur Robert Williams, Jr., b. Dec. 12, 1918
 4. Samuel Gillespie Sanders, b. Nov. 4, 1926
27. Rev. Rufus Randolph Pegues (See No. 3) son of James Pegues and Jane Johnson, married November 23, 1859, Nannie Godfrey Gillespie. Children:
1. Jennie May Pegues, md. Francis Preston B. Pegues (See No. 21) son of John Fletcher Pegues, child No. 4

2. Marlborough Pegues, b. Apr. 15, 1863 (See No. 28)
3. Nancy Kennedy Pegues, b. Aug. 20, 1871, md. William C. Leake (See No. 29)
4. Thomas Pegues. Died in infancy
5. Randolph Pegues. Died in infancy

28. Marlborough Pegues (See No. 27) married Susanne Payne of Norfolk, Virginia. Children:

1. Susanne Payne Pegues, b. July 2, 1902, md. Robert Stephenson, Jr., son of Robert Stephenson and Ida Roberts
2. Marlborough Pegues, b. Feb. 5, 1904, died Dec. 9, 1944; md. Nov. 22, 1944, Susalee Belsen
3. Effie Lloyd Pegues, b. Dec. 3, 1906, died Mar. 26, 1943; md. Oct. 8, 1927, Walter Hames Allen, son of Charles Otis Allen and Nancy Jefferies.
4. Frances Brooks Pegues, b. Oct. 31, 1908, md. Oct. 11, 1929, Mason Carroll, son of Mason L. Carroll and Blanche Lindsay
5. Lena Everett Pegues, b. Dec. 17, 1910, md. Jan. 25, 1936, Marion Justice Young, son of Thomas C. Young and Ada Justice

29. Nancy Kennedy Pegues (See No. 27) married William C. Leake of Rockingham, North Carolina. Children:

1. William Clay Leake, Jr., died May 20, 1948. Md. Edith Gibson, daughter of F. N. Gibson and Harriet Adams. Children:

1. William Clay Leake, III, b. July 13, 1930
2. Frank Walter Leake, b. June 13, 1934

2. Thomas Randolph Leake, md. June 7, 1941, Margaret Nichols. Children:

1. Margaret Nichols Leake, b. Jan. 20, 1944
2. Thomas Randolph Leake, b. Oct. 16, 1947

30. Charlotte Johnson (See No. 2) daughter of Col. William Johnson and Martha B. Pearson, married March 6, 1805, Malachi Pegues, born March 20, 1780, son of Claudius Pegues, Jr., and Marcia Murfree. Children:

1. Oliver H. Pegues (See No. 31) born 1807
2. Eliza Pegues, md. _____ Ingram. Child: ..

1. Charlotte Ingram, md. Rev. _____ Witherspoon, pastor of a Presbyterian church in Richmond, Va.

3. Alexander Hamilton Pegues, b. 1808, Col. C.S.A. (See No. 32)

4. Henry R. Pegues, b. Nov. 10, 1811, died 1850; md. Cordelia Calhoun Coleman, daughter of Blackman Coleman. Children:

1. Joella Claudia Pegues, b. Feb. 10, 1839, died July 19, 1928; md. July 24, 1862, Manes G. Sheegog; had one child who died in infancy
2. James Blackman Pegues, b. Aug. 12, 1841, died Nov. 6, 1859
3. Cordelia Calhoun Pegues, b. Sept. 2, 1844, died 1844

5. Charlotte Pegues, b. 1814, died Mar. 24, 1882, md. Oct. 23, 1834, Thomas Evans Bedgegood Pegues (See No. 33)

6. Martha A. Pegues, b. Mar. 10, 1815, died Dec. 29, 1885, md. 1859, Maj. R. H. Wall. Child:

1. Charlotte Wall, who md. 1st, Col. Edward S. Cheatham; 2nd, Maj. John A. Cheatham, his cousin

7. Malachi Murphy Pegues, b. May 10, 1816, died Apr. 24, 1872

8. Mary Pegues, b. 1818, died Aug. 8, 1877; md. Phillip H. Jenkins and had six children

9. Ann Pegues, md. William White; had son Zack White

10. Jane Pegues, md. _____ Lumpkin

11. James Pegues, md. _____ Blair. Children:

1. Mattie Pegues (1852-1891) who md. Charles Bowen Neilson in 1875. Children:

1. Mary Louise Neilson, Oxford, Miss.

2. Florence Evelyn Neilson, who md. Samuel Tilden Shinault, Oxford, Miss.

12. William Pegues

13. Marlborough Pegues

31. Oliver H. Pegues (See No. 30) son of Malachi Pegues and Charlotte Johnson; went with his father to Dallas County, Ala., then to Holly Springs, Miss. He married first, Ann Eliza _____; second, Nancy Adeline _____. Children:

1st Wife

1. Malachi Henry Pegues, b. Oct. 27, 1829

2. Alexander Malachi Pegues, b. Oct. 17, 1831, died Civil War

3. Thomas Henry Pegues, b. Aug. 30, 1833

4. Phillip Alston Pegues, b. Oct. 25, 1835

5. James Alston Pegues, b. Jan. 18, 1838

2nd Wife

6. John Gordentia Pegues, b. Feb. 26, 1841
 7. William Eugene Pegues, b. May 11, 1843
 8. Ann Eliza Pegues, b. Mar. 24, 1844
 9. Massilon Pittman Pegues, b. Dec. 2, 1845, died Sept. 15, 1909; md. _____.
- Children:

1. Alexander Pittman Pegues, b. Dec. 31, 1872
 2. Oliver Thomas Pegues, b. Nov. 12, 1874
 3. Ben Henry Pegues, b. Nov. 22, 1876
 4. Emma Pegues, b. Mar. 1, 1879
 5. Phillip Alston Pegues, b. July 29, 1881
 6. Raborn Pegues, died young
 7. Clemmons Pegues, died young
 8. Allie D. Pegues, b. Feb. 14, 1888
 9. Mack Pegues, b. Jan. 31, 1890
 10. Perry Purcell Pegues, b. July 21, 1882
 11. John A. Pegues, b. Aug. 21, 1894
 12. _____, b. _____, died _____.
10. Oliver H. Pegues, Jr. b. Nov. 27, 1847
 11. Mary Jane Pegues, b. Nov. 10, 1849
 12. Maria Jane Bacon Pegues, b. Dec. 20, 1853
 13. Benjamin Franklin Pegues, Dec. 13, 1851
 14. Albert Galitin Pegues, b. Nov. 14, 1855
 15. Libbie Thomas Pegues, b. Nov. 21, 1857
32. Alexander Hamilton Pegues (See No. 30) came with his father Malachi Pegues to Dallas County, Alabama, 1840; then to Holly Springs, Mississippi. He was a Colonel in the Confederate Army. He was one of the founders of Oxford, Mississippi. Also, one of the first Trustees of the University of Mississippi. A warden of St. Peter's Episcopal Church He was a member of the State Legislature. He married Rebecca Ann Evans Pegues, daughter of Christopher Butler Pegues (See Note under No. 3) and wife Eliza Hodges Evans. Children:
1. Alexander Hamilton Pegues, Jr., b. 1857, died 1938. A pioneer resident of Lafayette County, Miss., and a prominent merchant of Tupelo and Columbus, Miss. Educated at University of Miss. Md. Lizabeth Lumpkin of Tupelo. She died 1934. Children:
 1. Mattie Pegues, md. _____ Woods of Montgomery, Ala.
 2. Rebecca Pegues, md. _____ McCullough of New York City, N.Y.
 3. Alexander Hamilton Pegues III, of Dallas, Texas

2. Malachi Pegues, md. _____. Children:

1. Alexander Pegues
2. Annie Bell Pegues
3. Rebecca Pegues
4. Malachi Pegues

3. Ella Pegues, not married
4. Samuel Wilds Evans Pegues, b. 1847, died Dec. 5, 1920; md. Eliza Senore Dobyns.
No children

33. Charlotte Pegues (See No. 30) daughter of Malachi Pegues and Charlotte Johnson was born 1814, died March 24, 1882. Married October 23, 1834, Thomas Evans Bedgegood Pegues, son of Christopher Butler Pegues (See Note Under No. 3) (Also note below). Children:

1. Clarence Henry Pegues
2. Catherine Bedgegood Pegues
3. Reginald Heber Pegues
4. Florence Annie Pegues, md. _____ Bledsoe
5. Everell Pegues
6. Charlotte Eliza Pegues
7. Mary Lillian Pegues, md. John McCoy Birdsong of Oxford, Miss. Children:

1. Lillian Birdsong, who md. 1908, John B. Marshall, son of John Ira Marshall
(See Marshall Family No. 52)

Note:

Christopher Butler Pegues married Eliza Hodges Evans. Children:

1. Thomas Evans Begegood Pegues, md. his cousin Charlotte Pegues (See No. 33, above)
2. Harriet Evans Pegues, md. James H. Dubose
3. Rebecca Ann Pegues, md. A. E. Pegues and had: (1) Essa Pegues, (2) Zannie Pegues, (3) Lizzie Pegues, (4) Mollie Pegues
4. Catherine Pegues
5. Frances Gillespie Pegues
6. Nicholas Bedgegood Pegues, md. Mary Sanders, and had issue:

1. Josiah Evans Pegues, Oxford, Miss., md. Daisy McKie (Below)
2. Nicholas T. Pegues, merchant in Winona, Miss., md. Sophia McClellan and had:

1. Mary Pegues, b. Oct. 8, 1898, grad. M.S.C.W., Episcopalian; died, 1954; md. 1945, James P. Bailey of Winona, Miss.
2. _____ Pegues, md. C. C. Harvey, Winona, Miss. Had five boys.

3. Paul Pegues, md, Marina Hill
4. Louise Pegues, md. _____ Doslon
5. Lottie Pegues, md. C. V. White
6. Thomas Pegues
7. Sarah Pegues, md. _____ Peyton
8. Eliza Pegues
9. Anne Pegues, md. _____ Leslie

7. Christopher Claudius Pegues
8. Josiah James Evans Pegues
9. Charles Augustus Pegues, md. _____ Bowles
10. Lizzie Evans Pegues, md. _____ Shepherd
11. Charlotte Pegues
12. Dolly Evans Pegues, md. Bishop Cobbs
13. Samuel Pegues.

Josiah Evans Pegues md. 1890, Daisy McKie, Oxford, Miss. (See foregoing No. 6, child 1), and she died August 1955 (born 1869), member D.A.R., and Delta Gamma. Children:

1. Mary Louise Pegues, b. 1897, died June 5, 1952. Graduate of La. State Univ. A prominent art teacher. Episcopalian
2. Josephine Pegues, md. H. T. Griffith of Cleveland, Miss.
3. John McKie Pegues of Oxford, Miss.
4. Marguerite Pegues, md. _____ Smith, Cleveland, Miss.
5. Juliet McKie Pegues, lives in Oxford, Miss.

End Notes:

34. Harriet Threadgill Harrington (See No. 15) daughter of Sally Marshall Threadgill (born July 19, 1855, died July 19, 1894) and James Auld Harrington (b. July 4, 1853, died Apr. 17, 1920, md. Dec. 21, 1879) was born June 7, 1881, and married October 9, 1907, John Irby Rogers, born April 27, 1868, died July 20, 1933. Children:

1. John Irby Rogers, Jr., b. Aug. 6, 1908 (See No. 35)
2. James Harrington Rogers, b. Aug. 30, 1910, died Mar. 23, 1911
3. Sarah Elizabeth Rogers, b. Feb. 13, 1912, died June 30, 1913
4. Julia Harrington Rogers, b. July 13, 1914 (See No. 36)

35. John Irby Rogers, Jr. (See No. 34) married first, Nov. 26, 1936, Mary Pascal, born October 26, 1910, died January 7, 1952; second, July 11, 1954, Mary Edwards, born

April 9, 1906. They live in Blenheim, South Carolina. Child by Mary Pascal:

1. John Irby Rogers, III, born Oct. 2, 1937

36. Julia Harrington Rogers (See No. 34) married August 23, 1941, Joseph Russell Cross, born February 24, 1914. Served in World War II from January 10, 1941 to February 19, 1946. He is (1957) Superintendent Cross Area School, Cross, South Carolina. Children:

1. Gertrude Celeste Cross., b. June 17, 1942
2. Julia Harrington Cross, b. April 30, 1944
3. Joseph Russell Cross, Jr., b. July 29, 1945
4. Elizabeth Rogers Cross, b. May 2, 1949

Lineage No. 18

Percy Family

Mainfred, a Danish Chieftain who was with Rollo the Viking in the conquest of Normandy, 912.

From him the descent is to:

William de Percy, who married Emma, daughter of Hugh de Port, a Saxon. He was born 1030, died, 1096, and settled in Yorkshire, England.

Had son:

Alan de Percy (Alan the Great) who married Emma, daughter of Gilbert de Gaunt, son of Baldwin, Earl of Flanders, a nephew of Queen Maude (Matilda) wife of William the Conqueror. See Lineage No. 1).

Had son:

William de Percy (-1175) married Alice de Tonebridge, daughter of Richard de Clare (Magna Charta Baron) and Adeliza Clermont, daughter of Hugh, Count of Clermont. They had two daughters, only one had issue:

Agnes de Percy, married Joscaline of Lovain (Brother of Queen Adeliza, second wife of King Henry 1). He took the name of Percy.

They had:

1. Richard Percy (1170-1244)

2. Henry de Percy, married Isabel, daughter of Adam de Brus, Lord of Skelton.

They had:

William de Percy (-1245) who married second, Elena, daughter of Ingelram de Baliol.

They had:

Henry de Percy, First Lord Percy, died 1272, married Alianore, daughter of John Plantaganet, Earl of Warren.

They had:

Henry de Percy, Second Lord Percy (1273-1314). He was an active supporter of King Edward 1.

Had:

Henry de Percy, Third Lord Percy (ca 1299-1352). He took David II, King of Scotland, prisoner at Battle of Neville's Cross, 1346. Married Idonia Clifford, daughter of Robert Clifford (1274-1314), who was slain at Bannockburn, and his wife Maude de Clare.

They had:

1. Henry de Percy, Fourth Lord Percy, and 10th Baron. (1322-1368) married Mary Plantaganet, daughter of Henry Plantaganet (-1345), Earl of Lancaster, and Maude Chaworth (daughter of Sir Patrick Chaworth). Their son:

Henry Percy (1342-1415), First Earl Percy of Northumberland was killed at Branham Moor, 1415. He married Margaret (-1372) daughter of Ralph Neville of Roby, Second Lord, and Alice de Audley.

Their son:

Sir Henry (Hotspur) Percy, killed 1403, married Elizabeth Mortimer.

2. Maude de Percy, married John Neville (-1388), Third Lord, son of Ralph Neville and Alice de Audley (See Lineage No. 7).

They had:

John Neville (-1400) married Elizabeth Mortimer, daughter of Sir John Mortimer, 1st Baron Mortimer, and Elizabeth de Clare, daughter of King Edward 1. See Lineage No. 258.

Ralph Neville (1364-1425) KG, Fourth Baron and First Earl of Westmoreland, married second, Joane Beaufort, daughter of John of Gaunt.

They had:

Sir Edward Neville (-1469), married Elizabeth Beauchamp. (See Lineage No. 1, and Lineage No. 7)

Lineage No. 19

Viking Descent - Clare Family

Sveide, the Norse Viking King

Had son:

Halfden,

Had son:

Ivor, Earl of Norway

Had son:

Eystein,

Had son:

Rollo (862-931) The Dane, Viking, who conquered Normandy. He married first, Poppa, daughter of Pepin de Senlis of Valois, King of Normandy; second, Gisela, daughter (or sister) of Charles "The Simple", (846-929) King of France.

Had, by second wife:

William (-942), "longsword", Second Duke of Normandy, married Leutgarde, daughter of Herbert I, Count de Vermandois.

They had:

Richard I, "The Fearless", Third Duke of Normandy, whose natural son:

Count Godfrey, founded the de Clare family in Normandy.

His son:

Gilbert, Earl of Brionne, in Normandy.

His son:

Richard Fitz Gilbert, de Clare, came to England with William "The Conqueror". He married Rohese de Bolebec, daughter of Walter Giffard, Earl of Buckingham. They had five sons and two daughters. He was Chief Justice of England.

Their son:

Gilbert de Clare (-1115) of Tonebridge, Second Earl of Clare and holder of Tonebridge Castle. He married Adeliza, daughter of Hugh, Count of Clermont and his wife, Marguerite.

Their son:

Gilbert de Clare (-1148) created First Earl of Pembroke, 1138, married Isabel (Elizabeth) daughter of Robert, Baron Beaumont, Earl of Leicester, and his wife Isabel de Vermandois (daughter of Hugh Magnus, Count of Vermandois, (son of Henry I, King of France) and wife Adelaide, heiress of the Counts of Vermandois).

Their son:

Richard de Clare (-1196) "Strongbow", Second Earl of Pembroke, married Eva, daughter of Dermot McMurrough, King of Leinster. No male issue.

Their daughter (only child):

Isabel de Clare, married William le Marechal (-1219), Earl Marshall of England, and son of John Marshall and wife Sibylle, sister of Patrick, Earl of Salisbury. William Marshall succeeded to the title of Earl of Pembroke.

They had:

1. William Marshall, Earl of Pembroke (-1231), married daughter of King John (1167-1216),
Magna Charter Baron
2. Matilda Marshall, married Hugh Bigod (-1225) Earl of Norfolk and Suffolk. Magna Charta
Baron (See No. 8)
3. Isabel Marshall, married 1217, Gilbert de Clare (1180-1230), Magna Charta Baron (See No. 6)
4. Maude Marshall, married William de Warren, Earl of Surry (-1240).

Gilbert de Clare (-1115) son of Richard de Clare (-1090) and Rohese de Bolebec. He married Adeliza, daughter of Hugh, Count of Clermont. They had four sons and a daughter.

1. Adeliza de Clare, married Alberic de Vere (See Lineage No. 8)
2. Richard de Clare, slain by the Welsh 1135 (see below)
3. Gilbert de Clare, (-1148), married Isabel, daughter of Robert, Baron Beaumont. (See above,
this lineage)
4. Baldwin de Clare
5. -----

Richard de Clare slain by the Welsh in 1135, son of Gilbert de Clare (-1115).

Had sons:

1. Gilbert de Clare (-1152), First Earl of Hertford
2. Roger de Clare (-1173), succeeded his brother in 1152, and became Second Earl of
Hertford. He married Maude daughter of James de St. Hilliary, who possessed "Honor of
St. Hilliary Estate".

They had:

Richard de Clare (-1217), Third Earl in 1173, married Amicia, daughter and co-heir of
William, Earl of Gloucester.

They had:

Gilbert de Clare (1180-1230) Fourth Earl, also obtained the Earldom of Gloucester in 1218.
He also obtained through his father, his grandmother's estate "Honour of St. Hilliary", and
part of the Giffard estate. He married 1217, Isabel Marshall, daughter of William Marshall,
Earl of Pembroke, son of John Marshall of Lenton.

Their son:

Richard de Clare (1222-1262) inherited in 1245, one-fifth the Marshall estate, including
Kilkenny estate in Ireland. He married Maude, daughter of John DeLacey (-1240), Earl
of Lincoln.

They had:

Gilbert de Clare (1243-1295) "The Red", Third Earl of Gloucester. He married 1290, Joane of
Acre (-1307) daughter of Edward I, King of England and his wife Eleanor of Castile (See
Lineage No. 1 and No. 6).

They had:

1. Margaret de Clare, married Hugh (-1347) Lord Audley (see Lineage No. 7).
2. Alianora de Clare (1292-1337), married near 1306, Hugh DeSpenser (-1326), son of
Hugh Le DeSpenser (1262-1326)

They had:

Edward DeSpenser (-1342) married Anne, daughter of William Ferrers.

They had:

Sir Edward DeSpenser (1336-1375) KG, married 1364, Elizabeth DeBurgh (1342-1409)
daughter of Bartholomew DeBurgh, KG (See Lineage No. 8)

They had:

Thomas Le DeSpenser (1373-1400) Earl of Gloucester 1399, executed 1400. He married
Constance Plantaganet, daughter of Edmund Langley, KG, Duke of York (See Lineage No. 1)

They had:

Isabel DeSpenser who married Richard Beauchamp (1392-1422), Lord Abergavenny and Earl
of Gloucester, son of William Beauchamp

They had:

Elizabeth Beauchamp; married Sir Edward Neville (See Lineage No. 1 and No. 18).

Lineage No. 20

Grentesmaisnil and Bigod

Robert de Grentesmaisnil in the Dukedom of Normandy, married Hawise (She afterward married William, son of Robert, Earl of York).

They had:

Hugh de Grentesmaisnil, a Norman, Lord of Ware, Hertfordshire, who died February 22, 1094. He married Adeliza, Lady of Brookeburn, daughter of Ivo de Bellemonte.

They had:

Ivo de Grentesmaisnil, Third son, had all of his father's land in England.

Had:

Hugh de Grentesmaisnil, Lord of the Manor of Hinckley, Leicestershire. He was Steward of England.

Had:

Adeliza de Grentesmaisnil, daughter and co-heiress of Hugh de Grentesmaisnil. She married Roger Bigod, of Norfolk, who died 1107 and was buried at Thetford Abbey.

They had:

Hugh Bigod (-1177), created Earl of Norfolk near 1136, Steward to Henry I, married Juliane de Vere (See Lineage No. 8), daughter of Alberic de Vere, and sister of Alberic de Vere, Earl of Oxford.

They had:

Roger Bigod (-1221), Earl of Norfolk, married Isabel, daughter of Hamelyne Plantaganet, Earl of Warren and Surry.

They had:

Hugh Bigod (-1225), Earl of Norfolk (Magna Charter Baron), married Matilda Marshall, daughter of William Marshall and Isabel de Clare (See Lineage No. 19).

They had:

Hugh Bigod (-1266) Chief Justice of England. He married Joane, daughter of Robert Burnett.

They had:

Elizabeth Bigod, who married Gilbert de Lacy, Lord of Meath. (See Lineage No. 8)

Lineage No. 21

Marshall Family

William le Mareschal came to England with William "The Conqueror" and was a commander in the Army of Invasion, 1066.

John Marshall of Lenton, a descendant, married Sibylle, sister of Patrick, Earl of Salisbury.

They had:

1. John Marshall, who was probably father of John Marshall who was sent by his uncle, William Marshall, Earl of Pembroke and Protector of England, to Ireland as Mareschal of Ireland. By tradition he is the ancestor of the famous Marshall Family of Virginia from which Chief Justice John Marshall descended.
2. Sir William Marshall (-1219), whose estates were on the border of Wales. He was prominent at the Magna Carta signing; and, after the death of King John (1167-1216) was chosen Protector of the Kingdom and guardian of the King's son, Henry III (1207-1272). He married Isabel de Clare, only child of Richard de Clare (-1196) "Strongbow", Second Earl of Pembroke (See Lineage No. 19) and Eva, daughter of Dermot McMurrough, King of Leinster. (Richard de Clare was son of Gilbert de Clare (-1148) and Isabel, daughter of Robert, Baron Beaumont, Earl of Leicester, and his wife Isabel of Vermandois). After Richard de Clare's death, William Marshall succeeded to the title of Earl of Pembroke, and to the estates in Ireland. His five sons received the title in succession, but left no male descendants. His five daughters all married titled husbands. Children were:
 1. William Marshall, the younger (-1231), Second Earl (of the new line), married the King's sister Eleanor (-1274); had no children. She later married (1238) Simon de Montfort, Earl of Leicester.
 2. Richard Marshall (-1234), Third Earl
 3. Gilbert Marshall (-1241), Fourth Earl
 4. _____ Marshall, Fifth Earl
 5. Anselm Marshall, (-1245), Sixth Earl
 6. Matilda Marshall, married Hugh Bigod (-1225), Earl of Norfolk, son of Roger Bigod (-1221), and Isabel, daughter of Hamelyn Plantaganet, Earl of Warren and Surry, (See Lineage No. 8)
 7. Isabel Marshall, married 1217 Gilbert de Clare (1180-1230) son of Richard de Clare (-1217) and Amicia, daughter of William, Earl of Gloucester (See Lineage No. 19)
 8. Maude Marshall, married William de Warren (-1240), Earl of Surry
 9. _____ Marshall, married _____ Ferrers, son of William Ferrers (-1247), Fourth Earl of Derby (confirmed in his Earldom by King John in 1199) who was brother-in-law to the Earl of Chester.
 10. _____ Marshall

INDEX

A

- Abernathy, Joe, 201
Willie B., 179
- Abernethy, Martha, 248
- Abraham Allen D. 98
Laura, 98
Richard, 98
Robert Arden, 98
- Adams, Alexander, 83
Catherine, 16-128-204
Harriet, 252
James, 88
Parmelia, 215
- Adkins, Mary, 183
- Aetherling, Edward, 151
Margaret, 151-153
- Agee, John Mark, 140
- Alfred "The Great", 152
- Alexander, Letitia, 116
Letitia M. 121
- Allen, Alf, 93
Alfred, 102
Alice, 211
Amanda, 107
Ann, 107
Arthur, 65
Bob, 196
Catherine, 107
Charles, 27, 211
Claiborne, 102
Charles Otis, 249
Edmund, 66, 211
Effie, 29, 211, 212, 217
- Allen, Effie Lambeth, 27
Elizabeth, 3, 66, 70, 73, 103,
107, 143
Ella, 196
Emma, 196
Frances, 102
Frederick, 211
Fulton, 211
George, 115
Grace, 26
Hampton, 211
Harry A., 183
Henry, 107
Henry Liles, 211
Ira, 102
Isaac, 90, 102, 139
Isham, 66
James, 102
Capt. James, 91
James Harnes, 183
Jane, 218
Joan, 65
John, 102, 107
John Bennett, 211
Rev. J. R., 107
Julian, 211
Julius, 66
Mrs. L. L., 91
Louisa, 107
Martha Jane, 219
Mary, 103, 211
Mary Ann, 218
Matthew, 103
Mattie, 107
Mr., 134, 196
Nancy, 107
Neely, 196
Peter, 102
Rebecca, 102
Richard, 107
Robert, 66
Robert Schroeder, 234
Risden, 211

Allen, Ruth, 311
 Samuel, 66
 Sarah, 102, 105, 107
 Susan, 102
 Thomas Wylie,
 Victor, 196
 Wallo, 196
 Walter Hames, 252
 William, 107
 William S., 102, 107
 Wyatt, 102

Allred, Isaac, 82
 James, 82
 Sarah Louise, 82

Anderson, Emily, 106
 Frances, 170
 Fred W., 104
 Henry, 67
 Hiram R., 104
 Howard, 36
 James, 184
 John, 170
 John R., 182
 Mary, 67
 Mr., 102, 104
 Robert Henry Scott, 98
 William Henry, 98

Andrews, Robert, 105

Armstrong, Julia C., 36

Arnold, Aaron, 105
 Elizabeth, 24
 George Felix, 115
 John, 168
 Lucy Ann Pettus, 107
 Martha, 3
 Sarah H., 105

Ashcraft, Martha Jane, 197

Ashford, Mr., 210

Astill, Mary, 122

Atkins, Barzilla, 104, 116, 117, 134
 Delphine, 135
 Elizabeth, 134
 Evelina Parkinson, 135
 George W., 113

Atkinson, Lucretia, 131

Aulson, Anne, 241

Austin, Allie, 207

Autrey, Mr., 199
 Avery, Eula, 205
 Aylett, William, 88

Ayres, Nellie, F., 139, 140

B

Bacon, Cltd., 66
 Elizabeth, 66
 Harwood, 66
 John, 66
 Langston, 66
 Lydell, 66
 Mary, 66
 Nathaniel, 65, 66, 173

Bailey, Craig Lynn, 96
 Elizabeth, 197
 James, P., 255
 Margaret, 197
 Mark, 96
 Mark Hopkins, 96
 Mary, 175

Bain, H. H., 196

Baird, Benjamin, 140
 Clinton, 140
 Elizabeth, 140
 George, 81
 James Garrity, 46
 Jolson, 140

Baird,	Lewis Philip, 46 Martha Catherine, 46 Miles, 140 Nancy, 140 Dr. Perry C., 46 Terrell, 140 Thomas, 140 William, 140 Wilson, 140	Bartlett,	Gennivieve, 55 Sallie Kate, 55
Baker,	Fountain, 240 John, 133 Lizzie, 240 Nancy Rosella, 240	Baskerville,	William, 23 William, Jr., 23 Willie, 34
Ball,	Hannah, 78 M. M., 205 Capt. William, Jr., 63	Batson,	Daniel Dewitt, 242 Ella Rae, 242 Garlin Raymond, 242 Johnnie Mae, 242 Lanita, 242 Lemma Myrtle, 241 Ruth Ann, 242 Thos. Lee, 241
Bandy,	Dicksie Bradley, 26	Batte,	Frances B., 177 Henry, 68 Martha, 180 Mary, 180 Thomas, Sr., 180
Bankston,	Layton, 18 Layton Tillman, 18	Battle,	John, 231 Kemp, 217 Lucy, 217 Mary, 216 Pattie, 217 Dr. William H., 216, 217
Banning,	Mary Sue, 53	Beacham,	Margaret, 216
Bannister,	John, 180	Beaman,	Joseph, 210 Susan, 122
Baranger,	Raymond, 160	Bearden,	Annie, 248
Bardwell,	Charles Cecil, 114	Beasley,	Ann, 223, 226 Robert, 226, 227 Robert E., 225, 227
Barksdale,	Arthur, 34 Arthur Sydnor, 34 Donaldson, 34 Frances Mae, 34	Beauchamp,	Elizabeth, 149, 156 Richard, 149
Barnes,	Sarah Ella, 35	Beckham,	Dorothy Wray, 234
Barnett,	Bion Hall, 50		
Barrett,	Frances, 3, 74, 109		
Barrows,	Amy, 98		

Beckham,	E. K., 234 Gladys, 234	Bennett,	Benjamin Franklin, 205 Bennett, 205 Bert E., 206 Braxton, 211 Carey, 197, 216 Carrie, 205 Charles, 229 Charles T., 215 Charles William, 202 Charles Windree, 123, 199, 200, Clifton, 214 Charlotte F., 216 Christopher, 189 Claude, 203 Clifford, 214. Cornelia, 208, 209, 217 Crawford, 206 David Neville, 206 Dora, 27, 211 Dorothy, 188 Edna, 213 Edward, 187, 188, 189 Effie Neville, 213, 214 Eleanor, 188 Elfleda, 215 Elizabeth, 187, 188, 189, 190, 194, 195, 196, 206, 213 Elizabeth Ann, 199, 203, 231 Elizabeth Curry, 215 Ellen, 206, 210 Ethel, 212, 213, 217 Fannie, 206, 208, 212 Fisher, 209 Frank, 215 Maj. Frank, 215 Harriet, 212, 213 Hattie, 208 Helen Mar, 199, 200, 201, 231 Hennetta, 202 Henry, 187 Houston, 205 Hugh H., 213 Irene, 206 Isaac, 197, 205 Isham, 197, 203
Bedford,	Alexander Marshall, 185 John, 185 Thomas, 185 Virginia Lee, 185		
Beeson,	Mattie, 45		
Belk,	Cornelia, 209 Daisy, 209 Hallie May, 209 Henry, 209 John, 209 John M., 209 Mabel, 209 Sadie, 209		
Bell,	Benjamin, 6, 74, 111, 171 Elizabeth, 5, 6 Frank, 6, 74, 111 George, 46 Jonathan, 6, 74, 111 Littleton, 6, 74, 111 Reason Chestnut, 243		
Bellar,	James, 83 Magdalene, 83		
Belsen,	Susalee, 249		
Bennett,	Abigail, 189 Adella, 199, 204, 231 Agnes, 188 Ann, 189 Anne, 190 Ann Eliza, 215 Annie, 209 Archelius, 205, 206 Arkansas, 215 Atlanta, 209, 210 Augustus, 215 Benjamin, 193, 195		

Bennett,

Jack, Jr., 214
James, 193, 194, 195, 228, 229
James Charles, 13, 76, 123, 150, 197
199, 200, 202, 203, 204, 222, 230
Jane, 215
Jasper, 189
Jennie, 211
Johan, 188, 189
Johanne, 188
John, 187, 188, 189
John G., 206
John H., 211
John T., 206, 213
Capt. John T., 205
John Terrell, Jr., 205
John W., 197
John Washington, 214
Joseph, 192, 193, 195
Joseph H., 212
Judith, 188, 189
Kate, 206, 213
Laura, 215, 216
Lamuel, 215
Lamuel Dunn, 197, 206, 211, 214
216, 218
Lily, 214
Lizzie, 211
Mabel, 209
Margaret, 202, 222
Margary, 187, 188
Marita, 202, 203, 222
Mary, 188, 189, 197, 206, 207, 216, 222
Mary Austin, 37, 213, 214
Mary Jane, 215, 218
Melvina, 206
Merson, 211
Nancy, 195, 196, 201
Nancy Jane, 197, 222
Narcissa, 13, 76, 123, 150, 186, 199,
200, 231
Nevill, 27, 186, 190, 195
Neville, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195,
205, 206, 207, 208, 211, 212, 213

Bennett,

Neville J., 208
Norfleet, 212
Oliver Perry, 199, 231
O. O., 205
Pamela Hope, 202, 222
Percy A., 202
Percy Augustus, 222
Phillip, 188
Pines, 216
Press, 209, 216
Purdie Richardson, 214
Rachel, 193, 195
Richard, 186, 188, 189, 190, 216
Gov. Richard, 186, 187, 189,
190, 191
Maj. Gen. Richard, 186, 187
Risden, 197, 216
Risden Tyler, 212
Col. Risden Tyler, 37, 191, 192
206, 213, 214
Robert, 187, 188, 189, 190
Rosa, 215
Roxanna, 206, 210, 220, 221
Roxie, 37, 112, 194, 197, 217
Ruth, 212
Sallie, 206
Sarah, 194
Susan, 194, 197, 205, 206
Susanna, 193
Susannah, 186, 195, 217
Sylvester, 189
Thomas, 187, 188
Thomas Risden, 215
Thomas Ross, 215
Tom, 205
Tyler, 214
Warren Cliff, 100, 102
William, 186, 188, 190, 191, 192,
194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 205
214, 2p6, 217, 222
Rev. William, 186, 187, 192, 196,
197
William A., 215
William Coleman, 205
Dr. William J., 199, 231

Bennett, William Lemuel, 215
William N., 194
William O., 206, 212, 213
William S., 13, 76, 123, 200, 216
Willie, 202
Winney, 216
Winnie, 203

Benson, Jane, 166

Bentley, George Moody, 35
John Gayle, 35
Leila Norflett, 35
Lillian Herndon, 35
Willis Gay, 35

Berkeley, Alice, 149
Sir Edward, 149
Gov., 186
Thomas, 149

Bess, Ralph, 34

Best, Rawlins D., 38
Sarah, 82

Bethea, T. W., 84

Bidgood, William, 65

Bigod, Elizabeth, 157
Hugh, 157
Roger, 157

Birdsong, John McCoy, 255
Lillian, 255

Bishop, Meredith, 34
Thomas S. 34

Bing, Arlys Wayne, 234
Baby, 234
Eliza Odell, 234
Lyndon Winfree, 234
Dr. Roland E., 234
Roland Edward, 234

Blackmer, Luke, 31

Blackwell, Anna, 16, 127
R. C., 221

Blagave, Louella, 241

Blair, Miss, 253

Blake, James Phillip, 43
Mary C., 43
Sallie Eugenia, 43
Thomas Smith, 43
Thomas Smith, Jr., 43
Gen. Thomas Walter, 43

Blakeney, Frank, 206
John, 206
Mary, 206
Mr., 206

Blakey, Ben, 183

Bland, Mary, 189
Samuel, 70
Sarah, 61
Thomas, 189
Theodorick, 190
Mary, 79

Blanton, Mary, 79

Bledsoe, Benjamin J., 138
Mr., 255

Blewett, Allen, 132
Allan DeGraffenreid, 132
Allena, 132
Amey, 132
Florida, 132
James Thomas Harrison, 132
John Armstrong, 132
Mary, 132
Mary Clifton, 132
Randle, 132
Regina, 132
Col. Thomas, 117, 131
Thomas Garton, 118, 132
William, 132

Blissard, Dwight F., 14, 125
 Dwight F., Jr., 14, 125
 Block, S. J., 239
 Boadicea, 146
 Boddie, John B., 64, 65, 133, 186
 Boggan, Harriet, 212
 Lydia, 214
 Patrick, 135
 Bomar, Richard, 232
 Bond, Andrew J., 231
 Capt. John, 133
 Bonner, Jane T., 104
 John, 91
 Booker, George, 225, 226
 Samuel, 226
 Sarah, 225, 226
 Bookman, Ellen Pegues, 20, 243
 Pickens Butler, 20, 243
 Boseman, Jacob, 82
 Bostick, Emma, 216
 Bostwick, Lucy, 48
 Bottom, Boling, 144
 Rebecca, 144
 Bottomly, John, 131
 Bottoms, Neely, 241
 Nelda Erline, 241
 Boucher, Mildred, 14, 125
 Bourne, Gilbert, 189

Bourne, Jasper, 189
 Sir John, 189
 Mary, 189
 Richard, 189
 Bowden, Mr., 84
 Bowdre, Morick, 138
 Richmond, 138
 Samuel, 138
 Bowles, Miss, 256
 Boyd, Emma, 93
 Luther, 93
 Nancy, 93
 P. C., 93
 Boyden, John, 31
 Bradford, Mattie, 135
 Bradley, Coleman, 51, 52
 James, 51
 John, 2
 Mary, 2
 Rebecca, 52
 Ursilla, 51, 53
 Bragg, Kathleen, 246
 Branch, Edward, 176
 Lyle, 92
 William, 84
 Breedon, Sarah, 246
 Brenham, Dr. Richard Fox, 79
 Robert, 79
 Brent, Lila, 31
 Brian, Hardy, 117
 Nellie R., 117
 William Sands, 116

Bridger,	Hester, 65 Col. Joseph, 65	Bryan,	John Stewart, 70 Jonathan, 70 Joseph, 70 Mary Ledbetter, 29 Mary Louise, 237, 249 Rachel Caroline, 13, 20, 76, 124, 150 Robert C., 70 Samuel Washington, 13, 76, 124, 150 Solomon Morgan, 117 St. George, 70 Thomas P., 70 William, 124
Bridges,	Emma, 52, 53 Mae, 17, 129 Sanders, 17, 129 William Marshall, 17, 129 William Marshall, Jr., 17		
Briggs,	Anne, 175, 176 Frederick, 175, 178 Samuel, 175		
Briley,	Elizabeth, 231 (Eliza)	Bruner,	Mr., 138
Bristow,	William, 194	Bryson,	Capt., 47
Britt,	Edith, 2 Henry, 2, 73	Buchanan,	James, 185 Richmond, 237
Brodnax,	Anne, 239	Buell,	Betty Jane, 106 Mrs. Ethel Peeples, 109 J. Garfield, 106, 109
Brooks,	Eleanor, 41 John, 100 Josias Wright, 100 Mary, 100 Mary Alice, 114 William, 100	Bukey,	Gordon, 31 Gordon, Jr., 31 Richard, 31
Brothers,	Dr. O.C., 119	Bull,	Elizabeth, 199, 231
Brown,	Alma, 108 Bettie, 213 Catherine Stanley, 26 Herbert Stanley, 26 Joe, 98 Louise, 239 Mrs., 203 Robert C., 239	Bullock,	Gladys, 61
Browning,	Ann, 66 James, 66	Burch,	Edward S., 17, 128 Eugenia, 17, 128 J. Furman, 17, 128 Kate, 17, 129 Nora, 17, 128
Bryan,	Cyrus Cole, 11, 29 Emma Parmelia, 29	Burdett,	Algie R., 241 Andrew W., 241 Golda Raylene, 241
		Burgyn,	Judge W.H.S., 23 Margaret Elizabeth, 23

Burke, Elizabeth M., 106
Helen, 36

Burkett, Eleanor, 82
Mr., 196

Burnett, Joane, 157
Robert, 65, 157

Burns, Charles M., 219
Charles May, 219
Elizabeth Sheffield, 219
Julia Bennett, 219
Margie Flake, 219
Mary Dunn, 219
Nancy Ross, 219

Burwell, Lewis, 67

Butler, Amy, 172, 175, 177
Anne, 172
Elizabeth, 172
Jessie Vernon, 44
Lucy, 172, 175, 176, 177
Martha, 171, 172
Mary, 171, 172
Mr., 215
Pauline, 44
Vines, 172
Sterling, 172
Thomas, 171, 172, 177
Willie, 172

Buttersworth, James, 80

Byrd, Annie E., 49
Cornelia J., 49
Rev. Elijah J., 49
Wilhelmina, 69
William II, 69

C

Calais, Margaret, 17

Caffey, Roxanna, 91

Cade, Drew, 222
Maggie, 202
Maggie Louise, 222

Caldwell, Arlo, 99
Elizabeth, 119
Ferne Helen, 99
Guy, 99
Hallie, 118
Howard, 118
Hugh, 118
Price Charles, 99
Ray, 99
Syrus, 99

Calhoun, John F., 248
Rebecca Noble, 248

Callahan, Linda, 62

Calloway, Sarah, 91

Cameron, Emma Glaydene, 240
Jake Samuel, 240
Julia, 197
J. W., 209
Mabel, 85
Selma Crosland, 240
William J., 85

Camp, John, 178
Lanore, 43
Mary, 175, 176

Campbell, Edward Carrington, 83
Mr., 99, 134

Campbell, N.E., 117
Virginia, 36
Rev. W. M., 117

Canipe, Maude, 57

Canon, Elmina, 91, 92
Martin, 91

Capel, Elizabeth Ann, 231
Mr., 207, 231

Carak, Mr., 60

Carbine, Julia Aner, 82
Mary Adelia, 82

Card, Frances, 95
Joseph, 95

Cargill, A. A., 107
Mrs. A. A., 89, 109

Carlos, Maria, 171
Carmichael, Benjamin Franklin, 242

Carpenter, Elizabeth, 17, 128
Mary, 206, 211
Nealy, 218
Oswald, 17, 128

Carroll, George William, 114
Mason, 252
Mason L., 252

Carsons, Levena, 81

Caruthers, Mary Blewett, 118

Casey, Mildred Faye, 241
Robert L., 241

Caswell, Richard, 196

Cato, Dr., 6, 74, 111
Sarah, 6

Cawthon, Kelly, 43
Peter, Jr., 43
Peter W., 43

Cayce, John M., 86
Pearl, 86
Virginia I., 86

Chamber, Theora, 33

Chamberlain, Elizabeth, 46, 136

Chamberlayne, Ann, 69
Dorothy, 68
Edmund, 68, 180
Edward Pye, 69
Elizabeth, 68, 69, 77
Frances, 69
Mary, 69
Rebecca, 68, 69, 70
Richmond, 69
Samuel, 69, 77
Thomas, 69, 180
Maj. Thomas, 68
William, 69
Dr. William, 69
William, Byrd, 71

Chambers, Mr., 51, 131

Chambliss, John M., 36

Chaney, Frank, 239

Chapman, Allen, 236
John H., 176, 177
Kermit, 31
Lila, 31
Rebecca, 178

Charlemagne, 147

Chears, Miss, 191
Olivia, 195

Cheatham,	Col. Edward S., 253 Maj. John A., 253	Clegern,	Wayne F., 25 Wayne McLaughlin, 25 William Argyle, 25 William Henry, 25
Chenoweth,	Jennie, 93 Mr., 94	Clements,	Mattie, 61
Chestnutt,	Nelson, 107	Cliett,	Bonnie Eloise, 233 Thomas C., 233
Chew,	Mary, 175	Clinard,	Lollie, 221
Chiles,	Agnes, 119 David R., 119 Henry, 119 James, 119 Judith, 119 Nancy, 119 Thomas, 119 Thomas Tillman, 119 William, 119	Clovis,	"The Great", 147
Chisholm,	Mr., 138	Cobb,	Collier, 216
Christian,	Harris, 140 John, 115, 139, 140 Martha, 140 Nancy, 140 Nelson, 140	Cobbs,	Bishop, 256
Church,	Elizabeth, 133	Cocke,	Margaret, 180 Stephen, 180 Capt. Thomas, 180
Claiborne,	Nancy S., 176 Nancy, 178	Cochran,	Benjamin, 246 Nina Mosely, 246
Clare,	Stuart, 16, 127	Codd,	Col. St. Leger, 190
Clarke,	Charles Springer, 93 Mary Maude, 93	Cole,	Ann, 31 Frances Cleveland, 185 Grace, 250 James Alexander, 185 James Buchanan, 185 Judith, 31 Mary, 31 Mary Elizabeth, 185 Olive Harris, 185 Redman Selecman, 185 Sarah Steele Leak, 31 Stephen, 112 Stephen W., 7, 8, 9, 31 Tabitha R., 8, 9 Virgil Bedford, 185 Virginia Bedford, 185 Virginia Lee, 185 William, 31
Clark,	Albert, 108		
Clay,	Henry, 182		
Clegern,	Frances Eleanor, 25 Harriet, 25 Robert Wayne, 25		

Coleman, Blackman, 253
 Catherine 143
 Cordelia Calhoun, 253
 Daniel, 134, 143
 Harris, 143
 John, 143
 Mary Ligon, 185.

Collie, Edwin, 34
 Frances E., 34
 John, 34
 John, Jr., 34

Collier, Charles, 71
 Isaac, 71
 Vines, 71

Collins, Sarah Elizabeth, 14, 125

Collis, Margaret, 129

Colson, Thomas, 10, 112

Coman, Jack, 19, 130
 James G., 19, 130

Combes, Mary, 83
 Rachel, 83

Conley, James, 92

Cook, Isaac, 53
 John, 33
 Juanita, 33
 LaRue, 33
 Rufus, 54
 Sam P., 33
 Sam P., Jr., 33

Cooley, Caroline Webb, 23
 David Harilee, 23
 Earl, 22
 Edgar Earle, 22, 23
 Edgar Eugene, 23

Cooley, Elizabeth, 22
 Elizabeth Caroline, 23
 Fannie, 5
 Francis Earle, 23
 Margaret Frances, 23
 Rhodes, 22
 Tillman Webb, 23

Cooper, Susan, 49

Coppin, John, 169
 Martha, 169
 William, 169

Coslihan, Anne E., 239

Covington, Benjamin, 197
 Elijah, 197
 Elizabeth, 192, 194, 197
 Mrs. Elizabeth Little, 112
 Ella Rachel, 245
 Emila, 197
 Frances, 197, 230, 231
 Grace, 211
 John, 197
 Mary, 194, 197
 Miss, 216
 Mr., 191
 Nancy, 197
 Robert Capel, 50
 Simon, 194, 196
 William, 197

Cowan, Bessie, 62

Cox, Alice, 208
 Benjamin, 208
 Berta, 22
 Calvin, 206, 207
 Calvin, Jr., 207
 Cornelia, 196
 Essie, 22
 Julius, 208
 Prudence, 67
 Tyler, 207
 W.E., 22
 Will, 5

Criddle,	John, 82	Cummings,	Emily, 135
Critchett,	Ruth, 129	Cunningham,	Bernice, 41 Jacob, 81 John, 81 John R., 101 Keziah, 81 Mr., 81 Rebecca, 81 Sally K., 81
Croft,	Washington, 178		
Cromwell,	Sir Oliver, 186, 187		
Cropley,	Luke, 189		
Crosby,	Claude D., 248 David, 248	Curry,	Elizabeth, 215 Loula, 58
Cross,	Elizabeth Rogers, 257 Gertrude Celeste, 257 Joseph Russell, 257 Joseph Russell, Jr., 257 Julia Harrington, 257 Mary Thompson, 185	Curtis,	Juandeane, 98 Mary, 46, 77
Crowder,	Susanna, 226	Custis,	Maj. Gen. John, 173 Tabitha, 173
Crawford,	John, 102 Mary, 54, 205, 206 Nancy, 113		<u>D</u>
Creasman,	Lessie, 57	Dalrymple,	Rue, 97
Cruick,	Mr., 136	Dalton,	Samuel, 91
Crump,	Fannie, 210 Fannie George, 209 Ivey, 209 Laura, 208 Miss, 37, 210 Nettie, 209 Rosebud, 209 Walter, 209 Walter, Jr., 209 William O., 209	Danby,	Sir Abstrubs, 173 Christopher, 173 Mrs., 173
Culp,	Tommie Ethel, 21	Dancy,	William E., 85
Culpepper,	Anne, 173 John, 173	Daniels,	Elizabeth, 83 John, 66 Margaret, 120
		Darden,	Jacob, 66
		Daughtridge,	Mr., 209
		Davenport,	R. L., 232
		Davidson,	Charles Winfree, 203 Clara Cordelia, 110

Davidson,	E. H., 202 E. Hailey, 203 Elizabeth, 134 Fannie, 134 Frankie, 116, 135 George, 134 George W., 3, 104, 135 Col. George W., Jr., 110, 116, 117 Green, 135 James Hailey, 203 John, 134 Lucile, 16, 128, 204 Lucy, 135, 137 Martha, 135 Mary Elizabeth, 104 Nancy, 117, 135 Quincy, 3, 4, 110 Richmond Gates, 135 Sallie, 134	Dawson,	Mineva, 118
		Day,	Leila L., 221
		Deane,	Maria, 94
		Deary,	Geo. W., 101
		DeAudley,	Alice, 156 Hugh, 156
		DeBolebec,	Rohese, 155
		DeBurgh,	Bartholomew, 155, 157 Elizabeth, 155, 157
		DeClare,	Alianora, 155 Gilbert, 155 Margaret, 155, 156 Richard, 155 Roger, 155
		DeLacy,	Gilbert, 157 John, 155
		DeNeville,	Geoffrey, 156
		DeSpencer,	Edward, 155, 157 Hugh, 155 Isabel, 149
		De St. Hilliary,	James, 155
		DeVere,	Alberic, 157 Juliana, 157
		deVilliers,	Paul Jumonville Coulon, 48 Viola Aimee Jumonville Coulon, 48
		Deberry,	Edmund, 7, 122 Lemuel, 31 Martha, 37, 210
		DeGraffenreid,	Regina, 131
Davis,	Albert, 34 Allayne, 34 Arthur, 64 Asa, 227 Culpepper, 207 Dorothy, 33 Edith, 34 Edmund, 206 Edna, 33 Frances, 65 Frances Lee, 29 Frank Little, 29 Henry, 207 James Matheson, 29 James Matheson, Jr., 29 Jere, 33 Joel, 34 John G., 33 John G., Jr., 33 Leo L., 33 Mary Elizabeth, 29 Robert Lee, 29 Sue, 33 Susan, 207 Thomas, 65 Victor, 34 Virginia, 34 Rev. W. H., 106		

Delaney, Mack, 224
 W., 224
 Delaplain, John, 93
 DeLoach, Anne Kennedy, 246
 Demaret, Emma Adele, 20, 243
 Dennison, E. H., 99
 Ernie H., 99
 Marie, 99
 Devore, Elizabeth, 175
 Dexter, Ann Veasey, 97
 Dew, Charles Lewis, 108
 Henry Bruce, 108
 Rev. John, 104, 108
 Lucy, 108
 Nelle, 108
 Randle, 108
 Samuel Parker, 108
 Dickinson, Sarah, 247
 Sarah Oliver, 250
 Dickson, David C., 141
 Dinkins, Alexander Hamilton, 84, 86
 Blandina Baxter, 86
 Earl Jeffrey, 86
 Edwin Danly, 85, 86
 Edwin Lewis, 86
 Elizabeth, 85
 Hamilton Charles, 86
 Henry, 85
 Hermine, 86
 James, 81, 84, 85, 86
 James Alexander, 85, 86
 John Fox, 85
 Joshua, 81
 Lalah, 85
 Lewis, 84, 85
 Louisa, 84
 Lucinda, 84
 Lydia Hamilton, 86
 Margaret, 85
 Margaret Springs, 86
 Marjorie Wadlington, 86

Dinkins, Martha, 81, 83
 Miriam Cynthia, 86
 Paul, 85, 86
 Richard, 84
 Rufus, 84, 85
 Sarah, 84
 Sarah Tallulo, 86
 Virginia Cameron, 86
 William Leonidas, 86
 Dixon, Elizabeth, 171
 Frances, 171
 Henry, 171
 Col. Henry, 171
 Mary, 69
 Robert, 171
 Roger, 171
 Thomas, 196
 Capt. Tillman, 171
 Wynne, 171
 Dobson, Thomas, 82
 Dobyys, Eliza Senore, 255
 Dodds, Lula, 49
 Don Carlos, Maria, 171
 Donalson, Emily L., 34
 Doslon, Mr., 256
 Douglass, Annie Laurie, 218
 Bessie, 218
 Conie, 218
 Herbert, 218
 Ina, 218
 Lafayette, 218
 Max, 218
 Murl, 218
 Remus, 218
 Riley, 218
 Walter, 218
 William, 218
 Dover, Bill, 53
 Down, Peter Frank, 31
 Raiford Franklin, 31
 Drew, Mary, 137

Driggs,	Samuel, 82	Dunn,	Sir David, 197
Drummond,	James T., 108		Elizabeth, 10, 198
	John N., 108		Frances, 198
Drurett,	John, 63		Hannah, 198
Dubose,	James H., 255		Hezekiah, 198
Dudley,	Fannie, 70		Isaac, 197, 198
	Patricia L., 98		John, 111, 197, 198
Duffield,	George, 45		Joseph, 198
Dumas,	Col. David, 118		Leonard, 198
Dumis,	Mr., 198		Luella V., 35
Duncan,	J. B., 62		Mary, 198
	Patricia, 62		Mrs., 74, 112
	Sallie, 56		Susanna, 197, 198, 199, 205, 214, 217, 222
Dunlap,	Agnes, 206	Dupuy,	Thomas, 10
	Catherine, 217		William, 199
	Earl, 212, 213, 217		Nancy, 198
	Fannie, 213		Jane, 26
	Frank, 216	Durante,	Irene, 18, 129
	Frederick, 217		Joe, 18, 129
	John J. 213, 217	Duvall,	Henry P., 245
	John James, 217		Henry Powe, Jr., 245
	Jonsie Bessie, 217		Howard Elliott, 245
	Joseph Ingram, 216		Susan Rebecca, 246
	Josephine, 213		Theodore Wannamaker, 245
	Julia, 217		
	Lewis, 217		<u>E</u>
	Mrs. Lily Doyle, 109	Eakes,	Rev. J. Tillman, 49
	Mary, 15, 217	Early,	Nancy, 136, 139, 141
	Mary Inez, 126	Eason,	John, 10, 112
	Mary Olive, 216	Easterling,	Judge Eugene, 196
	Nettie, 217		Joel Thomas, 196
	Tyler, 213		Judge Lamar Fitzhugh, 196
	William, 213		Manley, 193
	William Bennett, 216		Mary, 196
Dunn,	Bartholomew, 198		Mattie, 196
			Nancy, 192

Easterling, Rachel, 196
Walter Lee, 196
William, 194, 195, 196
William Bennett, 196

Eastman, Abel, 124
Rachel, 124
Echols, Joseph, 170
Edgerton, John W., 48
Sallie, 57

Edney, Elizabeth, 187
Peter, 187
William, 187

Edward I, 148
Edward II, 149
Edward III, 149

Edward, Mary Ann, 50

Edwards, Judith, 133, 137
Lucretia, 131
Mary, 256
Sam, 195

Egbert, King 152

Egbert, Hannah, 82

Egger, James Lawson, 132
Lulu, 132

Eldridge, Logan M., 219

Elliott, Edson Art, 96
Frank, 59
Gardie, 59
George M., 103
Joel D., 96
Maggie, 60
Mary L., 96
Mildred M., 96
Mr., 103
Susie W., 103

Ellis, R. N., 49
Susie A., 49

English, Mr., 196

Eppes, William, 181

Ervin, Col. Alexander, 85
Harriet, 85
Hattie E., 85

Erwin, George, 55

Esten, Amy, 109

Eure, Muriel, 173
Lord William, 173

Evans, Alexina Wallace, 248
Dorothy Dewitt, 248
Elizabeth Godfrey, 248
Eliza Hodges, 238, 254
Frank Pegues, 248
Josiah James, 248
Margaret Dewitt, 248
Nan Keitt, 248
Nellie Pegues, 248
Samuel Wilds, 248
Thomas Smith, 248
William Dewitt, 248
Harriet Hodges, 248

Ewing, Mr., 51, 131

Exum, Francis, 66
John, 67
Joseph, 67
Mary, 67
Olive, 66
Robert, 66, 67
Sarah, 67
William, 67

Fairness, Ester, 83

Fairey, Philip W., 246
Philip Washington, 246

Fane, Patty, 43

Farley, Daniel, 224

Farmer, Elizabeth Phoebe, 245
John, 182
Phoebe, 182

Farrar, Clay H., 227
John Sutton, 66
Susanna, 66

Fatio, Francis Philip, 49
Susan, 49

Fenne, Sir Hugh, 149
Margaret, 149

Ferrell, Charles Coleman, 80
Mrs. Rose Freeman, 79

Ferrers, William, 155

Finn, Mr., 101

Fisher, Ed, 22
George, 22
Marjorie, 22

FitzGilbert, Richard, 155

Fitzhugh, Henrietta, 196

Fladger, Fannie, 200

Flake, Annie, 221
Charles C., 220
Edwin Liles, 221
Elizabeth Jane, 218

Flake, Elizabeth Virginia, 218
Essie Lucile, 221
Fanny Eleanor, 220
Flavel Bennett, 218
Frances Eleanor, 221
Grace Josephine, 219
Harry, 221
Dr. Henry Ledbetter, 220, 221
Jesse Liles, 220
John, 218
John Carey, 218, 221
John Harold, 220
Dr. John Jordan, 220
John W., 228
John Wesley, 217, 220, 221
Jordan, 217, 228, 231
Joseph, 218
Joseph Edward, 220
Joseph Eugene, 220
Julia, 221
Julia Hough, 219
Lucy, 221
Margie Ross, 219
Martha Flavel, 219
Martha Susan, 218
Mary Ann, 219
Minnie, 221
Moody, 219
Nancy Anne, 230, 231, 233
Nancy Huxton, 218, 221
Nancy Jane, 218
Robert Bennett, 221
Robert Hugh, 219
Rosa, 221
Walter, 221
Wilburn Jordan, 220
William Clinard, 221
Dr. William Gaines, 220
William Henry, 221
William Jordan, 218, 220
William Thomas, 219
Sterling, 221

Fleet, Beverly, 64

Fleming,	John, 69 Judith, 69 Tarleton, 69 Sir Thomas, 69	Fox,	Hannah, 78 Henry, 78, 79, 80, 88 Henry Jones, 80 Isham, 78 Jacob, 78 Jane, 80 Joanna, 79 John, 80, 88 Julia Ann, 80 Lucy, 79 Madison, 80 Margaret Woods, 80 Martha, 79 Martha C., 80 Mary, 79 Mary Kendrick, 79 Dr. Newton, 79 Priscilla, 79, 80 Col. Richard, 73, 78, 79, 80 Richard L., 80 Sallie Kendrick, 80 Sally Jones, 79 Sarah, 78 Sarah Jane, 80 Sidney L., 79 William, 78, 79, 80, 81 William Kendrick, 80
Fletcher,	George Frederick, 239 Mary Little, 30 Nelson Thomas, 30 Nelson Thomas, II, 30 Nelson Thomas III, 30		
Flood,	Charles, 46 Mrs. Mary, 46		
Floyd,	Joseph, 91 Mary, 93 Parham Randle, 93 William, 91, 93		
Ford,	Charles, 77		
Fore,	Pauline, 17, 128		
Forrest,	Elizabeth, 31, 75, 112		
Fortune,	Bart, 56 Burlan, 59		
Foster,	Clara, 96 Dr. Joel, 101	Frazier,	Pearl, 54
Fowler,	Hollis, 242 Robert, 242 Dr. Sanders, 242 Sanders, III, 242	Freeman,	Col. Daniel Claiborne, 79 John D., 79 Lizzie, 79 Rosa, 80
Fox,	Amy, 78, 80, 83, 84 Anne, 78 Arthur, 79, 80 Benjamin, 79, 80 Betsy, 79 Capt. David, Jr., 78 Eliza, 80 Elizabeth, 79, 80 Elizabeth B., 79	Frost,	John Ernest, 245
		Fulgham,	Ann, 133
		Fuller,	Hamlet, 193, 195
		Fullilove,	Mollie, 18, 130
		Fulton,	Neva, 35
		Fuqua,	Susan E., 106

G

Gaddy,	Ashe, 206 Bennett, 206 David, 205, 206 Eugenia, 207 Fay, 206 Gaston, 207 Hessie, 207 Dr. J. A., 219 Joel, 222 Neta, 207 Nevil Alexander, 207 R. C., 206 Risden B., 222 Rosa Kate, 207 Sallie, 222 W. A., 206, 207 W. D., 207	Garner,	George Merrill, Jr., 184 Wade Stokes, 184 Walter William, 184
Gage,	George William, 246 George William III, 246 Harriett Harrington, 246 Robert, 246 Theodore Wannamaker, 246	Garrett,	Mary Lillian, 241 Walter N., 241
Gaither,	Sara, 14 Sara Louise, 125	Garrison,	Laura, 60
Galloway,	Alfred, 84 Charles B., 85 Charles Betts, 85 Dr. Ethelbert Hines, 85 Gladys, 127	Gaston,	Jane, 246
Galt,	Elizabeth, 69	Gates,	Susan, 95
Garby,	Lucy, 143	Gathings,	Mary, 232
Gard,	Kathleen Joy, 36 Lewis E., 36	Gatewood,	Elizabeth, 69
Gardiner,	James, 47, 78	Gayle,	Leila Louise, 35
Garner,	George Merrill, 184	Gibbs,	Anne Kathleen, 44 Annie Ledbetter, 44 Cecile, 44 Edith, 44 Dr. James Phillips, 44, 45 James Phillips, Jr., 45 Jasper Kate, 46 Luteola, 44, 45 Mary Ella, 44 Pauline, 44 Sanford, 44 Sarah Elizabeth, 45 Sarah Sanford, 44 Thomas Clifton, 44 Virginia Sanford, 45 Wilbourn Sanford, 44 Wilbourn Smith, 44
		Gibson,	Edith, 252 F. N., 252 L. C., 40 Maudie Lee, 241
		Gifford,	Darwin, 101 Walter, 155

Gilbert,	A. C., 120 Mrs. Adeliza Wall, 118 Marcelonis, 232 Miranda, 116, 118	Goodrich,	Archibald, 176 Benjamin, 172, 173, 174, 175, 177, 178 Dr. Benjamin Briggs, 176 Briggs, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179 Charles, 173, 174 Maj. Charles, 174, 176 Danby, 174 Dorothy, 175 Edmund, W., 176, 177 Edward, 170, 174, 175, 176, 177 Elizabeth, 173, 174; Frances, 17 Frances Elizabeth Briggs, 176, 17 James Courtney, 176, 178 James M., 177 John, 173, 176, 177, 178 John Camp, 177 Joseph, 173 Kathrine, 174 Lucy, 174, 175 Lucy Ann Butler, 177 Mary, 13, 76, 118, 122, 150, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178 Mary Maria Courtney, 176 Molly, 178 Nancy, 176, 178 Peter, 174 Polly, 178 Rebecca, 176, 178 Rhoda, 176, 177 Sir Richard, 173 Robert, 173 Sally, 178 Sarah, 174, 175, 176, Thomas, 174, 176, 177, 178, 17 Mrs. Thomas, 173 Washington, 177 Wilkins, 177 William Camp, 176, 178 Robert H., 177
Giles,	Frederic Parket, 184 Frederic Stokes, 184 Henry Wade, 184 Jeremiah Hamilton, 184	Gossett,	William, 52
Gillespie,	Louise, 248 Mary, 251 Nannie Godfrey, 238, 251 Sarah Ann Wilde, 246 Dr. Thomas F., 248	Gottfried,	Charles, 203 Dr. Charles, 203 Mamie, 203
Gilliam	James B., 59 Maggie, 58 Malinda, 56, 60, 62 Patillo, 56		
Giltner,	Mary Ann, 79		
Givens,	Frances Abiah, 108		
Glenn,	George, 140		
Glyus,	Chrystal, 97		
Goddard,	Mr., 106		
Godfrey,	Minnie, 239 Thomas, 236 Nonnie, 249		
Gonzales,	Ferman, 163		
Gooch,	John, 224		
Goodbread,	Sallie, 55, 59, 60		
Goode,	Lucy, 182		
Goodrich,	Amy Washington, 177 Ann, 173 Anne, 173, 174, 175, 176		

- | | | | |
|----------------|--|-----------|---|
| Graham, | Kate, 251 | Growth, | David, 62 |
| Grant, | Joshua, 105
Mary L., 105
Mary Lynn, 234 | Guess, | Nancy Jane, 245 |
| Grantesmesnil, | Hugh, 157 | Gulledge, | Miss, 216 |
| Grantham, | Paul E., 34 | Gutherie, | Clarence, 99
Fannie, 99
Grace, 99
Newton J., 99 |
| Gray, | James Mattison, 28
Laura Ann Lee, 28
Texanner M., 11, 28
William, 42, 77 | Guy, | Martha, 245 |
| Green, | Elizabeth, 140
Lucy, 182
Manley, 60
Morgan, 118
Dr. W. S., 206 | Gwathmey, | William, 2 |
| Greenwood, | Mellie, 101 | | <u>H</u> |
| Gresham, | Cornelia H., 49
Judge D. C., 49
James, 182 | Hacker, | Josephine, 247 |
| Griffin, | Milton, 207 | Hall, | Lucy Miriam, 246
Joyce Bonner, 27 |
| Griffith, | H. T., 256 | Ham, | Ledbetter, 29
Marcus, 29 |
| Griggs, | May, 220 | Homer, | A. C., 119
Elizabeth, 249
Mellie L., 119 |
| Grose, | Alton, 62
Bascombe, 62
Carrie, 62
Edna, 62
Homer, 62
John U., 62
Pearl, 62
Philip, 62
Victor, 62
Virgil, 62 | Hamilton, | Anne Sigismunda, 14, 125, 126, 150
Becky, 126
Bobby Jack, 15
Caroline, 15, 126
Mrs. Carrie Tillman, 126, 150
David Dunlap, 15, 127,
Elizabeth, 207
James David Tillman, 15
James David Tillman, Jr., 15, 126
Jeffrey Bryan, 15, 127
John Lloyd, 15, 126
John Moore Taylor, 14, 125, 150
John Taylor, 14, 126, 150
Mary Anne, 15, 126
Rachel Elizabeth, 15, 126, 127
Rebecca Jane, 14
Robert John, 126 |
| Grousman, | Charles, 209
Earl, 209
Frank, 209 | | |

Hamilton, Sarah, 126
 Sarah Ann, 14
 Stephen Caffee, 15
 Susan Elizabeth, 15, 126
 William Morgan, 15, 126
 William Morgan, Jr., 15
 William Thomas, 15
 William Thomas LaPrade, 126

Hamlin, John, 174, 176

Hammond, Nancy Louise, 249
 Paul, 249
 Rosa, 206, 212

Hamner, Evelyn E. 234

Hampton, Bertha, 57
 Elizabeth, 141
 Mr., 197
 Gen. Wade, 141

Hamrick, George, 30
 George, Jr., 30
 Mr., 196

Hannah, Dot, 202, 222

Hansbrow, Thomas, 105

Hansburger, Sarah, 94

Hardin, Rev. Elliott Wannamaker, 245
 Isabel, 245
 Paul, 245
 Rev. Paul, Jr., 245
 William, 245

Harding, George, 66
 Sarah, 66

Hardison, Harriet, 213
 Hilda, 30, 212
 Hugh, 213

Hardison, Joseph, 213
 Kenneth, 213
 Nancy, 213
 Netta, 12, 29
 Osborne, 213
 W. C., 213
 William C., 213

Hardy, Martha, 133

Hargoe, Polly, 143

Harker, Capt., 210

Harlee, Bettie, 5, 22
 David Stuart Eugene, 22, 23
 David Stuart, 22
 Eleanor Marquis, 22
 Edgar Cooley, 22
 Frederick Earle, 22
 Frederick Earle, Jr., 22
 Marjorie Ferne, 22
 Mary Elizabeth, 23

Harman, Salome, 124

Harmon, Cassell, 104

Harper, Annie M., 43
 Rev. Robert Lee, 251

Harrington, Annie, 245
 Charlotte Powe, 244
 Elizabeth, 244, 245
 Frank, 240, 242
 Harriet, 244
 Harriet E., 244, 245
 Harriet Threadgill, 256
 Helen Elaine, 242
 Henry, 244
 Henry W., Jr., 244
 Henry Williams, 242, 244, 245
 James Auld, 244, 256
 Lula, 245
 Mildred Cornelia, 242
 Rebecca Sarah, 244
 Ruth, 245
 William Peagues, 244

Harris,
 Absolem, 111, 138
 Alice, 133, 139
 Allen, 111, 138
 Andrew J., 135
 Ann, 133, 134, 137
 Anna Maria, 82
 Anne, 134
 Archibald, 205
 Arthur, 6, 111, 136, 138, 139
 Augustin, 77, 136
 Benjamin, 137, 138
 Bettie A., 122, 135
 Bowler, 178
 Britton, 137, 141
 Buckner, 77, 136, 139, 141
 Judge Buckner, 141
 Burgess, 137
 Calvin, 140
 Catherine, 2, 73, 134, 139, 143, 144,
 205, 208, 210
 Charles Walton, 141
 Cornelia, 29
 Cynthia, 141
 Daniel, 134, 141
 Capt. Daniel, 141
 David, 134, 138, 140, 144
 Dorothy, 133
 Drury, 141
 Early, 139, 141
 Edith, 5, 138
 Edith Ledbetter, 6, 111, 138
 Edward, 2, 133, 134, 136, 137, 138,
 141
 Eli, 138, 140
 Elias, 134
 Elizabeth, 77, 134, 136, 137, 138,
 139
 Elisha, 138
 Eva, 120
 Evelyn R., 135
 Ethelred, 136, 139
 Fady, 139, 140
 Fannie, 142
 George, 133, 135

Harris,
 George L., 135
 George W. D., 135
 Gideon, 134, 138
 Green, 111, 138
 Hardy, 137
 Henry, 111, 134, 137, 138, 139, 140
 Hixie, 138
 Howell, 134, 143, 144, 176, 178
 Hubbard, 134, 143, 144
 Isaac, 134, 137, 143, 144
 Isham, 116, 135, 136, 137
 Gov. Isham G., 117, 135
 Jacob, 134, 137
 James, 134, 137, 225, 226
 James M., 135
 James T., 135
 Jane, 133, 134, 135, 137
 J. Bomar, 141
 Jephtha, 139
 Gen. Jephtha Vining, 77, 136
 Joel, 136, 139
 John, 133, 134, 138, 139, 140, 144
 John C., 135
 John W., 120, 136
 Jordan, 141
 Joseph, 136, 137
 Judah Lucrecy, 137
 Katherine, 37
 Knossman, 137
 Letitia, 141
 Littleton, 77, 136
 Lucrecy, 137
 Lucretia, 139, 140
 Lucy, 135
 Martha, 2, 73, 133, 134, 135, 136,
 140
 Martha G., 135
 Martin, 133
 Mary, 133, 136, 137, 139, 141
 Mary G., 135
 Mary L., 138
 Mary Vernon, 142
 Mr., 80
 Nancy, 137, 140

Harris, Nancy Hill, 138
 Nancy W., 117, 135
 Nathan, 2, 73, 134, 136, 137, 138, 139, 143, 144
 Patience, 136
 Paisey, 135, 137
 Peggy, 138
 Peter, 144
 Pink, 222
 Pinkney, 111, 138
 Polly, 138
 Priscilla, 136, 138, 139, 140
 Ransom, 137
 Rebecca, 133
 Reddick, 140
 Richmond P., 135
 Robert, 133, 135, 140
 Rowland, 111, 136, 137, 138, 139
 Sally, 5
 Sally Myrick, 138
 Sampson, 77, 136, 139
 Sarah, 136, 138, 141
 Sarah E., 135
 Sherrod Sherwood, 175
 Silas, 137
 Sterling, 141
 Susannah, 139
 Susanne, 222
 Tabathia, 141
 Thomas, 133, 134, 135, 137
 Thomas Camp, 143, 144
 Turner, 136
 Walton, 77, 134, 136, 141, 143
 Capt. Walton, 136
 Warren, 138
 West, 111, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139
 Capt. West, 91
 Col. West, Jr., 6, 74, 111, 135, 138
 Wiley P., 139, 142
 Wiley Pope, 141
 William, 133, 136, 137
 Sir William, 133
 William Crawford, 141
 William R., 135
 Williams, 137

Harrison, Anne, 110
 Col. Benjamin, 108
 Col., 91
 Elizabeth, 100
 Fielding, 108
 George, 187
 James, 141
 Julia, 99
 Lewis, 135
 Mary, 139, 141
 Mary Eleanor Madison, 108
 Mary Elizabeth, 108
 William, 178

Harroway, Nathan, 70

Hart, John, 86
 Capt. John D., 86
 Sue, 86

Hartley, Quiteria Decima, 239, 240

Hartman, Alonzo, 41
 Doc, 41
 Henry, 41
 Jack, 41
 Laura, 41
 Lonnie, 41
 Mary, 41
 William, 41

Hartness, Fanny C., 114

Hartzog, Jara Lee, 17
 Jim Lee, 129

Harvey, C. C., 255

Haughton, Stanford G., 242

Hawkins, John Franklin, 83
 Mr., 137
 William, 137

Hawley, Henry Houston, 45

Hawley,	Henry Houston, Jr., 45 Luteola Gibbs, 45 Sara Alla, 45	Herndon,	Belinda, 32, 112
Haywood	Jack Frost, 245	Heslip,	Mary, 85
Haydock,	Maggie, 60	Hess,	John, 80
Hayes,	Elizabeth, 135	Hewitt,	Mary Anne, 238
Haymes,	Amanda, 121	Hibbitts,	Raymond Best, 241 Raymond Victor, 241
Haynes,	Addie Louisa, 54 John, 52	Hicks,	Tibithia, 178
Hazleton,	Rev. Kyle, 18, 130 Kyle, Jr., 130	Hight,	Jim, 99
Heard,	Elizabeth, 183	Hildreth,	William, 197
Hearndon,	Miss, 79	Hill,	Col. Edward, 173, 174 Edward, Jr., 174 Marina, 256 Col. Nicholas, 189 Sylvester, 65, 189 Thomas, 69
Heath,	Mr., 243	Hillier,	Elizabeth, 63
Heggie,	Miss, 202	Hines,	Annie M., 114 Bill, 241 Everett Lloyd, 242 Frances Jane, 14, 126 Nancy Rue, 242 Raymond Dewitt, 242 Thomas Lee, 242
Heineman,	Mrs., 177	Hinkle,	Mamie, 41 Mr., 40
Hemphill,	Paul, 245	Hoard,	Elizabeth, 143
Henderson,	Cyril, 206 Fritz J., 55 James, 224 John, 86 J. S., 224 Mary Winnefred, 55	Hobbs,	Margaret, 133
Hendricks,	Humphrey, 170	Hogan,	Sallie, 113, 120 Susan, 116
Henrickson,	Jordan P., 82	Holcomb,	Lafayette, 153, 183 Robert Franklin, 251
Herbert,	John, 170		
Herd,	Mary, 202		
Hodges,	Rev. Edmund Tolland, 247 Dr. S. F., 248		

Holland,	W. L. 34	Houts,	Christopher Johnson, 106 Mary Eleanor, 106
Holliman,	Mary 237	Howard,	Elizabeth Burke, 185
Hollingsworth,	Earl Crisp, 246	Howell,	Eva, 17, 128
Holman,	Arthur W., 202 Etta, 202 Hattie, 202 Jessie, 202 Joseph W., 202 Mamie, 202 Ololee, 202 Percy, 202	Huckston,	Nancy, 186, 191, 195, 196, 197
Holmes,	A. M., 203 Edward Harris, 222 Eugene Thomas, 222 Jack, 203 John Barksdale, 222 John Barksdale Jr., 222 Samuel, 79 Thomas Wilburn, 203 Dr. T. W., S., 202, 203, 222	Hudson,	Drury, 227 Mr., 209 Walter Cole, 117
Holton,	Marilda C., 122	Huff,	A. J., 105
Hook,	Martha, 249	Hughes,	Bertha B., 121 George, 99 Harriet, 116, 121 J. W., 49 Roberta, 25
Hooker,	Hannah, 197	Hull,	Julia, 42
Horn,	Mrs. Eliza (Baldwin), 206	Humbert,	Annie, 207 Lock Rainer, 207 Ruth, 207 W. F., 207 William F., 207
Horne,	Benjamin A., 219 Benjamin A., Jr., 219 Nathan, 139	Humble,	Myrtie, 11
Horton,	Ella B., 79	Hunt,	James, 76, 122 Jamesetta, 44 Sarah, 136
Hosford,	Walter S., 239	Hunter,	Oren, 208 Thomas M., Jr., 11 Dr. Thomas May, 11 William Lewis, 11
House,	Mary, 149, 174	Huntley,	A. W., 28 Connie, 211 Fulton Allen, 211 Haywood, 211 L. C., 211 Leslie, 211 Wilson Sloan, 28
Houseman,	Edith, 245		

Hurd, Sylvester, 107

Hurt, Marian Virginia, 246
Dr. William Edward, 246

Huskins, Mr., 57

Hyde, Sarah Maria, 83

Hynde, Phylis, 202

I

Iceman, Bertie, 206

Ingram, Anne Leake, 201
Benjamin, 222
Charles, 222
Elizabeth Little, 29
Grace, 3
Gracey, 73
Miss, 216
Mr., 252
Mrs. Nancy, 191
Rena, 222

Irby, Charles, 247
Frank Pegues, 247
Ida Burch, 247, 250
Joseph Calhoun, 247
Julia, 247
Mary, 237, 246
Mary Ethel, 247
Rebecca, 247
Sarah, 237, 242, 244
William Wright, 246, 247, 250

Irion, Dr., 120

Irwin, Martha, 83

J

Jackson, Isaac, 236
Mr., 115
Parmela F., 70
Pres. Andrew, 94

James, Lyman, 176
Rebecca, 214
Ruby, 57

Jayes Judge, 47

Jefferies, Nancy, 252

Jeffore, Mrs. Lena, 92

Jeffries, Archilles, 70

Jenkins, John R., 18
Phillip H. 253

Jewell, Olive, 121

Johns, Anne, 88
Arthur, 87
Clara, 85
Eliza, 88
Jane, 87, 88, 90
John 87, 88
Martha, 88
Mary, 3, 88, 89, 109
Richard 3, 87, 88
Robert, 87
Roger, 87
Thomas, 87
William, 87

Johnson, Ann, 235
Arthur, 235
Hon.Cave, 238
Cecelia, 236
Celia, 5, 6, 39
Charlotte, 237, 238, 252, 255
Cisselia, 236
Elizabeth, 5, 39, 235, 236, 237, 238

Johnson, George 235
Gladys Elaine 241
Henry 235 238
Gov. Henry 238
Isaac 236 238
Jane 235 237, 238 242, 246, 249,
250, 251
John 235
Joseph 238
Judith 236
Lucy 235
Martha 10, 74 110 235 236
Mary 5 10, 74 75 110 112, 235 236
Mary Pauline 241
Nathaniel 235
Rebecca 235 238
Reuben 236
Robert L. 241
Sampson 90, 235
Sarah 235 236 238
Tabitha 235
Thomas 236
D- 3 39 74 110 236
William 2 4 90 110, 235 236 237
Col. William 236 237, 252
Hon. William 238
Col. William P. 237
Winney 235

Johnston, Mary 71

Joiner, Alfred, 221

Jones, Abraham, 180
Anthony, 87
Betty, 178
Cannon, 235
Christopher, 239
Clayton, 52
Harriet Elizabeth, 29
Jennie, 239
Jesse, 46
Margaret, 180
Mary, 170, 174, 180
Molly, 235

Jones, Mr. 81, 122, 133
Peter, 170
Maj. Peter, 68, 170, 180
Peter, II, 180
Dr. Richard, 239
Russell, 141
Sarah, 79
Tom H., 79
William, 235, 239

Jordan, 236
Edith Jean, 207
Elizabeth, 46, 77
George, 141
Jane, 134, 141
Lucile, 207
Mary Hazel, 207
Mildred, 207
William, 207
W. W., 207

Jarregan Pres'y. 117, 120

Jordan, Samuel, 224

Journey, George, 108

Jowers, Mr. 210

Joyner, Elizabeth, 67
Mr., 66

Justice, Ada, 252
Mary Anna, 213

K

Kaigler, Elizabeth, 202, 203

Kanaga, Clarence, 213

Karisch, Helen Louise, 233

Karner, Fred S. Torley, 46
Fredericka Stanley, 46

Kearns,	James W., 243	Kern,	Katrine, 245
Keefer,	Acie, 240 Minerva, 240 Minerva Christina, 240	Kerr,	James Wilson, 108
Keitt,	Caroline, 237, 243, 247, 248, 250	Key,	Carrie Kyle, 218
Kellam,	Elise, 30 Mary Ledbetter, 30 Richard A., 30	Kimball,	Ella, 244
Kelly,	Oma Pearl, 242 Ruby Fay, 43	Kimbrough,	Carol, 202 Helen, 201 Ione, 201 James Maclin, 201, 202 June, 202 Lucy, 201 W. Edward, 201 William Edward, 201
Kemp,	John B., 86	King,	Cordelia, 110 Edward, 42, 77 Henrietta, 52
Kendall,	Clyde, 206 James, 183 John, 109 Lucy, 183 Miss., 120 Mr., 206	Kinsey,	James Henry, 246 J. H., 248 Leila Robey, 246 Mildred, 248
Kendrick,	Amy, 80, 84 Bennett, 81 Delacy, 84 Dennis, 84 Elizabeth, 81 Ephraim, 84 Green, 84 James, 81, 84 John, 78, 80, 81, 83, 84 John Fox, 83; Jones, 182 Julia, 83 Kate, 84 Keziah, 81 Lucy, 81, 84, 85, 86 Mary, 78, 79, 80, 81, 84 Miss, 80 Obedience, 81 Polly, 84 Richard Green, 83 Sarah, 81, 82, 83 Thomas, 84 William, 79, 81, 83	Kirkpatrick,	Martha Jane, 132
		Kitchen,	A. Paul, 30, 212 A. Paul, Jr., 30, 212 Henry Little, 30, 212
		Knott,	Martha, 39 William, 39
		Knotts,	John, 207
			<u>L</u>
		Lacy,	John, 34
		Lake,	Clara, 82 Jane, 82 Lucy, J., 83

Lambeth,	Louise, 211	Lawne,	Christopher, 187
Lampley,	Allie, 211 Dora, 211 Fulton, 211 Mary, 211 Robert, 211	Lawrence,	Delpha, 185 Eliza, 119 Mr., 41
Lancaster,	James Monroe, 57	Lawson,	Elisha, 240 Frances Lee, 240 Myrtle Alice, 240
Laney,	David McLemore, 14, 125 Frank Miller, Jr., 14, 125 Frank Tillman, 14, 125 Stephen Hamilton, 14, 125	Leake,	Alice, 214 Bennett, 214 Effie Shepherd, 214 Frank Walter, 252 James, 214 John D., 214 John Duncan, 214 Kate, 214 Margaret Nichols, 252 Martha W., 11, 112 Mary, 214 Thomas Randolph, 252 William C., 252 William Clay, Jr., 252 William Clay, III, 252 W. R., 10
Langen,	William F., 108	Leavensworth,	Anna, 84
Langley,	Edmund, 149, 164	Ledbetter,	Addie, 55 Agathy, 47, 48, 78 Albert, 41 Aldine, 53 Alexander Hamilton, 40 Alexander O., 41 Alfred, 58 Alfred Walton, 56 Alice, 60 Alice A., 49 Allen T., 57 Allen Thurman, 57 Alma, 61 Amanda L., 57 Amelia J., 49 Amelia Irene, 58
Lonier,	Edmund, 177 Isaac, 236 Lewin, 172 Martha E., 82 Polly, 3, 73 Rebecca, 47, 77, 136, 141 Robert, 177 Sampson, 46, 47, 69, 77, 136 Sampson, Jr., 77 Sara, 110 Thomas, 177 Winifred, 2, 46, 47, 77		
Lankaster,	Judith, 66 William Alexander, 66		
Laprade,	Nancy, 15, 126 Dr. W. H., 15, 126		
LaSuer,	Mary, 33		
Lattimore,	Annie, 57 Dan, 57 John T., 57 J. Tom, 57 Worth, 57		

Ledbetter, Andrew Jackson, 60
 Andrew Johnson, 61
 Anna A., 8
 Anna Jane, 38
 Annie Eliza, 60
 Annie Fay, 53
 Annie Mae, 61
 Archibald C., 62
 Armine Eufaula, 58
 Arthur P., 54
 Augustus, 50
 Barbara Ada, 33, 36
 Barbara Helen, 36
 Bascomb, 56
 Bee Hamilton, 41
 Belle Lester, 33
 Rev. Benjamin Edwin, 32, 34
 Benjamin Harry, 58
 Benjamin Herndon, 34
 Benjamin Murphew, 58
 Bert Haynes, 57
 Bertha Glynn, 36
 Bessie, 11, 28, 41
 Bessie Steele, 28
 Betsy, 61
 Bettie Jane, 36
 Bettie Lou, 61
 Betty, 60
 Billie E., 53
 Blant, 54
 Bryan, 60
 Buckner, 47, 78
 Calvin, 53
 Carl Eldridge, 36
 Caroline, 47, 78
 Caroline E., 48
 Carrie, 61
 Carrie H., 49
 Catharine, 51, 57, 59
 Charles, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 37, 38, 51,
 73, 74, 77, 89, 111, 131, 139, 206
 Rev. Charles, 6, 39, 74, 111, 236
 Charles, Jr., 5
 Charles Bennett, 37, 210

Ledbetter, Charles Bennett, Jr., 210
 Charles Cole, 32
 Charles F., 53
 Rev. Charles M., 49
 Charles McIver, 58
 Charles R., 55
 Charles W., 7, 11, 37, 75, 112, 210
 Charlotte, 61
 Charlotte Lucile, 55
 Christene, 41
 Claire, 40
 Clara, 40, 41, 60
 Clarence, 55, 210
 Claude H., 53
 Cleet, 60
 Clifton, 53
 Clyde, 53
 Clyde Bell, 57
 Coleman, 52, 53, 54
 Cornelia M., 49
 Crawford, 61
 Creden Murphy, 60
 David, 55, 61
 DeBerry, 211
 Dennis Hawkins, 49
 Dessie, 59
 Doris, 58
 Drury, 1, 2, 3, 6, 46, 48, 49, 71,
 73, 74, 77
 Edith, 1, 5, 6, 72, 74, 111, 135, 136,
 138
 Edward, 52, 53
 Edward H., 58
 Eliza, 48
 Eliza D., 31
 Eliza John, 11, 12, 211, 217
 Elizabeth, 2, 6, 51, 56, 59, 60,
 73, 74, 111
 Ella Beatrice, 58
 Ella May, 56
 Emaline, 52
 Emma, 61
 Emma C., 40, 42
 Emma Eufaula, 49
 Emma F., 52

Ledbetter,

Emmie, 11
 Ernest L. 49, 50
 Ernest Revell, 50, 51
 Ethel Harman, 34
 Ethel Pliner, 60
 Eva Sue, 55
 Eufaula, 57
 Eugene Hendrix, 35
 Eunice, 61
 Evelyn Theodessa, 58
 Everett, 54
 Fay Berrice, 58
 Florence Dockery, 39
 Frances, 3, 6, 7, 10, 74, 75, 89, 111, 112, 139
 Frances Maude, 34
 Frances Tillman, 33, 35
 France Virginia, 36
 Francis Bernard, 36
 Francis M., 49
 Fred, 54, 210
 Freeman, 6
 George, 2, 3, 51, 55, 59, 60, 61, 73
 George N., 59
 George Nash, 52
 George Starbuck, 11
 George Washington, 56, 58
 G. Lee, 52
 Glennie, 59
 Grace, 54, 210
 Gray, 5, 6, 39, 41, 74, 111, 236
 Gray W., 41
 Grover, 59
 Grover Cleveland, 57
 G. W., 61
 Hanna, 1
 Harold, 58
 Harriet, 59
 Harve, 53, 61
 Hazel, 211
 Helen, 53, 58
 Henry, 1, 2, 4, 5, 7, 9, 10, 38, 42, 46, 72, 73, 74, 77, 110, 115, 236
 Rev. Henry, 6, 7, 12, 39, 74, 75, 111, 112, 113, 122, 150, 210, 236

Ledbetter,

Henry David, 38, 39
 Henry W., 31
 Col. Henry Wall, 11
 Henry Willis, 34, 75
 Rev. Henry Willis, 4, 8, 9, 10, 32, 33, 35, 112
 Higgins, 59
 Higginson, 59
 Horace P., 54
 Howard, 57
 Howard Wilson, 58
 Hull, 48
 Ida Bell, 57
 Ida Jane, 58
 Ina, 59
 Ines, 53
 Ira W., 59
 Irene, 54
 Isaac, 2, 51, 53, 235
 Isaac Hampton, 52
 Jack, 41
 Jacob B., 54
 Jacob C., 54, 55
 James, 7, 8, 9, 10, 28, 31, 52, 53, 57, 59, 75, 112
 James Calloway, 52
 James Earle, 36
 James H., 62
 James Lancaster, 59
 Dr. James M., 28
 James McQueen, 38, 39
 James Osgood Andrew, 32
 James W., 56
 Jane, 58
 Jara, 58
 Jennie, 59
 Jennings, 59
 Joe, 54
 John, 5, 6, 58, 61, 74, 111, 236
 John A., 31
 Rev. John C., 62
 John Clyde, 61
 John E., 54, 56
 John F., 8, 11, 38, 53, 75
 John Fletcher, 113

Ledbetter,

John Fay, 58
John Littleton, 56, 58
John Long, 60
John M., 40, 41, 114
John McGee, 40
John Steele, 38
John W., 52
Johnson, 39, 56, 60
Jont, 53
Rev. Joseph Herndon, 32, 34
Joseph Morgan, 36
Josepheia, 34
Josie A., 62
Juanita, 54
Jules Bradley, 36
Julia, 33
Julia Evelyn, 36
J. V., 40
Karl S., 121
Kate, 60, 210
Katie Lee, 36
Kiness, 60
Laura Elizabeth, 28
Laura, 40, 42, 53
Lawrence, 54
Leon S., 40
Letitia, 40
Lewis, 41, 47, 78
Lewis L., 48, 49
Lewis Summerfield, 49
Lillian Alice, 34
Lillie Mae, 60
Lillie May, 11, 28
Littlebury, 48
Lizzie B., 53
Llewellyn Harper, 35
Llewellyn Herndon, 35
Llewellyn Herndon Jr., 35
Logan Buren, 52
Lucile, 41
Lucy, 47, 78
Lula, 60
Luther, 60
Luther Brown, 59

Ledbetter,

M. A., 40
Rev. Mack, 39
Mack C., 54
Madison, 55, 60
Mae Wightman, 34
Maggie Lou, 41
Magnolia, 60
Malden Scott, 48
Mamie, 41, 52
Marcus F., 54
Margaret, 41, 53, 57
Margaret E., 55
Margaret Ella, 36
Marion, 35
Marise, 52
Martha, 5, 7, 10, 12, 31, 52, 53,
75, 76, 110, 112, 113, 122, 150,
200
Martha Elizabeth, 11, 28, 39
Martha Jane, 56
Martha Rebecca, 56
Mary, 2, 42, 47, 49, 52, 60, 61,
73, 77, 78, 210
Mary A., 11, 29
Mary Ann, 50, 52
Mary Arie, 60
Mary B., 59
Mary Benson, 38
Mary E., 40, 62
Mary Elizabeth Steele, 38
Mary Ella, 56
Mary Frances, 3
Mary Hadessa, 49
Mary Helen, 58
Mary J., 31
Mary Kate, 62
Mary Katherine, 35
Mary Lee, 53
Mary Louise, 53
Mary Virginia, 32
Mary Washington, 10, 37, 75, 112
Mat, 40
Mattie, 54, 59
Mattie Bell, 40

Ledbetter,
 May, 60
 Minerva E., 56
 Morgan, 53
 Murillo, 62
 Nan, 60
 Nancy, 5, 10, 47, 51, 75, 78, 112
 Nellie, 35
 Ollie, 59
 Oney, 51, 111, 131
 Otie Manning, 57
 Patty, 235
 Paul, 55
 Pearl, 52, 53, 57, 62
 Pinkney, 39
 Preston Adolphus, 38
 Rachel, 56
 Ralph W., 54
 Rebecca, 51, 52, 59
 Recto, 61
 Ree, 62
 Reid, 54
 Richard, 2, 3, 51, 52, 61, 69, 71, 73, 235
 Richard, Jr., 2, 51, 134
 Richard L., 62
 Richard O., 56, 62
 Richard Oscar, 56
 Richard T., 61
 Richard Theson, 61
 Robert, 5, 53, 54, 60
 Robert C., 55
 Rev. Robert Edgar, 35
 Robert Edgar, Jr., 35
 Rev. Robert Henry, 33
 Robert Kennet, 36
 Rev. Robert Newton, 33, 35
 Robert S., 8, 9, 11, 38
 Robert Steele, 75, 113
 Rowland, 39, 52
 Rufus, 40
 Ruth B., 62
 Ruth P., 54
 S. A., 39
 Sallie, 40
 Sallie Mabel, 57

Ledbetter,
 Sambo, 60
 Rev. Samuel Byrd, 49
 Sarah, 6, 52, 74, 111
 Sarah Adeline, 59
 Sarah Ann, 60
 Sarah E., 56
 Sarah Elizabeth, 4, 11, 37, 75, 111
 Sarah Herndon, 32
 Shadrack, 61
 Shep Randle, 41
 Stacy, 58
 Sudie Myrtle, 59
 Susan M., 48
 Susan Washington, 47, 78
 Susie L., 55
 Tabitha, 5
 Tabitha Cole, 11
 Tabitha, R., 8, 10, 31, 75
 Tabitha Randle, 112
 Rev. Taylor, 39
 Thomas, 55, 56, 60, 62
 Thomas, B., 56
 Thomas Benson, 8, 11, 38, 39, 75, 112, 113
 Thomas C., 54, 55
 Thomas E., 56
 Thomas Lafayette, 52
 Thomas R., 40
 Thomas Walton, 59
 Thomas Washington, 61
 Tom Quincey, 60
 Truly, 59
 Vera, 52
 Vincent, 54
 Virginia, 4, 211
 Virginia Belle, 33
 Walter D., 41
 Walton, 51, 55, 56, 59, 60
 Warren, 40
 Warren H., 53
 Washington, 47, 48, 78
 W. Dan, 57
 Will H., 57
 Will J., 53
 William, 47, 51, 53, 54, 58, 60, 61, 78

Ledbetter,	Rev. William, 39 William C., 55 William Earle, 36 William Glenn, 58 William H., 56, 61 William Haynes, 56, 58 William Henry, 32 William Henry Steele, 38 William Herndon, 33 William J., 40 William Johnson, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 75, 112 William Meredith, 34 William Miller, 52, 53 William Otie, 57 William P., 11, 28, 31, 49 William Pickett Leake, 11 William Presley, 28 William R., 48, 55 William Robert, 35 Willie, 40 Winnefred, 42, 48, 77 Zedekiah, 6, 51, 74, 111, 131 139, 237 Zillah, 51, 56 Zonnie, 60	L'Engle,	Caroline, 50 John Claudius, 49 William Johnson, 50
		Lerzer,	Mrs., 49
		Leslie,	Mr., 256
		Lester,	Belle, 33 Thomas, 192, 194
		Lewallen,	Ruth, 61
		Lewis,	Edna, 92 Mary Joy, 251 Mr., 215
		Lide,	Mary, 248
		Lightfoot,	Ann, 175 Maj. Goodrich, 175 Henry, 109 Mrs. Honour, 109 John, 109 Col. John, 175
Lee,	Addie, 18, 130 Albert, 100 Elizabeth, 18, 130 George, 18, 130 Rev. James W., 49 Maggie, 206 Mary, 18, 130 Thomas Oswald, 18, 130	Ligon,	Clay, 226 Elizabeth, 184 John Blackman, 116 Mary Frances, 116 Phoebe, 184 Susannah, 225, 226 Thomas, 181, 184 Mrs. Thomas, 184
Le DeSpencer,	Isabel, 149 Thomas, 149	Liles,	Dennis, 197 Edward Prentiss, 200, 201 Col. Edward Rutledge, 200, 201 Capt. E. R., 199, 201 Francis, 201 Inez, 200 Jane Mar, 201 Junius, 200 Laura Helen, 200, 201 Lilly, 200
Leggett,	Alexander, 209 Fred, 209 Hallie, 209 Harold, 209 Julia, 209 Robert, 209 William, 209		

Liles, Lucy, 220
 Mary Helen, 201
 Mr., 207
 Nelson P., 200, 201, 230
 Rufus, 197
 Vernon, 201
 William Bennett, 201

Lilley, Armistead, 109
 May, 109

Lilly, Anna Orie, 113
 Catherine Cornelia, 26

Lindinger, Anna Dara, 106

Lindsay, Blanche, 252
 Charles, 216
 James, 216
 Sophia

Lindsley, E. A., 86

Lipscomb, Richard, 224

Little, Allen, 30, 212
 Augusta Shepherd, 38, 214
 Betsy, 30
 Charles Lemuel, 30, 212
 Charlotte Virginia, 217
 Chris, 30, 212
 Corinne Pate, 30, 212
 Dora Ann, 30, 212, Dora Bennett, 30, 212
 Edmund Strudwick Ashe, 29
 Edward Robert, 12, 29
 Effie Jean, 30, 212
 Elizabeth, 50, 112, 212, 217
 Frances, 30, 212
 Frank Milton, 12, 29, 31
 George Kennedy, 12, 29
 George T., 208, 209, 217
 George W., 217
 Hallie, 209
 Hal W., 30, 212
 Henry W., 211, 212, 217

Little, Henry Wall, 12, 29, 212
 Henry Wall, Jr., 30
 H. Frank Coleman, 30, 212
 Hilda Hardison, 30, 212
 Jane, 29, 214
 John Leake, 12, 31
 John Leake, Jr., 31
 John Richard, 37
 John S., 237
 Judith, 113
 Judith Harriet, 38
 Julia, 12, 30, 217
 Julia Marshall, 31
 Lena, 209
 Leonidas L., 37
 Leonidas Ledbetter, 50
 Martha E., 39
 Mary, 29
 Mary Bennett, 38, 195, 214
 Mary Elizabeth, 31
 Mary Kennedy, 29
 Mary Ledbetter, 12, 30, Minnie, 20
 Netta, 29
 Risdon Tyler Bennett, 38, 214
 Robert, 209
 Robert A., 217
 Robert Eugene, 37, 214
 Robert Eugene, Jr., 38, 214
 Rosa, 209
 Sarah, 29
 Thomas Marshall, 30, 212
 Thomas Marshall, Jr., 30, 212
 Walter Steele, 4, 37
 William, 37, 112, 214, 217
 William, Jr., 8, 9
 William Bennett, 12, 29, 30, 212, 217
 William Bennett, Jr., 29
 William Ledbetter, 12, 29
 William Robert, 50

Littleton, Mr., 136

Locke, Mr., 43

Lockett,	Abner, 182 Pearl Irene, 250	Lumkin,	Lizabeth, 254 Mr., 253
Lockhart,	Mrs. Adam, 197 Anna, 210 Fisher, 210 Frank, 210 George, 210 Hannah, 212 Hattie, 210 Henry, 28 Julia, 28 Lonnie, 210 Louisa, 28 Mollie, 11 Olive, 210 Thomas T., 7 Walter, 209, 210	Lumpkins,	Anthony, 76 Sarah, 76, 122
		Lyda,	Polly, 60
		Synch,	Sallie, 61
		Lynes,	Catherine Matilda, 233
		Lynn,	Barbara Sue, 62 David, 62 David C., 62
		Lyon,	Nancy, 113
		Lytle,	Malvina Jane, 56
Long,	Amelia H., 239 Elizabeth, 239 Frank Pegues, 236 Grover, 55 Gus, 55 Harriet, 239 Jont., 55 Mrs. Julia, 42 Lucia M., 103 Lucrecia, 53, 54 Mary, 239 Dr. Robert, 46 Robert Lee, Jr., 46 Susan Martha, 239 William, 237 William H., 239 William, Jr., 239		<u>Mc</u>
		McAchan,	Mary Brent, 45
		McAllister,	Mr., 118
		McAlpine,	Kenneth, 153
		McAnally,	Jane, 97
		McBride,	William, 80
		McCabe,	Charles, 99 Marjorie, 99 Verna, 99 Walter, 99
Lopez,	Helen (Tracy), 96	McCaskill,	Angus, 203 Dr. Charles C., 203 Charles Oscar, 203, 204 Eben, 203 Helen, 203 James, 204
Love,	Mr., 95		
Low,	Thomas, 228		
Lowry,	Elizabeth, 80		

McCaskill	James Robert, 16, 128, 204 Maison, 203 Milared, 204 Robert Burns, 16, 128, 203, 204 Robert Burns, Jr., 16, 128 Samuel James, 16, 128, 204 Tillman, 16, 128, 204 William Burns, 16, 128, 204	McGregor,	John William, 21 Mary A., 21 Phillip Archibald, 21 Teresa, 21 William Smith, 21
McCauly,	Mary A., 101	McInnis,	John Alexander, 245 Martha Emily, 245
McClellan,	Dr. A. E., 247 Martha, 245 Sophia, 255	McIntosh,	Ellen, 243 Louisa, 246
McClesky,	James, 77	McIntyre,	Dr. Archie, 23 Mattie Mae, 23
McClure,	Elizabeth, 245	McIver,	Helen, 246 Thomas Powe, 246
McCord,	Robert, 82	McKenzie,	Edward, 17, 129 Leila Mae, 17, 129 J. Sanders, 17, 129 William J., 17, 129
McCormack,	John, 91 Mrs., 101	McKie,	Daisy, 255, 256
McCracken,	William, 80	McLaughlin,	Elizabeth Anne, 24 Frances, 24, 25 James Argyle, 24 James Argyle, Jr., 24 John Calvin, 24 Katherine, 24, 25 Martha Mae, 24 Rosamond, 24, 25
McCrav,	Dancy, 102, 182	McLaurin,	Eppes, 213, Mr., 201
McCue,	Berta, 213	McLemore,	Albert, 13, 76 Albert Hutchinson, 124, 150 Mrs. Anne, 13, 124
McCullough,	Mr., 254	McLendon,	Lily, 221
McDaniel,	Mr., 175 Mrs. Sarah Eliza, 80	McMurray,	Francis Smith, 21 George Steele, 21 Julia Little, 21 Mr., 217
McDorris,	Fannie, 55		
McDonald,	Mr., 206		
McFadden,	Catherine, 82 John, 82 Jonathan, 81 Wright, 82		
McGee,	Laura, 220		
McGraw,	Rachel, 80		
McGregor,	James Tillman, 21 John, 5 John Duncan, 21		

McNeely,	Bessie, 95
McNeese,	Arthur Russell, 110
McNeill,	Carrie Pegues, 243 Ellen Pegues, 243 Jennie, 243 John, 243 Mary, 240 Neill McKay, 243 Sallie, 243 T. C., 117 Thomas Irby, 243
McPherson,	Sarah, 116 Sarah Anna, 121
McQueen,	Ella, 38, 113 Maj. John, 38
McRae,	Duncan, 7, 10, 75, 112 Col. Duncan, 75, 112 Frances, 7 James Ledbetter, 10, 75, 112 Minerva, 10, 75, 112
McRee,	Mary Alice, 184
McReynolds,	Jackson, 107
McSwain,	A. Elizabeth, 92 David, 91, 92 Frances, 93 Isaac, 92 Isaac A., 93 Lucy Ann, 92 Marthy B. Randle, 93 Mary, 93 Sarah C., 93 Sophronia C., 93 Verna May, 21 William M., 93
McWillie,	Kate, 86

M

Maby,	Evans, 172 Mary, 3 Mr., 73
Mabury,	Sarah, 73
Machan,	Natalie, 45
Maclin,	Capt. John, 91
Madison,	Caroline, 82
Maddox,	Lula, 49
Magarsham,	Francis Xavier, 246 Patricia Ann, 246
Maingold,	Mr., 199
Mallory,	Francis, 72
Malone,	Nathaniel, 170
Malusha,	Olga, 161
Manly,	Clinton, 120 Green Roper, 120 Hamlin, 120 John, 120 Lucy, 120 Martha, 120 May, 120 Newton Asbury, 120 Richard, 113, 120 Susan, 120
Mann,	Adeline, 239 Alta, 54 John G., 239 Louise, 239 Nette, 239

Mannings,	John, 81	Marshall,	Tabitha, 182, 183
Marship,	Mr., 247, 249		Thomas, 181
Marville,	Lucinda, 102		William, 109, 110, 155, 157, 182, 233
Marks,	Margaret, 246		William C., 233
Marler,	Sarah Jane, 82	(See Lineage 21, p. 264, for Marshall Family)	
Marlow,	Emma Jane, 52	Martel,	Charles "The Hammer", 168
Marney,	Florence, 50	Mattin,	Ann K., 47
Marquis,	Mary, 22		Arthur, 240
Marr,	Mary, 84		C. H., 210
Marshall,	Alice, 233		Elizabeth Washington, 47
	Ann, 110, 182		James Wyatt, 233
	Archibald, 181		Forza, 18
	Alexander, 181, 182, 184		Frances Lee, 240
	Barnes, 184		Hughes, 16, 127
	Daniel, 181		Harley, 47
	Elizabeth, 181, 182, 184		Isaac, 209, 210
	Francis, 182, 184, 185		James, 47
	Isabella, 155		Lillian, 240
	Cap. James, 110		Louisa, 47
	John, 124, 178, 181, 182		Lucy, 210
	John B., 255		Mary, 240
	Joseph, 184		Mary F., 47
	Martha, 182		Mildred, 210
	Martha Ann, 18, 76, 124		Mr., 137, 138
	Mary, 182		Nettie, 210
	Mary Ann, 184, 185		Susan L., 47
	Mary Frances, 18		Thomas, 47
	Molde, 157		Maj. Thomas, 47
	Miss, 109	Massemore,	Ann Little, 29
	Nancy, 184		Elizabeth Virginia, 29
	Prebe, 182		John Ernest, 29
	Rebecca, 184		John William, 11, 28
	Reuben, 124	Massey,	Emma, 54
	Robert, 184	Masters,	Edward, 40
	Sally, 184	Matteson,	Mary O., 62
	Sarah, 182	Maxwell,	Joe, 60
	Susannah, 182	May,	Hugh, 249

Mayes,	Judge Daniel, 141 Frances, 141 John Washington, 232	Milam,	Gideon, 116
Meacham,	Elizabeth Ann, 232 Gideon Winfree, 232; James A., 232 Jane H., 232 Lewis, 232 Mary F., 232 Martha L., 233 Nancy, 232 William Gaston, 230, 232 William Smith, 230, 232 William W., 232 William Winfree, 232 Winfree, 230	Miller,	Elizabeth, 66 Frederic Blake, 219 George A., 219 Miss, 48 Pearl, 108 Virginia, 219 William, 66 W. M., 221
Meachum,	Cecil, 206 Martha, 229, 230, 232 William S., 229, 232	Milton,	Perry, 60
Measie,	Earl, 60	Mills,	Sadie, 214
Medley,	Frank, 237 Joseph, 237 Miss, 237 R. B., 237	Minter,	Mary Ann, 93
Meeting,	Betty Ann, 24 Herbert, 24 Herbert McLaughlin, 24	Mirick,	Sarah, 2
Megginson,	Betsy, 135	Mitchell,	Elizabeth, 172 Frances, 175 Lucinda, 82; Mary 182 Miss, 208 Polly, 81 William, 172
Mendenhall,	George, 10	Mixon,	Mary, 205
Menifee,	Lillian, 206	Mize,	Edith, 61
Meredith,	Susan M., 34	Mohead,	Rev. Henry, 183
Messer,	Roxie, 54	Montgomery,	D., 194 Juanita Rosalee, 240
Metcalf,	Dr. J. L., 43	Moody,	Floyd, 54 Henry, 182
		Moore,	Bell, 207 Eleanor Gladys, 246 James Alexander William, 246 Mrs. J. K., 12 Lawrence, 236 Mary, 82, 101 Risdon, 101

Morgan, G. W., 62
 George G., 62
 Mary Ellen, 62
 Troy O., 25
 Troy O., Jr., 25

 Morrell, Lt. Ambrose Roy, 19, 131

 Morris, Floyd, 60

 Morrison, Mr., 79

 Morton, Pattie, 197

 Mosby, Sally, 226

 Mosley, Alexander, 83
 William, 71

 Moss, Mr., 138

 Muellent, Amicia, 155

 Mumford, Ann, 225, 226
 Edward, 226
 Martha, 226
 Sarah, 226
 Thomas, 225, 226

 Munger, Laura Lee Patrick, 83
 Sampson, 141

 Murphy, Rev. G. B., 248

 Murfee, Maria, 252

 Muse, Lydia, 135
 Pope, 183

 Myric, Mary, 138

N

Nance, Nealy, 42

 Nannie, Hattie, 60

Nanny, David L., 62
 Don A., 62
 Kate, 59
 Tom C., 62
 Rev. Tom G., 62
 Will E., 62

 Nason, Robert, 183

 Naylor, W. E., 220

 Neale, Henrietta Maria, 190
 James, 190

 Neill, Grover Russell, 100, 102

 Neilson, Charles Bowen, 253
 Florence Evelyn, 253
 Mary Louise, 253

 Nelme, Bennette, 216
 Eliza Sydnor, 218
 Elizabeth, 216
 Mary Elizabeth, 216
 Nona, 216

 Nelson, Frances Taisey, 27
 James Henry,
 Maggie May, 241

 Nesbitt, Cora, 61
 John, 57
 Sarah, 58

 Neville, Sir Edward, 149, 156
 Elizabeth, 149, 190
 Sir George, 149
 John, 156, 190
 John, Jr., 190
 Ralph, 156
 Roger, 190
 William, 190

 Nichols, Ann, 169
 Col. A. Y., 47, 78
 Judge John C., 47, 78
 Margaret, 252

Nicholson, Nathaniel, 141
 Noble, Rebecca, 248
 Norris, Mary, 172
 Norseworthy, O. L., 44
 Dr. Oscar Laertins, 44
 Northrup, Dorothy Louise, 130
 Norvell, Martha, 79
 Nowell, Thomas, 79
 Norwood, Miss, 41
 Nugent, Annie, 44
 Bessie, 44
 William L., 44

O

O'Connell, Sadie, 28
 Odiorne, Velma, 97
 Ogden, Smith Gordon, 239
 Oglesby, Mr., 48
 Oldham, Catherine Mastin, 48
 George Washington, 48
 Jane, 48
 John Pope, 48
 Mary, 48
 Penelope Abigail, 48
 Maj. Richard, 47
 Thomas Martin, 48
 Col. William, 47
 William Henry, 48

Oliver, Jerusha, 71
 Ormond, John Marvin, 245
 Margaret, 245
 Osborne, Agnes, 181
 John, 81
 Mrs. Lillie, 80
 Lucy Anne, 243
 Mr., 181
 Owen, Emeline, 82
 Henry T., 18, 129
 Mary Frances, 129

Owensby, Onnie, 59

P

Paden, Minnie, 61
 Page, Adolphus H., 245
 Ethel May, 245
 Palche, Julia Annette, 246
 Palmer, Miss, 120
 Pandreth, Anna, 149
 Papot, Irene, 17, 129
 Parham, Elizabeth, 171
 James, 66
 Matthew, 171
 Robert, 171
 Mrs. Susannah, 149
 Pareicnick, Eunice, 28
 Parke, Lucy, 69
 Mr., 91

Parker,	Capt., 206 Caroline Webb, 23 Louis, 7 Lucy, 71 Moses, 193 William L., 23	Pearson,	Andrea, 25 Caroline, 25 H., 236 James McLaughlin, 25 Jeanne, 25 Martha B., 237, 252 Mr., 137, 235 Paul Francis, 25 Paul Francis, Jr., 25 Richard D., 96 Thomas Earle, 96
Parks,	Sarah, 80	Peay,	John Alonzo, 114
Pascal,	Mary, 256, 257	Peebles,	Nathaniel, 74
Pate,	Lucy, 30, 212	Peebles,	Benjamin, 122 Rev. Benjamin, 117, 121 Benjamin F., 121 Benson, 106 Chester Henry, 106 Emily, 106 Ethel Emma, 106 Evelina A., 122 Evelina Atkins, 121 Everly, 106 George, 106 George T., 122 Henry Clark Cook, 106 Isham G., 122 James Anthony, 106 James Polk, 22, 135 John R., 122 Martha, 122 Mary, 122 Nancy E., 122 Nathaniel, 3 Samuel, 122 Susan, 122 Rev. Thornton, 105 William, 121 William R., 122
Paterson,	Melissa, 203		
Patrick,	Allen, 83 Allen J., 82 Anna, 143 Eli Bella, 83 Eliza Ann, 83 Elizabeth, 81, 82 James, 83 James Arthur, 83 James Patrick, 82 James Wilmot, 83 John, 81, 82, 83, 134, 143 Ludson Green, 82, 83 Luke, 81 Mary Magdalene, 83 Nancy, 82 Nancy Jane, 83 Polly, 81 Sally, 81 Sarah Elizabeth, 83 Wiley Jones, 82, 83 William, 81 William B., 83		
Patterson,	Elizabeth, 85		
Patton,	Cassie, 57		
Payne,	Susanne, 252		

Pegues,

A. E., 255
Albert Galitin, 254
Albert Shipp, 250
Alexander, 244, 255
Alexander Hamilton, 252, 254
Alexander Hamilton, Jr., 254
Alexander Hamilton, III, 254
Alexander Malachi, 253
Alexander Pitman, 254
Alice, 250
Allie D., 254
Ann, 253
Ann Eliza, 254
Anna, 240
Anna Bell, 241
Anne, 256
Mrs. Anne Eliza, 253
Annie, 244
Annie Bell, 255
Arthur Dickenson, 250
Rev. Asbury Travis, 238, 250
Aston Dean, 241
Barnwell, 250
Benjamin Franklin, 237, 246, 254
B. Frank, 248
Ben Henry, 254
Carlos Beauford, 241
Carlos Ray, 241
Caroline Ann, 243, 250
Carrie Keitt, 247
Carrie Maurice, 248
Catherine, 255
Catherine Bedgegood, 255
Cathine, 249
Charles Augustus, 256
Charles Irby, 250
Charlotte, 253, 255, 256
Charlotte Eliza, 255
Christopher, 239
Christopher Butler, 238, 254, 255
Christopher Claudius, 256
Christopher Irby, 237, 239
Christopher James, 240
Clarence Henry, 255
Clarence Leslie, 241

Pegues,

Claudius, Sr., 238
Claudius, Jr., 237, 238, 252
Clemmons, 254
Clifton Earle, 241
Constance, 250
Cordelia Calhoun, 253
Cornelius, 248
Cornelius Pollock, 248
Decima Elizabeth, 240
Dessie, 240
Dolly Evans, 256
Don Milton, 241
Edmund Waddill, 244, 249
Edward, 239, 243
Effie Lloyd, 252
Elbert S., 247
Eliza, 252, 256
Elizabeth, 238
Elizabeth Jane, 237, 239
Elizabeth Watson, 244
Ella, 255
Ella Lee, 248, 250
Ellen, 20, 243
Emily, 249
Emma, 254
Essa, 255
Ethel, 250
Evelyn, 251
Everell, 255
Fanny, 243
Fletcher, 239
Florence Annie, 255
Frances, 249
Frances Brooks, 252
Frances Gillespie, 255
Francis Preston B., 247
Francis Preston Brooks, 249, 251
Frank, 248
Franklin, 250
F. Wilds, 247, 249
Glenda Gail, 241
Godfrey, 248
Harriet Evans, 255
Harriet Irby, 243, 244
Harriet S. Jane, 247

Pegues,

Henrietta, 238
Henry, 247
Henry R., 253
Henry Willis, 238; Herbert, 250
Hilliard, 250
Hilliard Evans, 247
James, 237, 238, 242, 246
249, 250, 251, 253
James Alston, 253
James B., 239, 240
James Blackman, 253
James, Jr., 238
James Wright, 243, 250
Jane, 239, 253
Jane Johnson, 243
Jane Sue, 241
Jannie, 249
Jennie Decima, 240
Jennie May, 247, 249, 251
Jennie Olivia, 250
Joella Claudia, 253
John A., 254
John Fletcher, 237, 247, 249
John Fletcher, Jr., 249, 251
John Gordentia, 254
John Keitt, 248, 250
John McKie, 256
John Randolph, 247, 249
Joseph K., 244
Josephine, 256
Josiah Evans, 255, 256
Josiah James, 256
Julia, 247, 250, 246
Juliet McKie, 256
Lee Wayne, 241
Lena Everett, 252
Libbie Thomas, 254
Lila, 240, 242
Lizzie, 255
Lizzie Evans, 256
Lottie, 256
Louise, 256
Loyed Wesley, 241
Lucy, 247
Lucy Hicks, 135

Pegues,

Mack, 254
Malachi, 237, 238, 252, 253,
254, 255
Malachi Henry, 253
Malachi Murphy, 253
Margaret, 249
Marguerite, 256
Maria Jane, 254
Marlboro, 249, 252, 253
Marshall Edward, 241
Martha A., 253
Martha Estelle, 250
Martha Johnson, 238, 251
Martha Sanders, 248
Mary, 239, 247, 249, 250
251, 253, 255
Mary Elizabeth, 248
Mary Jane, 254
Mary Lillian, 255
Mary Louise, 247, 249, 256
Mary Zula, 240
Massilon Pittman, 254
Mattie, 253, 254
Maureice Christopher, 241
Maurice Randolph, 249
Mollie, 255
Morris A., 241
Nancy, 249
Mrs. Nancy Adeline, 253
Nancy Kennedy, 252
Nan Gillespie, 248, 250
Naomi, 247
Nicholas Bedgegood, 255
Nicholas T., 255
Nora, 244
Olin M., 247, 249
Oliver H., 252, 253
Oliver H., Jr., 254
Oliver Thomas, 254
Olivia, 244, 250
Paul, 256
Perry Purcell, 254
Phillip Alston, 253, 254
Preston, 249
Raborn, 254

Pegues,	Randolph 247, 249, 252	Peagues,	William Leake, 249
	Randolph Rufus 249		William Wesley, 248, 250
	Rebecca 239, 240, 244, 249, 254, 255		Willie Gray, 240
	Rebecca Ann, 255		Zannie, 255
	Rebecca Ann Evans, 254	Pelham,	P., 144
	Rebecca Irby, 244, 249, 242		Sarah E., 106
	Reginald Heber, 255	Pemberton,	David, 31
	Rosa, 243, 244	Penland,	Kate, 54
	Ruby Bell, 240, 241		Mary, 55
	Ruby May, 240	Perkins,	Leon, 17, 129
	Rufus, 247	Perrott,	Gregory, 64
	Rufus M. 247, 248, 250	Peters,	Marshall Brookman, 243
	Rufus Randolph, 237		Marshall Curtis, 20, 243
	Rev. Rufus Randolph, 238, 251	Pettigrew,	Addie, 17, 128
	Samuel, 256		Cornelia, 12, 75, 123
	Samuel Franklin, 248		Edith, 18, 129
	Samuel Wilds Evans, 255		Edna, 18, 129
	Sarah, 247, 249, 256		Elizabeth, 17, 18, 19, 128, 129
	Sarah Adele, 248		Frances, 18, 129
	Sarah Decima, 239		Rev. George, 17, 128
	Sarah Olivia, 247, 250		George Wannamaker, 18, 129
	Sarina, 247		Henry Tillman, 16, 127
	Susanne Payne, 252		James Alexander, 17, 18, 128, 129
	Susan Sparks, 248		James Alexander, Jr., 18
	Thomas, 252, 256		James Bennett, 16, 127
	Thomas Evans Bedgegood, 253, 255		J. E., 17, 128
	Thomas Henry, 253		J. Edward, 18
	Verlan Cuthred, 241		Joseph Edward, 17, 18, 128, 129
	Victor Rene, 249		Leila, 17, 128, 129
	Virginia, 249		Lilly Elizabeth, 18, 129
	Walter D., 247		Louis Mowry, 16, 127
	Walter Dickinson, 250		Mary, 17, 18, 128, 129
	Wesley L., 243, 247, 248		Mary Ella, 16, 127
	Rev. Wesley Leatherwood, 237, 250		Mattie Lane, 16, 127
	William, 236, 238, 248, 249, 251, 253		Richard, 18, 129
	William Alonzo, 244		Robert Sanders, 16, 127
	William Claude, 249		Robert Sanders, Jr., 16
	William Clyde, 240		
	William Crosland, 239, 240		
	William Edward, 240		
	William Eugene, 254		
	William Johnson, 237, 242		
	244, 250		

Pettigrew,	Sarah, 16, 127 Virginia, 16, 127 W. Brantley, 15 William Brantley, 16, 127 William Brantley, Jr., 16	Pollock,	William P., 244
Peyton,	Mr., 256	Pope,	Ann, 108 Emma, 11 Mr., 48 William M., 80 Rachel, 182 William 236
Phillips,	Josephine, 11 William, 225, 226, 227	Povall,	
Phipps,	Fred, 99	Powe,	
Pierce,	John, 199 Thomas, 109	Powell,	Erasmus, 103 Mattie, 210 Nelson, 100
Pigg,	Charles, 99 Emma, 99 Frances, 99 Ida M., 99 John, 99	Poyntz,	Alice, 149
Pinner,	Julia E., 62	Poythress,	Capt. Francis, 169 Mr., 181 Mrs., 169
Pitman,	Mr., 107	Pratt,	Mr., 209
Pitt,	Hester, 65 Col. Robert, 65	Prather,	Mr., 47
Plantaganet,	Constance, 149 Geoffrey, 159	Pray,	Raymond, 97 Raymond R., 97
Plott,	Annie, 54	Price,	Annie Bennett, 20, 124 Catherine, 71 Charles Tillman, 20, 124 Edward, 87 Hattie Irby, 20, 124 John, 81 Joseph, 78 L. L., 62 Miss, 70 Prentice, 136 Richard Cross, 20, 124 Sarah, 69
Plummer,	Miss, 117	Pritchard,	Anne, 10, 74, 112 Henry, 109 Senator, 10
Poindexter,	Mr., 208		
Polk,	Leonidas, 222		
Pollock,	Capt. Alexander, 244, 249 Jennie, 244 Nan, 244, 249		

Prichett, Dr. Bernard, 214

Proctor, Jane, 90, 109
Reuben, 65
Robert, 90

Prudhomme, John E., 240
John E., Jr., 240

Pruett, Miss, 79

Puffy, Polly, 91

Puller, Annice B., 41

Punch, Maria, 238

Purdue, Edwin Randle, 118
Joseph, 118

Purnell, John, 224

Putnam, Wade, 52

Q

Quarles, Henry, 70

Quinn, Clifton, 248

R

Ragan, Mr., 247

Raiford, James, 6, 51, 111, 131
Judith, 51, 131
Mary, 51, 131
Robert, 51, 131
Zedekiah, 51, 131

Raines, Jefferson, 171
William, 171

Ramsey, Della, 205
Hattie, 205
Netta, 205
Wilburn, 205
Dr. Wilson C., 204

Randall, Charles, 99
John, 87
Joseph, 109
Josiah, 87, 88
Peter, 109
Thomas, 87
William, 87, 88

Randle, Aaron, 105
A. Best., 92
Alice, 89
Amey, 115, 117, 131
Angie E., 117
Angus P., 105
Anna, 118
Anne, 4, 12, 75, 115, 118, 122,
150, 175
Annie, 115
Annie Ora, 92
Apphia, 89, 90, 100
Arthur E., 108, 119
Asenath F., 95, 99
Augustus, 92
Barbara Jean, 96
Barnett, 115
Barrett, 116
Barton, 94
Rev. Barton, 103
Beneter, 91, 92
Benjamin J., 103
Bernice, 98
Bertha Hazzard, 108
Bettie Harris, 121
Canon, 92
Carl Hadley, 95
Dr. Charles C., 119
Charles Henderson, 108
Charles Homer, 95, 96

Randle, Charles J., 105
 Charles Richard, 108
 Judge C. L., 131
 Clara Cornelia, 114
 Colby, 115, 139
 Cornelia, 103
 Dennis, 96
 Dora Ruth, 96
 Douglass, 109, 114
 Edna, 117
 Edna May, 108
 Edmund, 90, 104
 Edward B., 103
 Edward Dew, 107
 Edwin, 117
 Rev. Edwin Barton, 94
 Edwin Henderson, 116, 120, 121
 Edwin Irby, 121
 Edwin Summerfield, 106
 Edwin Wall, 121
 E. Gat, 92
 Elbert Lindsey, 116, 121
 Eldridge D., 116
 Eleanor Cartright, 106
 Eleanor Jane, 105
 Elisa, 94
 Elisha, 103
 Eliza Ann Coke, 107
 Eliza Arnold, 91
 Elizabeth, 91, 108, 115, 122
 Elizabeth Anne, 106
 Elmer T., 96
 Elmo, 92
 Emerson Pinkney, 116, 118
 Emily, 92
 Emma, 107
 Enoch, 103
 Enoch George, 105
 Ephram O., 92
 Ernest Evan, 97
 Ethlena, 92
 Eunice, 92
 Evelina P., 121
 Ewing C., 118

Randle, Ewing Greene, 116, 118
 Fanny, 91, 103
 Fannie Hartness, 114
 Fielding Asbury, 108
 Fountain P., 131
 Frances, 2, 3, 4, 5, 38, 74, 89,
 90, 91, 93, 94, 109, 111, 115, 23
 Frances Rebecca, 90, 102
 Francis Marion, 104
 Frederick, 109
 George D., 117
 George Davidson, 113, 116, 120, 1
 Rev. George Dougherty, 104, 107
 George Henry, 106
 George Simmon, 108, 109
 Georgia, 131
 Geraldine Margaret, 96
 Green, 91, 120
 Griffin, 115
 Guy, 118
 Guy Pious, 95, 98
 Harrison Tyler, 107, 108
 Harry Edwin, 108
 H. Dee, 92
 Henry, 114, 119
 Rev. Henry, 113
 Genry C., 105
 Genry L., 122
 Henry Ledbetter, 104, 106
 Genry Wilkins, 103
 Henry Smith, 92
 Ida, 92
 Irwin Blackman, 104, 108
 Isaac, 91
 Isham, 90, 93, 94, 122
 Isham Asbury, 94, 95
 Jackson, 94
 James, 41, 89, 114, 122
 James Douglas, 96
 James H., Jr., 96
 James Holliday, 105
 James Homer, 96
 James Pickens, 95, 97
 James Richard, 41, 91, 114

Randle, James Riley, 120
 James Roper, 113, 116, 120
 James Russell, 106
 Jane, 93, 94
 Janet, 122
 Janna Linden Drew, 97
 Jarrett, 116
 Jay, 97
 Jeckonias, 3, 74, 89, 111
 Joe, 92
 Joe Ella, 92
 John, 3, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 109,
 110, 115, 117, 135, 139
 Maj. John, 116, 117
 Rev. John Ackerman, 105
 John Alexander, 91
 John Allison, 114
 John C., 91
 John H., 116
 John Hull, 104, 105
 John I., 117
 John Manley, 120
 John McLain, 106
 John Miller, 104
 Dr. John S., 119
 John Wyatt, 114
 "Dumb" Johnny, 4, 109, 110
 Joseph A., 95
 Joseph Ackers, 107
 Joseph H., 105
 Josiah, 90, 94, 103, 104, 106, 107,
 109
 Josiah McKendree, 107
 Josiah T., 103
 Josias, 3, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 93, 100,
 102, 103, 104, 139
 Rev. Josias, 103
 Julia, 106
 Julia Ann, 104
 Kenneth Eugene, 98
 Lalah, 94
 Leila May, 114
 Lillian Edith, 95, 98
 Lizzie H., 119
 Louise, 105

Randle, Lucy, 104, 108, 109
 Lucy Allen, 114
 Lucy A., 105
 Lucy E., 117
 Lucy Jane, 107
 Lucy Roper, 116
 Lutie, 99
 Lydia Brooks, 115
 Maggie, 41, 114
 Malcolm McPherson, 121, 122
 Margaret Dale, 92, 93
 Marguerite Rosland, 98
 Maria, 122
 Marlin Davis, 115
 Martha, 116, 117, 120, 121, 122
 Martha D., 101, 102, 103, 104
 Martha E., 117
 Martha Jane, 108
 Martha Johnson, 113, 116, 120
 Martha Louise, 107
 Martha Pierce, 103, 104
 Martha Roberts, 104
 Mary, 89, 91, 103, 109, 110, 117,
 135
 Mary A., 103
 Mary Alice, 114
 Mary C., 94, 105
 Mary E., 91, 105
 Mary Elizabeth, 104, 108
 Mary Frances, 89, 111
 Mary F., 119
 Mary Isabelle, 95, 100, 101
 Mary Jane, 106
 Mary Lucile, 96
 Mary Peterson, 113, 117
 Mary S., 120
 Mary W., 121
 Matilda, 94, 101
 Mattie, 118, 121
 Mattie E., 131
 Mattie Ellen, 95, 96
 May, 99
 May P., 115
 Melvin Everman, 95
 Merle Dalrymple, 97

Randle,
 Merritt, 113
 Minnie Olive, 95
 Mollie, 118
 Nancy, 94, 116
 Nannie Aline, 114
 Neill Dexter, 97
 Rev. Newton, 93
 Nola, 92
 Osborne, 90, 91, 104, 105, 106, 107,
 108, 134
 Parham, 91, 104
 Parsy, 118
 Pattie James, 114
 Peachy Ann, 108
 Pearl Elizabeth, 114
 Peter, 3, 4, 74, 89, 90, 109, 110, 113
 Peter C., 122
 Peter J., 93, 122
 Peter, Jr., 3, 109
 Dr. Peter Wilkins, 103
 Peyton, 102, 104, 105, 113, 114,
 117, 120
 Peyton H., 120
 Polk P., 121
 Regina Blewett, 114
 Richard, 90, 91, 93, 94
 Rev. Richard, 103
 Richard W., 91, 92
 Richman, 117
 Richmond A., 117
 Robert Ernest, 97
 Ruby, 99
 Ruel H., 99
 Ruth, 97
 Sallie, 110
 Sally, 109
 Samira Parisade, 116
 Samuel A., 105
 Samuel Thomas, 121
 Sara Anna, 121
 Sarah, 91, 93, 102, 105, 113, 120
 Sarah A., 105
 Sarah Ann, 107
 Sarah Ann Maria, 95, 99

Randle,
 Sarah E., 105
 Sarah Ellen, 108
 Sarah S., 103
 Sarah W., 94
 Sharlie, 121
 Sidney M., 95
 Sterling P., 95
 Steven Lovell, 97
 Susan, 114, 115
 Susan Gates, 95
 Susan M., 103
 Susanna, 3, 89, 90, 91, 115
 Susannah Simmons, 113, 116
 Sydney, 110
 Tabitha, 90, 113, 120
 Tabithia, 90
 Temperance, 91, 104, 105
 Theophilus Edwin, 107
 Thomas, 94, 114, 115, 117, 135
 Rev. Thomas, 93, 94
 Thomas G., 117
 Thomas Marion, 95
 Thomas Ware, 117
 Tillman, 116
 Veslie Jane, 92
 Watt Sims, 114
 Wiatt, 41, 115
 Rev. Wilbert Isham, 95, 97
 Wilbur Fiske, 105
 Wiley E., 131
 William, 3, 4, 12, 75, 87, 89, 90,
 109, 110, 111, 113, 114, 115, 117,
 118, 121, 131, 135, 150
 William Clyde, 99
 William Davidson, 105
 William H., 117
 Dr. William H., 119
 William Henry, 107
 William McKendree, 95, 99
 William Nathan, 131
 William Sydney, 94
 Wilson, 115, 116, 131
 Wyatt, 113, 114, 119

Randolph,	Elizabeth, 238 John, 4, 110 Mary (Randle), 109 Richard, 67	Reynold,	Margaret Shortle, 83
Ratcliffe,	Mr., 207	Rhalls,	Gustav, 241 Myriam Anne, 241
Ratcliff,	Iva, 29 Mattie, 29	Rhodes,	Ethel, 54 T. N., 16
Ray,	Joseph, 97 Sharon Margaret, 97	Richardson,	Mary, 214
Rector,	Mary Chisholm, 30 Nelson, 30 Richard Kellans, 30	Ridgell,	Daisy, 201
Redditt,	Ada Virginia, 19, 131 Charles A., 19, 130 Charles Hardison, 19, 130, 131 Helen Boleyn, 19, 130, 131 Helen Elizabeth, 19, 131 Stella Amanda, 19, 130	Riley,	Boyce, 29
Reece,	Florence, 54	Ripley,	Ann Eliza, 104 Ann Maria, 104 George, 104 Josiah Randle, 104 Richard Watson, 104
Reel,	Dorothy, 245 William Edward, 245	Rivers,	Mr., 207, 211
Reeves,	Francis, 100, 102 Mattie, 41 Mrs., W. E., 89 Will Elmer, 100, 101	Rives,	John H., 107
Register,	Mary Lee, 18 Mr., 130	Roach,	John, 70
Reid,	Charles Eckford, Jr., 19 James William, 29 Minnie, 60	Robbins,	Mary Louise, 30, 212
Rencher,	Guy J., 221 Jack, 221	Roberton,	John B., 48
Revill,	W. T., 49	Roberts,	Mrs, C. H., 106 Ella, 116, 121 Gene Carl, 242 Ida, 252 Joe Lane, 242 Joyce Marie, 242 Phoebe, 82 Robert, 242 Robert Ray, 242 William Boyd, 242
		Robertson,	Mr., 181
		Robey,	Mary Blanche, 246, 248

Robinson, Anna A., 8
 AnnEliza, 10, 112
 Braxton, 3, 74, 144
 Cecil Guy, 86
 Charles, 10, 75, 112
 Charles M., 8
 Cora, 10, 112
 Henderson Yoakum, 44
 James, 10, 112
 James Dinkins, 86
 Keziah, 10, 112; Lee, 217
 Capt. Littleberry, 118
 Lynn Dinkins, 86
 Mr., 103
 Sallie V., 27
 Wilbourn Thomas, 44

Rogers, Amanda, 116
 Charlotte, 245
 Ezekial, 70
 Henry J., 245
 James Harrington, 256
 John, 244
 John Irby, 256
 John Irby, Jr., 256
 John Irby, III, 257
 John Joseph, 239
 Julia Harrington, 256, 257
 Mollie, 248
 Sarah Elizabeth, 256
 Mrs. Sarah Olivia, 250

Roper, Ceciley, 144
 James, 113
 Lucy, 113, 120

Ross, Dr., 217

Roth, Patricia Sue, 98
 Westley, 98

Rotramel, Helen, 16, 128, 204

Rottenbury, John, 173

Roundtree, Emily, 102

Roundtree, Judge Hiram, 102

Roundy, Josephine, 82
 Samuel H., 82

Rowe, Elizabeth, 2, 73, 134

Rowland, Dunbar, 85, 142

Royall, Littleberry, 224

Rozier, John, 63
 Rev. John, 63

Rush, Abigail Terrell, 140
 Alice, 139
 Benjamin, 140
 Ernestine, 140
 Grigsby, 140
 Molly, 140
 Patience, 140
 Patience Harris, 140

Russell, Charles H., 35
 Ellaree Herndon, 35
 Irene Belle, 35
 Mary Jane, 232

Russwurm, Mr., 48

S

Sachs, Alma, 108

Sanders, Alfred Godfrey, 251
 Anna, 149, 166
 Edward, 149
 Mrs. Hardy, 124
 Harriet Gillespie, 251
 John, 149
 John Randolph, 251
 John Shipp, 251
 Martha Pegues, 251
 Mary, 255

Sanders,	Mary Burnett, 251	Schlegel,	Mr., 48
	Mary Jane, 251		Viola, 48
	Mary Lewis, 251	Schuyler,	Ann, 101
	Mary Shipp, 251	Schroeder,	George H., 246
	Milton, 240		Walter Morrison, 246
	Milton Dean, 240	Scott,	Charles D., 108
	Nannie Gillespie, 251		Edward Maltby, 98
	Rita Jean, 240		Erma Vivian, 98
	Samuel David, 251		Margaret Alice, 98
	Dr. Samuel David, 238, 251		Paul Eugene, 98
	Samuel Gillespie, 251	Seale,	Ruth John, 251
	Shipp Gillespie, 251	Searcy,	Lafaria, 59
	Terry Lynn, 240	Selah,	Faye Mapes, 96
Sanford,	Maj., 47	Selecman,	Mary Elizabeth, 185
Saunders,	Elizabeth, 238	Selway,	Mr., 99
	Madeline, 50	Sessions,	Mattie, 248
	Marcy, 238	Shands,	Dr., H. R., 44
Sawyer,	Christine, 26	Shankle,	George, 6, 51, 111, 131
Scales,	Eugene Johnson, 42	Shanks,	Eliza Jane, 83
	Dr. Hunter L., 42	Sharpe,	Richard, 133
	Dr. Hunter L., Jr., 42	Shaw,	M. J., 85
	Jack A., 42	Sheegog,	Manes G., 253
	Lillie, 42	Sheffield,	Adam, 198
	Miss, 38		Averit, 198
	Samuel W., 42		Dennis, 199
	Walter W., Jr., 42		Elizabeth, 199
	Dr. Webb, 42		Hannah, 198, 199
Scarboro,	Angus Marshall, 220		Isham, 198
	Edna Louise, 220		John, 198
	Elmer Wilson, 220		Lucretia, 199
	Esther Ruth, 220		
	Ethel Virginia, 220		
	William Marshall, 220		
Scarborough,	Col. Charles, 190		
Scarburgh,	Anne, 190		
	Bennett, 190		
	Elizabeth, 190		
	Col. Edmond, 173		
Scheley,	Hylida, 55		

Sheffield, Lydia, 199	Silsby, Florence, 100, 102
Mark, 198	Helen Mary, 100, 102
Mary Ann, 197, 198	John, 100, 102
Mildred, 199	
Rachel, 199	Simmons, Hannah Moore, 108
Rebecca, 199	John, 108
Sarah, 198	Lucy, 3, 113
	Nita Jean, 115
Shell, Ollie Locke, 43	Rusibena, 107
Sandra, 43	Sallie, 206
Dr. William T., 43	
	Simms, Benjamin, 109
Shepard, John, 67	Frederick, 109
	George, 2, 73
Shepherd, Augustine, 213	Honour, 109
Kate, 37, 206, 213	Isaac Rowe, 2, 73
Mr., 256	John, 109
	Mary, 3, 109
Sherman, Dodie, 184	Sarah, 2, 73, 109
	William, 109
Sherwin, Samuel, 227	
Sherwood, George, 63	Simons, Naomi, 247
Shinault, Samuel Tilden, 253	
Shipp, Albert K., 251	Simpson, Mary, 35
Mary Wade, 251	
Shive, Willie Ross, 234	Singleterry, Miss, 109
Shuford, Annie Lee, 201	
Shumard, Gordon Hughes, 50	Skelton, John, 70
Shumate, Caroline, 183	
Shumway, Mr., 102	Skidmore, Betsy Ann, 98
	Daniel David, 98
Shurtliff, Mary Eliza, 82	Dianna Grace, 98
Narcissus, 82	Dianna Joyce, 98
	Gayle Fae, 98
Sikes, Richard, 206	Harold Edward, 98
	Nancy Lane, 98
	Skinner, J. L., 196
	Slaughter, Dr. Daniel Walter, 42
	D. E., 42
	Col. Francis, 175
	John, 175
	Lewis, 84

Sloan, Frank Alexander, 28
 Frank Alexander, Jr., 28
 Henry, 28
 Louisa, 28
 Lucy, 90
 Mary Stanback, 28
 William A., 11, 28
 William Ledbetter, 28

Smith, A. B., 9
 Annie Cole, 31, 32
 Benjamin Shaw, 43, 45
 Cuthburt, 69
 Demaret, 20
 Elizabeth, 82
 Ellen, 230, 232
 Ellen Tillman, 20, 243
 Emma Aurelia, 46
 Emma Jean, 43
 Etta, 216
 Eva, 241
 Fannie Eliza, 20, 21
 Felix Carson, 20
 Frances, 69
 George Duffield, 45
 Helen Frances, 45
 Henry, 91
 Henry Ledbetter, 37
 H. H., 40
 Jack Womack, 45
 James, 232
 James Fort, 43
 James Fort, Jr., 43
 James L., 5
 James Ledbetter, 37, 43, 45
 James Sandord, 43
 James Tillman, 20, 243
 Jane, 80
 Jennie, 199, 231
 Jesse Phillip, 43
 Johathan, 83
 Joseph P., 230
 Katherine, 30, 212, 213

Smith, Lewis Phillip, 37, 45
 Luella Ross, 46
 Lula, 37, 50
 Margaret Machin, 45
 Marguerite, 58
 Martha, 176
 Martha Cornelia, 20, 22
 Mary, 8
 Mary A., 43
 Mary Ann, 37, 46
 Mary Eugenia, 43
 Mary Frances, 20, 21, 184
 Mary Ledbetter, 31
 Mary Walton, 46
 Maxwell Chandler, 46
 Mr., 84, 134, 138, 256
 Nona, 216
 Pat, 43
 Phillip, 46
 Phillip Duffield, 45
 Presley Nelme, 31
 Sallie Shelton, 31
 Sally Eliza, 37, 44
 Sally Eugenia, 46
 Sally Fanny, 43
 Samuel, 232
 Sarah, 91
 Selwyn, 20
 Thomas Frank, 46
 Thomas J., 8, 9, 37
 Thomas Jefferson, 112
 Virginia, 43
 W., 9
 Gen. W. A., 186
 Gen. William Alexander, 215, 218
 William Blake, 43
 William Blake, Jr., 43
 William Blake, III, 43
 W. C., 247
 William C., 5, 20, 37
 William Calvin, 20, 37, 232
 William Charles, 37
 Col. William Gaston, 218

Smith,	W. Thomas, 186	Stark,	Libby, 95
Snadon,	Elizabeth, 106 George, 106	Steedman,	James H., 43
Snoddy,	Miss, 118 William, 118	Steele,	Elizabeth, 214 Martha Elizabeth, 39 Martha J., 38, 113 Mary, 10, 74, 112 Polly, 5, Robert J., Jr., 38 Robert Leake, 39 Thomas, 217
Snowden,	Dr. Edgar, 219	Steen,	L. T., 196
Sorsin,	Myrtle, 62	Steiner	George P., 36 George Paul, 36
Sparks,	Robert, 83	Stephenson,	C. B., 42 E. B., 61 Robert, 252 Robert, Jr., 252
Spears,	Caroline, 17, 129 Claude, 17 Claude W., 128 Eugenia, 17, 129	Stevens,	Albert, 203 Asa, 81; Emma, 203 Greenberry, 81 John, 81 Mr., 209; Otis, 203
Speed,	Sarah, 238	Stevenson,	Cameron, 85 Gov., 47 Mabel C., 84 Nancy Jane, 95 Pauline, 85 W. E., 85 Mrs. W. E., 84 Rev. Wm. W., 95
Spencer,	Edward A., 244 Edward P., 244 James Alexander, 244 John, 29 John Thomas, 248 Lucius L., 244 Sally H., 145 Samuel, 229	Stewart,	Belle, 70 Catherine O'Brien, 68 John, 70 Mary, 246
Springer,	John, 105	Still,	Mary A., 93
Springs,	Cynthia, 86 William Polk, 86		
Spruill,	D. F., 122 James Alexander, 246 Louisa McIntosh, 246		
Stallings,	Zilphia, 92		
Stanback,	Elizabeth, 11 Mary, 11		

Stison,	George, 206	Sturtevant,	Hope, 27
Stith,	Drury, 179	Styers,	Cloie Lee, 233
Stitt,	Arnold Haynie, 25 David Leander, 25 David Tillman, 26 John Dupuy, 26 John Monroe, 26 John W., 25 Ticia Elizabeth, 26 William Tillman, 25, 26	Sullivan,	Bruce Meredith, 220 Rev. Eddie Flavel, 219, 220 Elsie Vivian, 220 Frank Medley, 219 George Hartwell, 220 Jesse Williem, 219 Lee Marion, 219, 220 Lila Ruth, 220 Lucy Flake, 219 Mary Louise, 219 Mr., 79 Nellie Ross, 219, 220 Ralph Harold, 220 William Burke, 239
Stockbridge,	John, 232		
Stoker,	Appie, 19, 13		
Stokes,	Archibald Wade, 183 Helen Louise, 184 Ruth Crotin, 184	Sutton,	Annie, 183
Stone,	Daniel, 80 Thomas, 80	Swinford,	Catherine, 156
Stookey,	Mary, 94	Syfan,	Ruth, 246
Storye,	Alice, 188		<u>T</u>
Stout,	Hosea, 82	Talliaferro,	C. W., 131
Strait,	Isabella Wylie, 246	Tarrants,	Sally, 81 Terry, 81
Stratton,	Edward, 68 Elizabeth, 68	Tartt,	Rev. John, 94
Street,	Hattie, 251	Tarver,	Victor Richard, 96
Strickland,	Mattie Mae, 242	Taylor,	Allen, 82 Amanda Melvina, 83 Elizabeth, 176 Elizabeth Ann, 82 Emma, 241 Eugenia Elmire, 82 James, 79 James Caldwell, 83
Stuart,	Erma Vivian, 233		
Stubbs,	Thomas, 193		
Sturdivant,	Harriet, 206, 208 Hollum, 73		

Taylor, John, 82
 Joseph, 82
 Julia Ann, 82
 Levi, 82
 Louisa, 82
 Lucretia, 79
 Mary Ann, 82
 Mr., 215
 Nancy Jane, 83
 Pleasant Green, 82
 Rebecca, 175
 Sarah Kendrick Best, 82
 William, 82
 William Warren, 82

Teague, Charles McCaskill, 204
 Otto L., 204
 Otto L., Jr., 204

Teal, Charles, 207
 Nora, 207
 Wayne, 207

Terrell, Miss, 40

Terrill, Booker Shelton, 183

Terry, Miss, 217

Thomas, Charles W., 207
 C. W., 207
 Rev. J. A. W., 194
 Margie, 207
 Sarah, 31
 William, 88

Thompson, Ben, 122
 Ellen, 243
 Jane, 103
 Rev. John Edwin, 243
 Lottie, 243
 Mr., 122
 Mary, 243

Thorn, Nancy Anne, 103

Thornton, William, 175, 177

Thorpe, Henry, 136
 J. P., 232
 Mr., 42

Threadgill, John, 244
 Lilly, 244
 Marshall, 243, 244
 Sallie, 244
 Sallie Marshall, 256

Threlkeld, William, 83

Thurman, Henry Jordan, 248
 Margaret Thompson, 246
 Rufus Randolph, 246

Thurmand, Minnie, 183

Tiddy, Mary, 201

Tilghman, Christopher, 149, 166
 John, 166
 Nicholas, 166
 Richard, 166
 Thomas, 166

Tillman, Addie, 13, 76, 124, 150
 Addie Boleyn, 18, 130
 Adela Cleveland, 13, 76, 123,
 200, 216
 Ann Elizabeth, 13, 16, 76, 123,
 128, 200
 Anna Marshall, 26
 Anne, 115, 118, 119, 176, 179
 Anne Boleyn, 13, 76, 124, 150
 Arnold, 123, 201
 Arnold Lee, 27
 Carrie Bryan, 13, 14, 76, 124, 150
 Catherine Lilly, 26
 Charles Henry, 13, 18, 76, 123,
 130, 200

Tillman, Christopher, 149, 166
 David, 4, 5, 7, 12, 75, 76, 110,
 113, 118, 119, 122, 123, 150,
 175, 176, 178, 200, 204
 David Arnold, 24, 26, 123
 David Arnold, Jr., 26
 David Chiles, 12, 24, 76, 123, 211
 David Franklin, 27, 28
 Elizabeth, 118, 119, 175, 178, 179,
 204
 Elizabeth Gertrude, 24, 25
 Elizabeth Arnold, 26
 Everard Ebert, 24
 Floyd Gaither, 14, 125
 Frances Eliza, 12, 22, 75, 123
 Frances Ella, 24
 Fred S., 211
 Frederick, 118, 175
 Frederick Shailor, 24, 27
 George, 12, 76, 118, 149, 174
 George Stephen, 175
 Helen Bennett, 13, 19, 76, 123, 130,
 200
 Hope Nelson, 27
 Dr. James Alexander, 12, 75, 123
 James David, 13, 16, 20, 76, 123,
 124, 128, 150, 200, 204, 231
 James David, Jr., 13, 76, 110, 124,
 125, 126
 James David, III, 14, 125
 James Eugene, 24, 27, 211
 James Lee, 28
 James Rogers, 27
 John, 4, 5, 110, 119, 175
 John Chiles, 24
 John Randolph, 12, 76, 123
 Joseph Edmund, 28
 Leila Hortense, 13, 76, 124, 200
 Lucetta Bouton, 18, 130
 Lucy, 178, 179
 Margaret, 26
 Martha, 7, 179
 Martha Arnold, 27
 Martha Elizabeth, 26, 28

Tillman,

Martha Frances, 13, 17, 76,
 123, 128, 200
 Martha Ledbetter, 12, 75, 123
 Mary, 37, 118, 178
 Mary Ann, 12, 20, 75, 123, 232
 Mary Ella, 13, 15, 76, 123, 127,
 200
 Mary Hardison, 27
 Mary Lambeth, 27
 Mary Lena, 13, 76, 124, 150
 Minnie Ethline, 13, 20, 76, 124,
 200
 Polly, 118
 Rachel Anne, 14, 125
 Richard, 4, 12, 75, 110, 113, 115,
 118, 122, 125, 150, 175, 176,
 179
 Richard Henry, 12, 24, 27, 28,
 75, 76, 123, 124, 150, 186, 200,
 231
 Richard Nelson, 27
 Roger, 118, 122, 149, 150, 170,
 174, 175, 179
 Rosa Cooley, 24
 Rosa Elliott, 18, 130
 Samuel Henry, 13, 76, 124, 150
 Sara Hamilton, 14, 125
 Sarah Elizabeth, 27
 Susie Mae, 18, 130
 Col. Stephen F., 3, 145, 166,
 200
 Thomas Rivers, 18, 130
 Thomas Robinson, 27
 William, 5, 179
 William Edwin, 13, 19, 76, 123,
 130, 200
 William Henry, 27
 William Ledbetter, 12, 24, 75,
 123
 Willie Bennett, 18, 130

Tipton,

Mr., 80

Tobias,

Anne, 15, 126
 Col. R. B., 15, 126

Todd,	John,	181		
Tolson,	Anne Estelle,	21	Tunstall,	Willie,
				86
Tomlin,	Miss,	134	Turnbull,	Ida Mae,
				27
Tomlinson,	Addie,	49, 50	Turner,	Edith,
	Flora,	50		124
	Hannah,	94		Etta,
	Sarah,	114		62
	Thomas H.,	31		Hall W.,
				19, 131
Torbart,	J. A.,	240		Helen Boleyn,
				131
Townes,	Jas.,	225		James B.,
				19, 130
Towns,	David,	78		Jennet,
				138
Towsend,	Maj. Ben,	250		John,
	Constantia,	250		134
	Donella,	215		Martha,
	Eugene,	215		175
	Haisse Augustus,	215		Mary,
	Henry Pinkney,	215		134, 135, 136, 138, 141
	Jane,	215		Mary Stella,
	John,	215		19, 131
	Laura,	215		Mr.,
	Martha,	215		215
	Mary Jane,	215		Ruth,
	Minnie Lee,	215		121
	Tecoah,	215		Simon,
				66
				Maj. Simon,
				124
Travis,	Mr.,	116	Twitty,	Dr. J. Barber,
				221
Treadwell,	Amelia,	239		Jennie,
	Elizabeth Allison,	239		221
	Robert Allison,	239		Laura,
				221
Truitt,	Mary,	183		Lee,
				221
Tucker,	Alice,	65		Lucy,
	Joseph,	171		221
				Thomas Backer,
				221
Tuckwiller,	Mr.,	249	Tyler,	Capt. Richard, Jr.,
				64
Tunnell,	Rev. Robert,	108		

U

Underwood,	Ann,	63
	Margaret,	63
	William,	63
Unkrich,	Charles R.,	121
Upton,	Capt. John,	63
	Margaret,	63
Utie,	Col. John,	190
	Mary Anne,	190

V

Van Giesen, Virginia, 32

Van Gorder, Mr., 249

Van Houston, Donald, 33
Embry, 33
Embry, Jr., 33
Robert, 33

Vaughan Mittie, 83
Sarah, 39
William, 144

Vaughn, James, 201
J. Milton, 201
Lucy, 201

Verdun, Elizabeth, 157

Vereen, Jennie, 243
William Coachman, 243
William J., 243

Vines, Elizabeth, 171
Issac Willis, 171
John, 171
Martha, 171
Mary, 171
Thomas, 171, 172
William, 171, . . .

Violet, William A., 48

Virden, S. E., 141
Walter, 142

Vogler, James Barton, 36
Shirley Dare, 36
Shirley Dare, Jr., 36

Von Fittingshoff-Scheel, Baron Otto, 242

W

Waddey, W., Jr., 49

Waddill, Lucy, 244, 245
Sallie, 245

Wade, Mary, 16, 127

Wadlington, Margaret, 85
Mercer, 85

Wagoner, Mr., 99

Walke, Anne McClellan McCauley, 69

Walker, Creed, 201
Helen Elizabeth, 201
James, 141
Mary Kimbrough, 201
Robert C., 98
Wm., 227

Wall, Adelia Frances, 120
Agnes, 42, 77
Alexander M., 116, 120
Ben, 201
Charlotte, 253
Corilla, 120
Edwin, 200, 201
Effie, 201
Eldridge R., 120
Fannie Bennett, 208
Frank, 201
Helen, 200
John, 201, 217
John Alexander, 208
Johnsie Poythress, 38
Joshua, 42, 77
Laura, 201
Lillian, 201
Lou Pink, 120
Lucy Frances, 121
Martha, 42, 77
Mial, 208
Nancy Fairly, 208

- Wall, Powell, 120
Prentiss, 201
Maj. R. H., 253
Robert, 120
Steve, 208
Thomas E., 121
Vernon, 201
William Tyre, 208
Winnefred, 2, 77
- Walthall, Henry, 184
- Walton, A. G., 182
Aurelia, 45
Catherine, 2, 73, 134, 136
Daniel, 3, 73, 144
David, 3, 73
Drury, 3, 73
Edith
Elizabeth, 2, 3, 51, 55, 73,
Fanny, 3, 74
George, 1, 2, 73, 134
Henry, 3, 73
Isaac Rowe, 1, 2, 3, 51, 73, 90,
134
John, 2, 73, 90, 134
Mary, 3, 51, 73, 134
Mr., 182
Nancy, 3, 74
- Wannamaker, Blache Robey, 246
Edith, 17, 129
Harriet Eleanor, 245
Harriet Harrington, 246
Helen, 246
Herbert Walter, 246
Irene Harrington, 245
James Henry, 246
Leslie Gaston, 246
Nancy Harriett, 245
Rebecca Elise, 246
Dr. Theodore Elliott, 245
Dr. Theodore Elliott, Jr., 245
Thomas Elliott, 245
- Wannamaker, Thomas McIver, 246
William Haynesworth, 245, 246
- Ward, Alice Roberts, 242
Mr., 121, 181
Richard, 52
Robert Hughes, 242
- Ware, Miss, 89
Mollie, 115
Peter, 89
- Waring, Annie, 32
Dr. Antonio Johnston, Jr., 32
- Warner, Everett, 94
Jesse L., 81
Jesse Lenard, 82
Jesse Payton, 82
- Warren, Hennetah, 138
- Warwick, Elizabeth, 176
- Washington, Elizabeth, 46, 77
John, 46, 77
Sir John, 46, 77
Mary, 77
Priscilla, 177
Richard, 46, 77
Sarah, 94
- Wason, Lila, 209
- Waters, Bettie, 120
Elizabeth, 120
Mary, 120
Sarah, 104
Spencer, 120
- Watkins, Elizabeth, 28, 137
- Watts, Claudius E., 246
Claudius Elmer, Jr., 246
Josephine, 234

Watson, Eliza, 242, 243, 250

Weatherly, Lulu, 248

Webb, Cornelia Caroline, 23
Sallie, 3, 73
Sarah, 107
Rev. Wasley, 23

Webster, Jonathan, 182

Weeks, Catherine, 64

Welborn, Elizabeth, 61

Welch, Mr., 135
Sallie, 54

Welden, Dr. A. F., 93
Ben, 93
Charles M., 93
Laura, 93
Sarah, 93
T. J., 93
W. E., 93

Wellmond, Monroe, 52

Wells, Grace, 53
Mills, 53
Susan P., 177
Tom Frank, 55

Wenger, Louise, 98
Lucile, 98
Luvonne R., 98
Ralph, 98
Wilbur, 98

West, Alice, 133
Anne, 78
Charles, 232
Elizabeth Ann, 229

West, Col. John, 78
Nancy M., 103

Wetmore, Florence, 48
John, 48
Leona, 48
Mary, 48
Oldham, 48
Wilford, 48

Wheatley, Maj. Ralph, 27

Whetenhall, Anna, 149
George, 149

Whismant, Mr., 210

Whitaker, Lora, 56
Tom, 60

White, Agnes, 119
C. V., 256
Dave, 199
Eliza H., 40
Hugh, 120
John McKinstry, 114
Laura C., 114
Leonard Philip, 46
Mabel L., 114
Mildred, 120
Millicent, 175
Susanna, 70
Thomas A., 46
William, 70, 253
Zack, 253

Whiteside, Capt., 101
Cassie, 62
Grayson, 52
Katie, 83

Whitlock, Felix, 52

Wickham, Mary, 169

Wilkes,	James William, 24	Williams,	Mattie Lou, 26
			Mr., 134, 136, 137
Wilkie,	Leona, 114		Nancy, 182, 183
			Penelope, 217
Wilkins,	Douglas, 90		Percy, 52
	Elizabeth, 120, 121		Polly, 182; Rosa, 210
	James, 120, 121		Rosa Ellen, 208, 210
	W. W., 10		Sally, 182, 210
			Sarah, 183
William,	Anne C., 92		Sarah Ann, 80
			Susanna, 205
William	"The Conqueror", 148, 158		Thomas, 208
			Tyre, 206, 208
Williams,	Ann, 183		William, 182
	Arthur Robert, Jr., 251		William Marshall, 182, 183
	Benjamin, 208		William Tyre, 208
	Benjamin Franklin, 208		Willis, 183
	Bennett, 208; Charles, 210; Ceilia, 210		Zachariah, 182, 183
	Drury, 182, 183		
	Elizabeth, 2, 173	Williamson,	Alice, 63
	Elizabeth Vianna, 208; Fannie, 210		Allen, 66
	George, 183		Allin, 66
	Georgia, 183		Amanda, 70
	Harriett Louise, 208		Ann, 63, 66, 67
	Ida, 183		Mrs. Ann, 71
	Isaac, 206, 210		Anne, 66
	James Tyler, 208		Archibald, 71
	Jane, 143		Arthur, 65, 66
	Jesse, 182, 183		Bartholomew, 67
	Jesse Clarke, 183		Batt, 64
	John, 182, 210		Benjamin, 71
	John C., 230		Catherine, 64
	John Dun, 208		Charles, 67, 70
	John Skelton, 208		Cuthbert, 64, 66, 68, 70, 71, 72, 73
	Joseph Marshall, 183		David White, 70
	Lanier May, 26		Edith, 2, 72, 73, 74, 77
	Lemuel Marshall, 208		Elizabeth, 66, 70, 73
	Louis Davis, 208		Exum, 66, 71
	Lucy (Ludie) Eggleston, 183		Fannie George, 70
	Martha Marshall, 183		Francis, 65, 66; Francis White, 69
	Mary, 182, 183, 210		Frederic, 69
	Mary Ida, 183		Gabriel Galt, 69
	Mary Penelope, 231, 217		George, 64, 65, 67, 68, 71
	Mattie Lee, 183		George, Jr., 71

Williamson, Hannah, 73, 78, 79, 80
 Henry, 64
 Hester, 65
 Jacob, 67
 James, 63, 64, 65
 Joan, 65
 John, 2, 63, 64, 66, 67, 68, 69,
 70, 71, 72, 73, 78, 176, 178
 John, Jr., 66, 71
 Dr. John Galt, 69
 John The Elder, 66
 Sir Joseph, 68
 Julia, 67
 Juliana, 66, 67
 Lucy, 66
 Margaret, 63
 Marie, 63
 Martha, 2, 70
 Mathew, 70
 Mr., 73, 134
 Mary, 63, 70
 Mildred, 30, 212
 Nancy, 70, 175, 176, 178
 Nathaniel, 63
 Olive, 66
 Patience, 66
 Rebecca, 70
 Richard, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68,
 72
 Richard, Jr., 68
 Robert, 64, 65, 66, 67, 70, 71
 Dr. Robert, 65, 68
 Robert Carter, 70
 Roger, 63, 64
 Samuel, 66, 70
 Sarah, 63, 67
 Sarah Elizabeth, 71
 Susannah, 70, 73
 Thomas, 63, 64, 66, 67, 69
 William, 63, 64
 William Barrett, 70

Willingham, Fannie Eliza, 21

Willingham, Helen, 22
 Mary, 22
 Pattie, 22
 Smith, 22

Willis, Caroline Claire, 15, 127
 Eli, 195
 Hattie E., 85
 Jas. B., 195
 Lisa Katherine, 15, 127
 Lizzie B., 19, 130
 Milby, 195
 Millicent Helen, 15, 127
 William Hailey, 15, 127
 William W., 127

Willoughby, Mr., 94

Wilson, C. J., 105
 Georgia, 247
 Hannah Lide, 248

Winburn James Randle, 32
 Susan Cole, 32
 William Alfred, 32
 William Alfred, Jr., 32

Windsor, Bobby Lee, 241
 Burt Norwood, 241
 Golda Fay, 241
 John, 241

Winfree, Adelia, 232
 Andrew Jackson, 232
 Ann, 223, 224, 225, 226, 227
 Anna, 227, 228
 Anney, 229, 230
 Booker, 232
 Brown, 232
 Charles, 66, 199, 223, 224, 225,
 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231,
 232
 Charles Bennett, 229, 231
 Charles Jarrett, 231

Winfree,	Charles Jordan, 230, 231, 232, 233 Charles W., 233 Eli Perry, 231 Elijah G., 231 Elizabeth, 223, 224, 226, 227, 228, 231 Elizabeth Ann, 229, 231 Eugene Shelby, 232 Evalyn Ione, 233, 234 Gideon, 223, 224, 225 Gideon B., 230, 229 Gideon Booker, 197, 228, 229, 230, 233 Rev. Gideon Booker, 230, 231 Gideon E., 231 Hartwell Sanders, 233 Isaac, 223, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228, 231 James A., 231 James G., 233 John, 226, 227 John Booker, 232, 233 John Chambliss, 233 John Henry, 233 Juanita Wilenn, 234 Leonard Hartwell, 233, 234 Leonard Wyatt, 233 Martha, 229, 230, 232 Martha Amanda, 232 Mary E., 233 Mary Easley, 223, 224, 226, 227 Mary Ella, 13, 76, 123, 199, 230, 232 Mary Frances, 229, 231 Mary Melvina, 232 Melissa J., 232 Nancy J., 233 Parsey, 227, 228 Pearl, 232 Penny Ann Elizabeth, 231 Polly, 227, 228 Robert, 223, 224, 226, 227, 232 Sarah Jane, 229, 231	Winfree,	Susanna, 228, 231 Susannah, 223, 224, 226, 227 Thetus, 233 Thomas, 232 Travis Leonard, 234 William M., 231, 233
		Winn,	Electra, 105 George, 122 Lydia, 122
		Winston,	Mr., 47 Sabella, 47
		Wise,	Mr., 120
		Withers,	Elizabeth Ann, 83 Hyrum, 83 Milton, 80
		Witherspoon,	Cornelia, 248 Margaret Jane, 132 Mary Jane, 132 Reese, 132 Rev. 252 William 248
		Witsell,	Katie, 247, 249
		Womack,	Eugenia, 43
		Wood,	Gen. Abraham, 68, 169, 170, 180 Margaret, 170, 180 Mary, 68, 180 Mr., 254
		Woodfin,	Judith Ann, 70
		Woodlief,	John, 170 Capt., John, 170
		Woolfolk,	Gabriella, 69

Worsham, Anne, 181
 Daniel, 181
 Elizabeth, 181, 182, 184
 John, 181, 184
 Martha, 181
 Mary, 181
 William, 181

Worthington, Aline, 122

Wright, Ann Sharp, 101
 Anna Randle, 100, 101, 102
 Edith May, 101
 Dr. Edward, 101, 102
 Dr. Edwin, 104
 Edwin M., 101
 Edwin Randle, 102, 104
 Eliza Ann, 101
 Elizabeth, 81, 84
 Elizabeth Moore, 101
 Emma, 101
 Henry Ledbetter, 101
 Isham, 100
 James B., 100, 101
 James R., 101
 James Risden M., 101
 Jane, 100
 J. B., 203
 John Hempstead, 100
 Dr. John S., 95, 100, 101
 John Wesley, 94, 100, 101
 Josiah, 90, 100
 Josias, 139
 Laura, 100, 101
 Lillian Randle, 100
 Lucy, 101
 Mary, 100, 102
 Mary Ann, 101
 Mary Verlinda, 101
 Mary W., 101
 Nancy Randle, 100, 102
 Richard, 100, 101
 Samuel, 100, 102
 Sarah, Dent, 101

Wright, Sophia, 102
 Stella Ruth, 101
 Tabitha, 100
 William Wesley, 101

Wyche, Rebecca, 3, 73

Wycoff, Charles Everman, 97
 Earl Fay, 97
 Ebbert L., 96
 Jesse E., 97
 Jesse Ebb, 97
 Margaret Lucile, 97
 Ruth Vera, 97
 William Harold, 97

Wynn, Mr., 120

Wynne, Angelica, 171
 Anne, 171
 Cornelia, 171
 Elizabeth, 170
 Frances, 170
 Francis, 181
 John, 169, 170
 Joshua, 170, 174, 180, 181
 Lucretia, 171
 Lucy, 170
 Margaret, 170, 174, 175, 177, 181
 Martha, 170, 171
 Mary, 170, 181, 184
 Peter, 169, 170, 181
 Robert, 169, 170, 171, 181
 Thomas, 170, 171,
 William, 170, 171, 181

Y

York, Early, 221
 Harney, 221
 Minnie, 221

Young, Jacob Stephens, 220
 Jacob Stephens, Jr., 220
 Marion Justice, 252
 Mary, 79
 Richard, 79
 Thomas C., 252

CORRECTIONS

Page 5 line 12, Henry Ledbetter md. Mary Johnston, not May Johnston.
Page 14, line 30, should be, he died December 1, 1956
Page 65, line 24, should be Hester Bridger, not Birdger.
Page 121, line 16, Vanderbilt, not Vanderbuilt.
Page 124, line 27, Opelousas, not Opelousa.
Page 127, line 6, Mississippi College, not Miss. State College.
Page 131, line 14, Stewart County, not Stewar.
Page 132, line 2, DeGraffenreid, Not DeGaffenreid.
Page 136, line 30, Prentiss Price, not Prentice.
Page 147, line 12, Merevec, not Merevee.
Page 149, line 7, 1371, not 1731.
Page 155, line 21, Amicia Muellent, not Mullent.
Page 156, line 9, omit one de Neville.
Page 156, line 13, should be heiress of Middleham, not an heiress.
Page 159, line 21, Fulk V, not Vulk.
Page 194, line 26, Simon Covington, not Dovington.
Page 225, line 35, Gideon Vinfree, not Vindree.

